



# Van Dyke Records

Documents from  
Julia Rawlins scanned  
July 5, 2007

HUSBAND Nicholas VAN DYKE John Smith

Born 24 Mar 1700-1705 Place \_\_\_\_\_

Chr. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

Mar 1727 Place \_\_\_\_\_

Died after 22 June, 1781 Place \_\_\_\_\_

Bur. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

HUSBAND'S FATHER Francis VAN DYKE HUSBAND'S MOTHER Tobacco (Jane)

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES \_\_\_\_\_

Husband \_\_\_\_\_

Wife \_\_\_\_\_

Ward Examiners: 1. \_\_\_\_\_ 2. \_\_\_\_\_

State or Mission \_\_\_\_\_

WIFE Marije (Mary) VAN NORDE (VAN ORDEN)

Born 26 1705 Place \_\_\_\_\_

Chr. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

Died \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

Bur. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

WIFE'S FATHER Nicholas or James VAN NORDE (VAN ORDEN) WIFE'S MOTHER Sophia

WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS \_\_\_\_\_

SEX M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth. Given Names SURNAME	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM	WHEN DIED		
		DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY		DAY	MONTH	YEAR
1 F	Eietje (Sophia) VAN DYKE	14	OCT	1730	Harlingen	Somerset	NJ	-----			
2 M	Tobacco (John) VAN DYKE	26	OCT	1732	Harlingen	Somerset	NJ	Anna			
3 F	Johanna (Anna) VAN DYKE	8	Dec	1734	New Brunswick	Middlesex	N.J.	-----			
4 F	Frances VAN DYKE	6	Feb	1737	New Brunswick	Middlesex	N.J.	Elizabeth			
5 M	Nicholas VAN DYKE	31	Dec	1738	New Brunswick	Middlesex	N.J.	-----			
6 M	Jacobus (James) VAN DYKE	30	Nov	1740	New Brunswick	Middlesex	N.J.	Catherine			
7 F	Maria (Mary) VAN DYKE	7	Nov	1742	New Brunswick	Middlesex	N.J.	-----			
8 M	Hendrick (Henry) VAN DYKE	4	Nov	1744	New Brunswick	Middlesex	N.J.	-----			
9 F	Elizabeth (Isabel) VAN DYKE	4	Nov	1744	New Brunswick	Middlesex	N.J.	1769 James FROST			
10 M	Dirck (Richard) VAN DYKE	4	Nov	1744	New Brunswick	Middlesex	N.J.	-----			South Carolina 1817
11 M	Hendricks VAN DYKE	14	Dec	1746	New Brunswick	Middlesex	N.J.	-----			

SOURCES OF INFORMATION Van DYKE 24 Mar 174

OTHER MARRIAGES

I found the temple work for all but Hendricks (Henry)  
(Julia speaking)

**SYMBOLS**

COUNTY

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION

INCORPORATED OR UNINCORPORATED PLACE NOT A MINOR CIVIL DIVISION

INCORPORATED OR UNINCORPORATED PLACE WITH FEWER THAN 2,500 INHABITANTS

**TYPE STYLES**

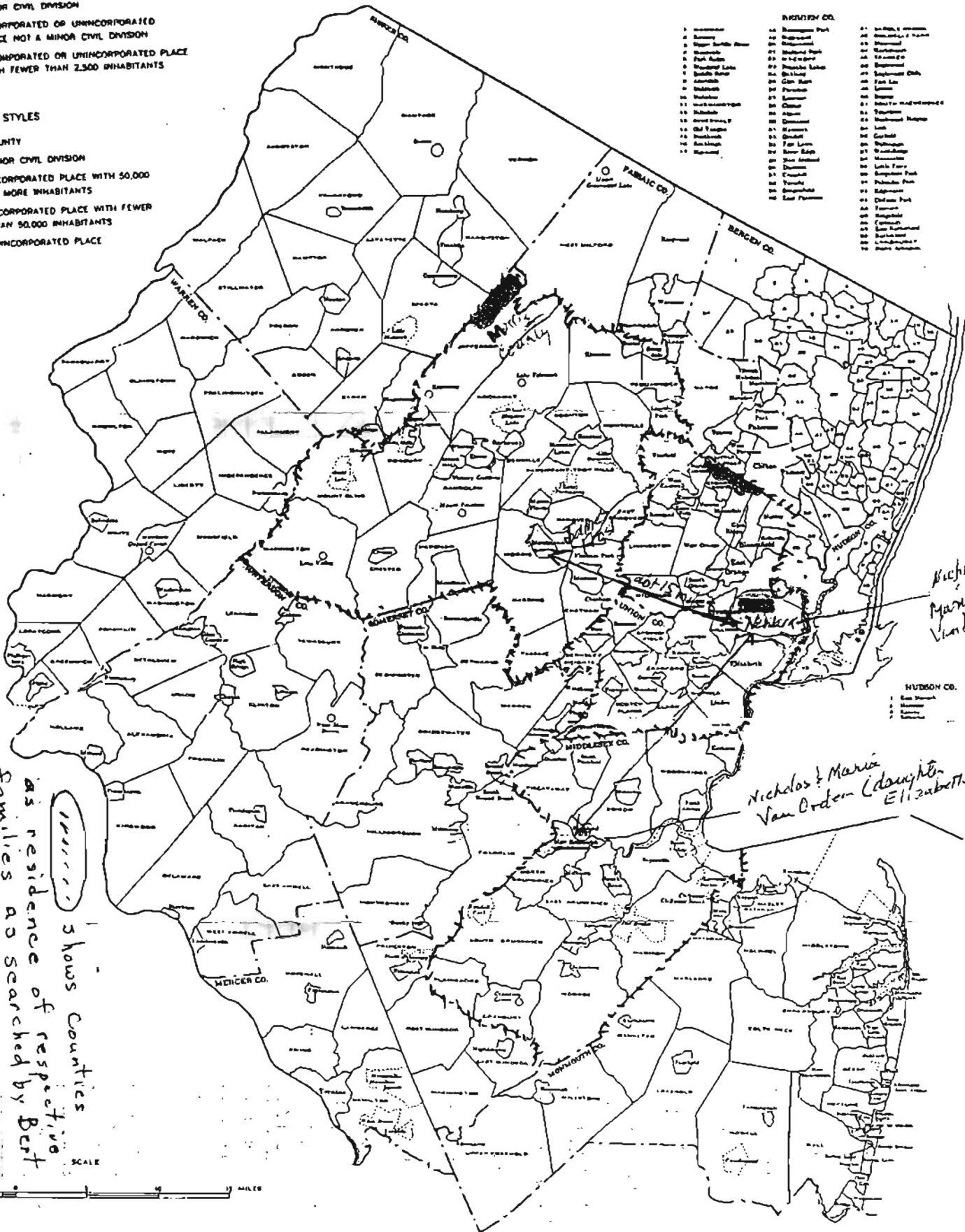
COUNTY

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION

INCORPORATED PLACE WITH 50,000 OR MORE INHABITANTS

INCORPORATED PLACE WITH FEWER THAN 50,000 INHABITANTS

UNINCORPORATED PLACE



BENJAMIN CO.	
1	Albany
2	Albany
3	Albany
4	Albany
5	Albany
6	Albany
7	Albany
8	Albany
9	Albany
10	Albany
11	Albany
12	Albany
13	Albany
14	Albany
15	Albany
16	Albany
17	Albany
18	Albany
19	Albany
20	Albany
21	Albany
22	Albany
23	Albany
24	Albany
25	Albany
26	Albany
27	Albany
28	Albany
29	Albany
30	Albany
31	Albany
32	Albany
33	Albany
34	Albany
35	Albany
36	Albany
37	Albany
38	Albany
39	Albany
40	Albany

shows counties as residence of respective families as searched by Bert

Nicholas & Maria Van Orden (daughter Elizabeth)

Bureau of the Census: 1970

SCALE 0 10 20 MILES

HUSBAND <u>Tan Thomass VAN DYKE</u>										Husband	
Born <u>abt. 1667</u> Place <u>1 Kings County New York</u>										Wife	
Chr. _____ Place _____										Married	
Mar. <u>before 1632</u> Place <u>of New Brunswick, Middlesex Co. New Jersey</u>										Examiners: 1. _____ 2. _____	
Died _____ Place _____										State of	
Bur. _____ Place _____										Marriage	
WIFE'S FATHER _____ WIFE'S MOTHER _____											
WIFE'S OTHER _____											
HUSBANDS _____											
CHILDREN											
SEX	LIST each child (include living or dead) In order of birth.	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE		WHEN DIED	
M	Given Names	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	TO WHOM	DAY	MONTH	YEAR
1	M Nicholas VAN DYKE										
2											
3											
4											
5											
6											
7											
8											
9											
10											
11											
SOURCES OF INFORMATION										OTHER MARRIAGES	
NECESSARY EXPLANATIONS										NAME & ADDRESS OF PERSON SUBMITTING SHEET	
5/10/11 4 3										RELATION OF ABOVE TO HUSBAND RELATION OF ABOVE TO WIFE	
FOUR GENERATION SHEET FOR FILING ONLY										DATE SUBMITTED TO GENERAL SOCIETY	
YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/>											
LDS ORDINANCE DATA											
BAPTIZED (Date) ENDOWED (Date) SEATED (Date and Time)										WIFE TO HUSBAND	
HUSBAND										WIFE	
SEATED (Date and Time)										CHILDREN TO PARENTS	



**CHANCERY COURT FOR THE STATE OF NEW JERSEY**  
**Francis Van Winkle and others vs. Francis Van Dyke and others**

....would be perfectly immaterial and would no way affect...right of any of the parties neither do they know or believe it to be true, that the said Joh... Jeralman continued in possession of the said premises about three years for .... name of all the legatees mentioned in the wills recited and refered to in the said.... plaint \_\_\_. And these defendants further in answering say, that they do .... said Nicholas Van Dyke fraudulently and deceitfully took possession of the said ....estate and they do expressly aver that the said Jacobus Jeralman surrendered the possession of such part of the premises as he had in occupation arguably to contract. And these defendants further say that the said Nicholas Van dyke did afterwards and in the time of the late war permit the said Jacobus Jeralman to enter into and live in part of the dwelling house upon the said plantation or homestead; and that some time thereafter he the said Nicholas Van dyke did turn the said Jacobus Jeralman out of the possession thereof and regained the same by a writ of forcible detainer in the due course of law. And these defendants further in answering say, that they do not know of any undue means or practices whatsoever....having been made use of by these defendants or any other person in the last s.... the said Nicholas Van Dyke or at any other time in order to prevent the said Nic.... from doing justice to the said complainants respecting the premises....defendants say that the said Francis Van Dyke their uncle died.... month of July in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and seventy four?....the said Francis Van Dyke, one of these defendants, in answering sa....shortly after the death of the said Francis Van Dyke, the co-exutor aforesaid he this? defendant did wish to his widow requesting to be informed whether he had left a last will and testament and if so, who were appointed the executors thereof, or had the management of his estate, thereupon some time in the month of August in the year of our Lord one thosand seven hundred and seventy four, William Van Daussen of **New Brunswick** called upon this defendant at the request and in behalf of the widow of the said Francis Van Dyke deceased, and expressed himself as having seen the last will and testament of the said Hendrica Van Gieson and that in his conception of the matter the said Nichol... Van Dyke was entitled to the said plantation or homestead as heir at law.... said Hendrica Van Gieson \_ that thereupon to steer clear of difficulties to give said....to all the parties and to walk according to the rules and principles of law the said F....Van Dyke desired this defendant to lay the will of the said Hendrica Van Gieson....a state of the case before counsel learned in the law that in consequence thereof this defendant did without delay apply for advice thereupon to John Morris Scott, a gentleman of distinguished talents in the law, who having considered the same gave his opinion so far as reflected the said homestead or plantation as follows: that is to say, Hendrica Van Gieson by her last will and testament dated the ninth of February in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and sixty eight among other things therein mentioned wills as follows, that is to say”I do hereby order that the house and land whereon I now live be appraised with all the appurtenances thereunto belonging, and that my....and niece above mentioned to wit Francis Van Winkle and Anna the....Hendrick Van Blarkum? Have liberty to take it at the appraisement and ....equally between them” - and in another clause she wills their “I do hereby order....my remaining estate real and personal wheresoever and whatsoever to be equally divided between my brothers and sisters, Nicholas and Francis Van Dyke and the widows Broadbury and VanWinkle share and share alike to their only proper use and behoof forever.” and appoints her brothers Nicholas and

Francis her executors and heirs after her decease her nephew and niece for a valuable consideration ....released and renounced under their seals, to the executors their claim to the said house and land. This instrument has not been shared? With me . Francis the executor is since deceased and has left four daughters (two of them married) co heirsses, Nicholas the other executor and heir at law to the testator is still alive, the widow Van Winkle in her life time....all her interest in the estate to her son Francis, and the widow Bradbury by her will divided all her estate in certain parts among her brothers, sisters, nephews, and nieces upon this case the following question is put, to wit, in whom does the house and land which she gives liberty to her nephew and niece to take at an appraisement now rest - answer: it appears to me that no estate whatsoever the house and land mentioned in the first clause -vested in the nephew and niece, but only a ...right to elect and take an estate in simple therein at an appraised value, that consequently the said house and land disern....las Van Dyke the heir of the said testatrix; that of the instrument executed by the ....is clearly expressive of their relinquishment of their right to elect and take the house....at an appraised value their election is absolutely determined. But as their th....estate in the said house and lands vests in the heir at law, yet doubt may....whether the residuary legatees have not an equitable interest in it, on a supposed....had the estate passed upon the appraised value, they would have had an interest....the monies thence arising the solution of this doubt will depend on a due consideration of the words in the second clause above noticed on which I am of the opinion that the words all my remaining estate real and personal will not give the residuary Lessees? And legatees any interest in the house and land, nor any equity to compel the heirs to fill in order to a division of the monies thence to arise because as the estate descended in to the heir at law, there could be no remainder to pass by these words. Nor do I think that any monies that might be supposed to arise by a sale ... a sale comp....as the testatrix's personal estate. John Morris Scott. New York. 15th Aug....

As by the said opinion now in the custody of this defendant and ready to be .... more fully appears and these defendants further in answering say, that the said Nicholas? Van Dyke did in due form of law among other things, give, grant, alien, and convey the....equal third part of the said plantation or homestead unto his son the said Francis Van Dyke, one of these defendants in ffee as by the said deed bearing date the twenty second day of June, in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and eighty one, in the custody of the defendants, or one of them, and ready to be produced, may more at large appears. And the said Francis Van dyke one of these defendants further in answering says, that the said Nicholas Van Dyke, his said father claimed all or the greater part of the real estate of the said Hendrica Van Gieson as her heir at law and that a year or two before the late war, that the said Francis Van Winkle went to New York and applied to the said Nicholas Van Dyke to some.... promise with him, respecting the homestead of the said Hendrica Van Gieson. And that the said NicholasVan Dyke? desirous of having the good will of the said Francis Van Winkle and to put....all disputes, accepted the offer of the said Francis Van Winkle, whe....agreed and concluded upon by the said parties that he , the said Nicholas Van Dyke....to the said Francis Van Winkle and his heirs, all his right and interest in ....said lot of Woodland containing about thirty acres and adjoining the land of James....and others at Second River and likewise, the said Francis Van Winkle would release to the said Nicholas Van Dyke and his heirs all his claim in and to the said plantation or homestead; that the writings were drawn accordingly, but the said Francis Van Winkle never executed the same on his part?, although he solemnly promised so to do. And these defendants further in answering say that the said Nicholas Van Dyke, **their said father, did on or about the twenty second day fo June in**

the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and eighty one, make his last will and testatment in writing and executed the same in the presence of three credible witnesses in due form of law; in which said last will and testament the said Nicholas Van Dyke did **among other things** devise in the following manner, that is to say,....having conveyed granted and confirmed unto my son, Francis Van Dyke by deed of gift the one third of all my real estate remainder or remaining two thirds my will is, that it be equally divided....James Van Dyke and John Van Dyke, share and share alike, their heir....administrators and assigns forever, and these defendants further say....said **Nicholas Van Dyke the said testator departed this life the thirteenth day of July in the year of our Lord seventeen hundred and eighty two, without altering or revising his last will and testament** aforesaid-and these defendants fuirther in answering say that the said Francis Van Dyke one of these defendants for and in consideration of eight hundred pounds lawful money of the state of **New York** and of a certain lease from the said James Van Dyke and John Van Dyke, their heirs and assigns forever, among other things, the one third part of the said plantation or homestead with the appurtenances as by the deed in the custody of the said James Van Dyke and John Van Dyke or one of them and ready to be produced bearing date on or about the sixteenth day of September in the year of our Lord seventeen hundred and eighty two may more at large....And the said John Van Dyke and James Van Dyke, two of these defendants further answering say, that they have been informed,....believe and expect to....Francis Van Winkle hath repeatedly committed asle on the said plan....by cutting and causing to be cut wood and timber on the same; that ....the instituted against one Adoniam? Bri..., and agent of the said Francis Van Winkle before one of the justices of the peace in and for the said county of Essex under ....of the legislature of this state in such cases made and provided that the said Adoniam Brittain?...entered into bond according to the directions of the said act, and that thereupon an action of trespass was commenced against the said Adoniam Brittain in the Supreme Court of judicature of the this state, where the same would have been decided before this time of said complainants had not by means of artful suggestions obtained from this high court a Writ of Injunction to stay proceedings at common law - These defendants further in answering say, that they deny all combination and con....wherewith they stand charged in....the said bill of complaint; without that there is any other matter? or thing material or necessary for the these defendants to...and not herein before demanded and well and sufficiently....unto avoided....and things these defendants are ready and willing to aver., justify....this honorable court shall direct, and humbly pray to... costs and charges in their behalf wrongfully sustained....-

Mathias .....

New Jersey vs. Francis Van Dyke Junior, James Van Dyk....

mentioned in the above answer part....

Esquire, one fo the Masters of the High Cour....

New Jersey, and being each ....

And say, that the facts set forth and ....

Ner and form as they are answ....

Of their knowledge and belief.

Sworn at Elizabeth town in the State of New Jersey

this fifth day of June in the year of Lord one thousand seven hundred and eighty nine, before me.

Research Information on Van Dyke Line

"Collection of the New York Genealogical & Biographical Society." Vol. II

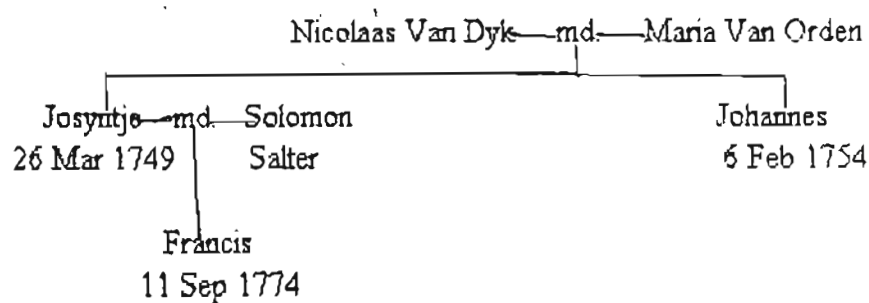
974.7

B4ne

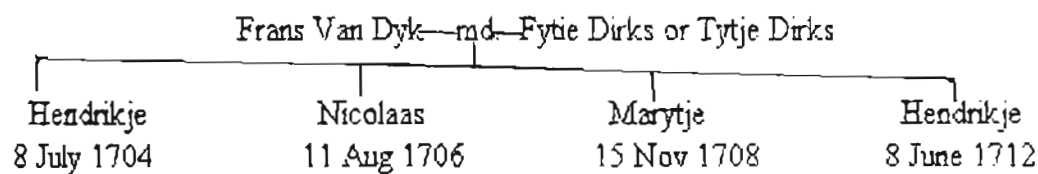
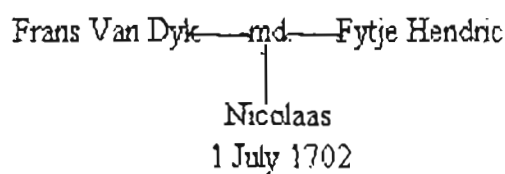
Vol 2

Baptisms from 1639 to 1730 in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York

Page #	Date	Ouders (Parents)	Kinders (Children)	Getuyoen
284	1 July 1702	Frans Van Dyk, Fytie Hendric	Nicolaas	William Echt, Elizabeth Fluyt, h.v. van Janis Burger
300	8 July 1704	Frans Van Dyk, Fytie Dirks	Hendrikje	Gerret & Engeltje Hassing
317	11 Aug 1706	Frans Van Dyk, Tytje Dirks	Nicolaas	Petrus Kip, Marretje Van Dyk, Wed.
335	15 Nov 1708	Frans Van Dyk, Tytje Dirks	Marytje	Jacobus Moene, Marretje Van Dyk h.v. Van William Egt.
342	11 Sep 1774	Solomon Salter, Josina Van Dyk	Francis	Nicholaas Van Dyck, Maria Van Norden z.h.v.
360	8 June 1712	Frans Vann Dyk, Fytie Dirks	Hendrikje	Gerret & Engeltje Hassing
Vol 3	974.7 B4ne			
150	26 March 1749	Nicolas Van Dyk, Maria Van Norden	Josyntje (Josina)	Gerrit Hassing, Josynte Van Norden, j.d.
191	6 Feb 1754	Nicolaas Van Dyck, Maria Van Norden	Johannes	Jacobus Van Zandt, Johanna Van Zandt, h.v. Van Augustin Lawrence
	11 Sep 1774	Solomon Salter, Josina Van Dyck	Francis	Nicholaas Van Dyck, Maria Van Norden, z.h.v.



(Are there two different Frans or did Frans marry twice with possibly the first wife and child dying?  
This would make the Nicolaas that we are tracing the second Nicolaas born/Christened in 1706.)



It is interesting that this case should show up in 1774 and Nicholas be mentioned as the only survivor of Francis Van Dyke. Nicholas' brother Francis died intestate in 1773 or 1774, and his goods were administered by his wife Sophia. The action of settling his estate mentions that he was living in New Brunswick. At his death, this would leave Nicholas the only surviving child of Francis Van Dyke who died in 1752. This would make him sole possessor of properties held by Francis. This is reflected in the mention of properties being divided by Nicholas' three sons John, James and Francis which I have quoted above.

Finally I found the following references to Nicholas Van Dyke and his children in the court records of Essex County in 1783 and 1784.

April Term, 1783

Abraham Van Giesen

Vs

Capl case £ 400

James Van Dyke and  
John Van Dyke

September term, 1783

Abraham Van Giesen

Vs

**Exrs. of Nicholas Van Dyke deed**

This case also appears in the January and April terms of 1784, and states that a settlement was reached in favor of the plaintiff - Abraham Van Giesen. Now, if reference was made to the executors of Nicholas Van Dyke, wouldn't you think there was a will made somewhere? Well, if there was, I can't find it! There are indexes to all the wills left by individuals in New Jersey, and there is not one for Nicholas Van Dyke! A deed missing, and now a possible will! This has been more than I can stand. If the deed failed to mention Nicholas' daughter Elizabeth, then, his will certainly would. And, my guess is both would. Well, I can't find either one. The proof of whether Nicholas' daughter Elizabeth was our ancestor not lay in one of these documents, I am sure.

Having determined the exact location of Nicholas Van Dyke's lands, I decided to see what churches existed in this area. To give a little background, I have enclosed portions of histories that explain how Newark Township got settled. Before 1800, the whole upper half of Essex County was Newark Township. the histories I have enclosed, helps you to see how this township got broken up into smaller townships, and you need to be familiar with these changes so you can follow what happened to Nicholas' land. It never changed, but it did get put into other townships when they were formed.

The farm or plantation I referred to above that was situated on the Passaic River and Third River is marked on the map I have enclosed. The Third River forms the border of Essex and Passaic Counties, and Nicholas' property was right near where these two river converged.

The other piece of property lying at a place called "Stone House." is explained in Document #1 which is the history dealing with Bloomfield Township, and I have marked its approximate location on the map I have enclosed. I can't tell whether Stone House came into possession of the Van Dyke's, or whether it was adjacent to it. There was an actual house called Stone House, and there is a picture of it in the history, but there is an area called "Stone House Plains", which essentially became North Bloomfield, and so the land deeded to the Van Dyke's could have been part of the "plain" rather than the actual house. Needless to say, there is undoubtedly a strong connection between the Van Giesens and the Van Dykes going clear back to Flatbush, the original origins of both families.

A further explanation of Essex is necessary here to help you understand the Van Dyke's connection with the area. When Newark Township was formed in 1661, a group of settlers from Connecticut came here first. There were no Dutch settlers in the town of Newark. But, within a short interval, the Dutch moved out of Bergen County and began settling in the upper portion of Newark Township (not to be confused with the town of Newark, which is also in the township of Newark). They spread along the corridor between the Second and Third Rivers (from approximately Bellville Township to the border of Essex and Passaic Counties on the East side by the Passaic River to Fairfield Township on the western reaches of Essex County. The area in between were settled by Dutch families mainly who came out of Bergen County. This became known as the "Dutch Lane". The Van Dykes, Van Giesen, Van Rippers, Van Winkles and a host of other Dutch families settled in this area, which I have marked in green on the enclosed map.

In my research this time, I noted that the Van Giesens, Van Rippers, Van Winkles and other Dutch families are mentioned in Essex County well into the nineteenth Century, but interestingly enough, the Van Dykes cease to be mentioned in this area before the end of the Eighteenth Century. Where did all the children of Nicholas and Maria Van Dyke go? I can find no evidence that they stayed in the Newark area or Essex County, except James who appears to have died there in 1820's. Where did Sophia, Johanna, John, Francis, Elizabeth, Richard (Derck) and Henry go? Did Richard go to North Carolina along with his sister Elizabeth? The evidence seems to suggest that they did.

This time I found more critical references to Nicholas Van Dyke. I hate going through court records, but sometimes they provide invaluable information about an individual. These records, of course, are not indexed usually so you have to read page by page to see what is in them. I read the records of the court of Common Peas of Essex County from 1750 to 1785, and it was time consuming work. There were several cases that appeared between the Van Giesens and the Van Dykes. I need to explain the relationship between these two families because they are connected in some way.

Hendrica (called Hannah in the marriage record) Van Dyke married Hendrick (Henry) Van Giesen december 24, 1750 at the Dutch Reformed Church at Second River (Belleville). He died in 1765, and Hendrica died in 1768. She left a will where she mentions some nieces and nephews. Deeds regarding the distribution of her properties mention even more nieces and nephews. It appears to me that she died childless and probably that is because she was married at a rather late age. When you consider that her brother Nicholas married about 1729 and her brother Francis married about the same time, or perhaps, a bit earlier, it makes you wonder how old Hendrica was in 1750 when she married. My guess is that she was probably well past thirty, perhaps, closer to forty. Anyway, I am sure that Hendrick Van Giesen, whom she married was connected to Abraham Van Giesen in some way, perhaps, a son.

My intention was to introduce you to the Abraham Van Giesen because he is mentioned prominently in the deeds connected with Nicholas Van Dyke. He is also involved in several court cases involving the Van Dykes. I found a short history about the Van Giesens (see document #1) which will help you put my discussion here into perspective. The two sons, Bastien and Abraham, who settled in Newark Township, and their descendants are the ones who, I am pretty sure, show up in the court records of Essex County with the Van Dykes. In fact, several references to court cases involved "Abraham Bastian (Bastien) Van Giesen. The Abraham mentioned here would be the son of Bastien Van Giesen. I find it interesting that in the history I have enclosed of this family, it parallels the Van Dyke family pretty closely. Reynier Bastiensen Van Giesen, the father of Bastien and Abraham, who settled in Newark was from Flatbush, Long Island. Reynier came to Bergen County and died there in 1707. The earlier generations of the Van Dykes also lived at Flatbush on Long Island. It is amazing the connections with these two families. Francis Van Dyke shows up in Newark around 1720, but it makes me wonder where he came from before settling in Newark. Flatbush comes to mind.

In the deed I quoted in my last research report where Francis Van Dyke settles with his two brother, James and John Van Dyke, the properties given to them by their father, Nicholas. Let me quote excerpts from this deed that helps to describe these properties because they become important in showing the connection between the Van Dykes and the Van Giesens, and determining the exact locations of these farms. Let me quote the excerpts here. This deed is quoted in my last report so you can refer back to it if you want to find these excerpts in their full context.

*...release and confirm unto them, the said James Van Dyke and John Van Dyke, their heirs and assigns forever, one third part of all that farm or plantation adjoining Passaick River near the Third River and adjoining the farm of Abraham Van Giesen, north and south in the Township of Newark..."*

*...Also, on third part of a piece of land lying at a place called Stone House in the same township aforesaid, being in the possession of ?, Abraham, and Phistien (Bastien?) Van Giesen and ? Van Winkle..."*

This shows that not only were Abraham Van Giesen and Nicholas Van Dyke neighbors, they were transferring their lands to one another. The Van Giesens apparently built the "Stone House" mentioned in the history of Bloomfield I enclosed, and somehow the Van Dykes have properties in the same places.

Let me sight some of the court cases where these families are mentioned together.

April Term, 1768, Liber E, page 196

Abraham Bastian Van Giesen  
Vs  
Nicholas Van Dyck and Francis  
Van Dyck Exrs. of Henrich Van Giesen

April Term, 1773, Liber F, no page number given

Abraham B Van Giesen  
Vs Writ return April Term 1768  
The exrs of Hendrica Van Giesen

September Term, 1774

Nicholas Van Dyke survivor of Francis  
Van Dyke  
Vs  
Josiah Hornblower and John Hicks

P. 3



HUSBAND		Husband	
Thomas Janse VAN DYKE			
Born	Place	Wife	
Chr.	Place	Ward	
Mar	Place	Exemptions:	
Died	Place	2.	
Bur.	Place	State of	
HUSBAND'S FATHER			
HUSBAND'S MOTHER			
HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES			
NAME & ADDRESS OF PERSON SUBMITTING SHEET			
RELATION OF ABOVE TO HUSBAND		RELATION OF ABOVE TO WIFE	

FOUR GENERATION SHEET FOR FILING ONLY YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/>			
DATE SUBMITTED TO GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY			
<b>LDS ORDINANCE DATA</b>			
BAPTIZED HUSBAND	(Date) ENDOWED	(Date) WIFE TO HUSBAND	SEALED (Date and Temple) WIFE TO HUSBAND

WIFE <u>② Martyr</u> <u>ANDRIESEN</u>	
Born _____	Place _____
Chr. _____	Place _____
Died _____	Place _____
Bur. _____	Place _____
WIFE'S FATHER _____	
WIFE'S OTHER _____	
HUSBANDS _____	

SEX M F	CHILDREN Last each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth. Given Names	SURNAME	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM	DAY	WHEN DIED			WIFE		
			DAY	MONTH	YEAR	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	DAY			MONTH	YEAR				
1	F	Angelie	VAN DYKE		1672											
2	M.	Andries	VAN DYKE	11 Aug	1675											
3	M	Abraham	VAN DYKE		1678											
4	M	Isaac	VANDYKE	11 Sep	1681											
5	M	Hendrick	VAN DYKE	2	1684											
6																
7																
8																
9																
10																
11																

SEATED JOHN and TOWN  
 CHILDREN TO PARENTS

## SOURCES OF INFORMATION

## OTHER MARRIAGES

## NECESSARY EXPLANATIONS

FROM MARRIAGES  
FROM HISTORY of Captain Jan Tansse Van DYKE  
"Mathias Van Relt was of undoubtedly of  
the same family and probably, a brother of  
daughter or sister Teunis2 Janen Van Relt.  
Who in 1695 purchased a farm of Thomas Tansse  
Van Dyke and who with Dr. Van Relt purchased

	Necessary Explanations	
# 2 moved to Newcastle Co,	Dela.	
# 3      "                  "	"	"
in N.J.S?	(S.N.C.)	L



FAMILY  
GROUP  
RECORDENTER ALL DATA IN THIS ORDER:  
DATES: 14 Apr 1794

PLACES: Sharon, Windsor, Vt.

To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the person submitting the sheet, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.

## HUSBAND

Jan Van Dyke

b. 1680

Kings Co NY

## Husband

Wife

Ward

Examiners: 1.

2.

State of

Mission

## HUSBAND'S FATHER

HUSBAND'S MOTHER

## WIFE

Anna VERREAR

(Is her name Annetje)  
of Kings Co NYFOUR GENERATION SHEETS FOR FILING ONLY  
YES ☐ NO ☐

DATE SUBMITTED TO GENEOLOGICAL SOCIETY

## WIFE'S FATHER

## WIFE'S OTHER

## HUSBANDS

## WIFE'S MOTHER

## BAPTIZED (Date)

## ENDOWED (Date)

## LDS ORDINANCE DATA

## WIFE TO HUSBAND

## WIFE

SEALED (Date and Temp.)  
CHILDREN TO PARENT

SEX M F	List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth Given Names	SURNAME	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM	DAY	WHEN DIED		NAME & ADDRESS OF PERSON SUBMITTING SHEET
			DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY			YEAR	RELATION OF ABOVE TO HUSBAND	RELATION OF ABOVE TO WIFE
1	Tynte		15	April	1797	New Utrecht	Kings	NY					
2	Catrina		13	Apr	1798	New Utrecht # 537353	Kings	NY					
3	Jan Jansen		5	Nov	1709	New Utrecht # 537353	Kings	NY					
4	Roeloff		18	May	1711	New Utrecht # 537353	Kings	NY					
5	Mathias		28	Aug	1714	New Utrecht of Sheebsbury	Monmouth	NJ					
6	Abraham		3	Oct	1716	"	"	"					
7	Simon		12	"	1718	"	"	"					
8	Abraham		28	Jan	1721	"	"	"					
9	Jacob		12	Nov	1723	Sheebsbury	Monmouth	NJ					
10	Anna		1728										
11													

## SOURCES OF INFORMATION

## OTHER MARRIAGES

## NECESSARY EXPLANATIONS

Admitted to Hartingen Reformed Church 1727  
I-G-1 lists children born in Sheebsbury, Monmouth, NJ.

Genealogical  
Data  
For Husband

HUSBAND   FROST, Capt. James    
Birth   abt. 1742   Place   Earliest known residence Penn.    
Chr.   1515   Place   North Carolina    
Death   1515   Place   North Carolina    
Burial   1515   Place   North Carolina    
Father   Ezekiel   Mother   Alice    
Married   abt. 1769   Place   "    
Other Wives   (If any)  

Where was information shown on this family record obtained?  
  Mauvoa Baptisms, Grave Stone    
  Inscription, Steep in Archives    
  1821 Daily Times, Feb. 1790 census    
  of Salisbury Dist. Rock Co., N.  

HUSBAND'S Chart 10-5  
Name (in full)   FROST, Capt. James    
Wife   Vaii Dyke, Isabelle    
TEMPLE ORDINANCE DATA

HUSBAND  
Baptized   1841 & 14 Sept. 1886    
Endowed   26 Jan. 1887    
  2 Oct. 1887    
(Relationship of Family Representative to Husband)

Genealogical  
Data  
For Wife

WIFE   Vaii Dyke, Isabelle    
Birth   abt. 1751   Place   Earliest known residence Penn.    
Chr.   1515   Place   North Carolina    
Death   1 Oct. 1837   Place   North Carolina    
Burial   1515   Place   North Carolina    
Father   "   Mother   "    
Other Wives   (If any)  

Family Representative:  
  Name and address of person submitting this sheet.  

WIFE  
Baptized   14 Sept. 1886    
Endowed   15 Sept. 1886    
Sealed to Husband   13 Feb. 1913    
  2 Oct. 1887    
(Relationship of Family Representative to Wife)

Christening date requested only in lieu of birth date (not L.D.S. Church Blessing).  
List other wives or husbands in order of marriage. List complete maiden name for all females.

Sex M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth	WHEN BORN Day Mo. Yr.			WHERE BORN Town County		State or Country	DIED Day Mo. Yr.			MARRIED (First Husband or Wife) List Additional Marriages with Dates on Reverse Side of Sheet	BAPTIZED (Date)	ENDOWED (Date)	SEALED To Parents Date & Temp.	
M	1 FROST, Ezekiel (MOR6 P 21)	8	July	1772	Guilford	N.C.		20	Dec.	1835	Date 10 Feb. 1798 To Elizabeth Buchanan	14	Sept. 1886	11 Jan 1913	13 Feb. 1913
M	2 FROST, John	abt	1776		"	N.C.					Date 28 March 1803 To BROWN, Betsy	27	Dec. 1947	14 Jan. 1948	
M	3 FROST, XXXX Jonas	abt.	1778		"	N.C.					Date 5 Feb. 1801 To MCCALLERS, Polly	14	Sept 1886	15 Jan 1913	13 Feb. 1913
M	4 FROST, JAMES	abt.	1780		"	N.C.					Date _____ To _____				
M	5 FROST, NICHOLAS	abt.	1782		"	N.C.					Date 23 Jan. 1814 To WALKER, Ruthy	14	Sept 1886	6 Feb. 1913	13 Feb. 1913
M	6X FROST, McCaslin (42)	10-11	Dec.	1785-86	formed 1785 Rockingham	"		12	May	1887	Date 28 Nov. 1809 To SMITH, Pennington	1840-41	5	Jan. 1846	13 Feb. 1913
F	7 FROST, Sarah	abt.	1788		"	"					Date 16 Nov. 1800 To AVERTY, AVINGTON	14	Sept. 1886	17 Jan 1913	13 Feb 1913
F	8 FROST, Rachel	abt.	1790		"	"					Date 24 June 1814 To BRYTT, Reuben	14	Sept 1886	1 Dec. 1886	13 Feb 1913
M	9 FROST, Samuel	abt.	1793		"	"					Date 29 Dec. 1818 To CHILDRRESS, Nancy	14	Sept. 1886	15 Dec. 1886	13 Feb 1913
	10										Date _____ To _____				
	11										Date _____ To _____				
	12										Date _____ To _____				
	13										Date _____ To _____				
	14										Date _____ To _____				
	15										Date _____ To _____				

HUSBAND: Thomas Jansen VAN DYKE (AFN:ROPT-NT)  
WIFE: Claes Or Y\*Classen CLASEN (AFN:V4Q0-P2)

BORN: Abt 1646  
BORN: Abt 1643

## OTHER MARRIAGES

## LDS ORDINANCE DATA

HUSBAND: Thomas Jansen VAN DYKE (AFN:ROPT-NT)

SPOUSE: Maritje ANDRIESEN (AFN:ROPT-P1)  
MAR.: 1671 PLACE:

SS:

SPOUSE: Marie Andresen ENARSETJE (AFN:V4PZ-R9)  
MAR.: 1671 PLACE: , Holland, , Holland

SS: 27 Jan 1955 L

SPOUSE: Claes CLASEN (AFN:ROPT-S8)  
MAR.: PLACE:

SS:

CHILD 2: Nicholas VAN DYKE (AFN:MQ7R-63)

SPOUSE: Tryntie REYNIERSON (AFN:K59D-KR)  
MAR.: 20 Apr 1689 PLACE: Brooklyn, Kings, N.Y.

SS: 13 Nov 1946 SL

SPOUSE: Fransyntie Hendricks Francis HENDRICKSE (AFN:V4Q0-TQ)  
MAR.: 27 Oct 1692 PLACE: New Utrecht, Long Island, Kings, NY

SS:

Codes: AFN=Ancestral File Number B=Baptized E=Endowed SS=Sealed to Spouse SP=Sealed to Parents

Copyright © 1987, August 1993 by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. All rights reserved.

HUSBAND: Thomas Jansen VAN DYKE (AFN:ROPT-NT)

BORN: Abt 1646	PLACE: Of Amsterdam, N. Holland, Netherlands	LDS ORDINANCE DATA
CHR.:	PLACE:	B: 23 Apr 1935
DIED: Sep 1695	PLACE: New Amsterdam, New Utrecht, Kings, NY	E: 21 May 1935
BUR.:	PLACE:	SP: 25 Apr 1968
MAR.:	PLACE:	SS:

FATHER: Jan Thomasse VAN DYKE (AFN:C4TL-WC)  
 MOTHER: Tryntje Achias HAEGEN (AFN:C4TL-XJ)  
 OTHER WIVES: Maritje ANDRIESEN (AFN:ROPT-P1) and 2 Others

WIFE: Claes Or Y'Classen CLASEN (AFN:V4Q0-P2)

BORN: Abt 1643	PLACE: Of, Enkhuizen, N., Holland	
CHR.:	PLACE:	B:
DIED:	PLACE:	E:
BUR.:	PLACE:	SP:
FATHER:		
MOTHER:		
OTHER HUSBANDS:		

Sex CHILDREN

1. NAME: John VAN DYKE (AFN:V4Q0-Q7)		
BORN: 1667	PLACE: New Utrecht, Long Island, Kings, NY	B:
M CHR.:	PLACE:	E:
DIED:	PLACE:	SP:
BUR.:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		
MAR.:	PLACE:	SS:
2. NAME: Nicholas VAN DYKE (AFN:MQ7R-63)		
BORN: 11 Aug 1670	PLACE: Brooklyn, Kings, N.Y.	B: 14 Dec 1925 SL
M CHR.:	PLACE:	E: 4 Mar 1927 SL
DIED: 27 Oct 1729	PLACE: , New Castle, Delaware	SP:
BUR.:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE: Rimmerse Tryntje RINERSE (AFN:V4Q0-RD) and 2 Others		
MAR.: Abt 1689	PLACE: New Utrecht, Long Island, Kings, NY	SS:
3. NAME:		
BORN:	PLACE: Submitters	B:
CHR.:	PLACE: Lisa C. Montgomery	E:
DIED:	PLACE: 262 W 17th St.	SP:
BUR.:	PLACE: Broomfield 84010	
SPOUSE:		
MAR.:	PLACE:	SS:
4. NAME:		
BORN:	PLACE: James H. L. Lawler	B:
CHR.:	PLACE: 1912 Cedar	E:
DIED:	PLACE: Besoto TX	SP:
BUR.:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		
MAR.:	PLACE: 11315-7968	SS:

Codes: AFN=Ancestral File Number B=Baptized E=Endowed SS=Sealed to Spouse SP=Sealed to Parents

#4

HUSBAND: Jan Thomasse VAN DYKE (AFN:C4TL-WC)

BORN: 1605	PLACE: Amsterdam, Holland	LDS ORDINANCE DATA
CHR.:	PLACE:	B: 23 Apr 1935
DIED: 1673	PLACE: Brueckelen, Long Island, NY	E: 7 May 1935
BUR.:	PLACE:	SP: 21 Jan 1954 IF
MAR.: Abt 1642	PLACE:	SS: 25 Jan 1951
FATHER: Thomas Jansen VAN DYKE (AFN:JF7J-VT)		
MOTHER: Sytie DIRKS (AFN:JF7J-RB)		
OTHER WIVES: Tryntje ACHIAS OR AGIAS OR HAEGEN (AFN:H2GQ-9N)		

WIFE: Tryntje Achias HAEGEN (AFN:C4TL-XJ)

BORN: Abt 1618	PLACE: Of Amsterdam, N. Holland, Netherlands	
CHR.:	PLACE:	B: 18 May 1935
DIED:	PLACE:	E: 11 Feb 1938
BUR.:	PLACE:	SP:
FATHER: Achias HAEGEN (AFN:ROPS-X3)		
MOTHER: Unknown		
OTHER HUSBANDS: Teleman Jacobs VAN DER MEYER (AFN:ROPT-OD)		

## Sex CHILDREN

1. NAME: Annetje Jans VAN DYKE (AFN:38PG-7X)		
— BORN: 1643	PLACE: , , Netherlands	B: 2 Nov 1897
F CHR.:	PLACE:	E: 6 Jan 1898
DIED:	PLACE: , Kings, New York	SP: 25 Jan 1951
BUR.:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE: Pieter Janszen STAATS (AFN:38PG-6R)		
MAR.: 27 Oct 1658	PLACE: Flatbush, Kings, NY	SS: 21 Jan 1954 IF

2. NAME: Angenietje Jane VAN DYCK (AFN:G964-80)		
— BORN: Abt 1645	PLACE: , , , Holland	B: 16 Nov 1897 SL
F CHR.: 24 Oct 1711	PLACE: , Somerset Co., NJ	E: 1 Dec 1897 SL
DIED:	PLACE:	SP: 25 Jan 1951
BUR.:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE: Arie BENNET (AFN:G964-9S)		
MAR.: 3 Dec 1662	PLACE: , , N.Y.	SS: 25 Feb 1958 SL

3. NAME: Thomas Jansen VAN DYKE (AFN:ROPT-NT)		
— BORN: Abt 1646	PLACE: Of Amsterdam, N. Holland, Netherlands	B: 23 Apr 1935
M CHR.:	PLACE:	E: 21 May 1935
DIED: Sep 1695	PLACE: New Amsterdam, New Utrecht, Kings, NY	SP: 25 Apr 1968
BUR.:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE: Maritje ANDRIESEN (AFN:ROPT-P1) and 3 Others		
MAR.: 1671	PLACE:	SS:

4. NAME: Achias Janse VAN DYKE (AFN:ROPT-LH)		
— BORN: Abt 1648	PLACE: Amsterdam, N. Holland, Netherlands	B: 2 Nov 1897
M CHR.:	PLACE:	E: 6 Jan 1898
DIED: 1708	PLACE:	SP: 25 Jan 1951
BUR.:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE: Magdalena HENDRICKS (AFN:ROPT-MN) and 2 Others		
MAR.: Dec 1693	PLACE:	SS:

Codes: AFN=Ancestral File Number B=Baptized E=Endowed SS=Sealed to Spouse SP=Sealed to Parents

HUSBAND: Jan Thomasse VAN DYKE (AFN:C4TL-WC)

BORN: 1605

WIFE: Tryntje Achias HAEGEN (AFN:C4TL-XJ)

BORN: Abt 1618

## Sex CHILDREN (Continued)

## LDS ORDINANCE DATA

## 5. NAME: Pieter Janse VAN DYKE (AFN:H2GQ-GJ)

BORN: 1650/1651

PLACE: New Utrecht, Kings, NY

B: 9 Jun 1967 SL

M CHR.:

PLACE:

E: 28 Jun 1967 SL

DIED:

PLACE:

SP: 25 Apr 1968

BUR.:

PLACE:

SPOUSE: Annetie JANSE (AFN:ROPT-7L)

MAR.:

PLACE:

SS:

## 6. NAME: Jan Jansz VAN DYKE (AFN:ROPT-BR)

BORN: 1652

PLACE: New Amsterdam, Kings Co., N.Y.

B: 23 Apr 1935

M CHR.:

PLACE:

E: 31 May 1935

DIED: 1736

PLACE:

SP: 25 Jan 1951

BUR.:

PLACE:

SPOUSE: Tryntje Thyssen VAN PELT (AFN:ROPT-9X)

MAR.: 9 May 1673

PLACE:

SS:

## 7. NAME: Hendrick Jans VAN DYKE (AFN:ROPT-B4)

BORN: 1653

PLACE:

B: 23 Apr 1935

M CHR.: 2 Jul 1653

PLACE: New Amsterdam, Kings Co., N.Y.

E: 7 May 1935

DIED:

PLACE:

SP: 25 Jan 1951

BUR.:

PLACE:

SPOUSE: Jannetje HERMANS (AFN:ROPT-C9)

MAR.: 29 Feb 1680

PLACE:

SS:

## 8. NAME: Dirk Janse VAN DYKE (AFN:ROPT-DG)

BORN: Abt 1654

PLACE: Of New Amsterdam, Kings Co., N.Y.

B: 9 Jun 1967

M CHR.:

PLACE:

E: 28 Jun 1967

DIED:

PLACE:

SP: 25 Apr 1968

BUR.:

PLACE:

SPOUSE: Urseltje JANS (AFN:ROPT-FM)

MAR.: 25 Apr 1674

PLACE:

SS:

## 9. NAME: Lambert Jans VAN DYKE (AFN:ROPT-GS)

BORN: Abt 1656

PLACE: New Amsterdam, Kings Co., N.Y.

B: 23 Apr 1935

M CHR.:

PLACE:

E: 2 May 1935

DIED:

PLACE:

SP: 25 Jan 1951

BUR.:

PLACE:

SPOUSE: Fytie BARENTS (AFN:ROPT-HO)

MAR.:

PLACE:

SS:

## 10. NAME: Tryntje Jans VAN DYKE (AFN:ROPS-VQ)

BORN: Abt 1657

PLACE: New Amsterdam, Kings Co., N.Y.

B: 18 May 1935

F CHR.:

PLACE:

E: 25 Feb 1938

DIED:

PLACE:

SP: 25 Jan 1951

BUR.:

PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MAR.:

PLACE:

SS:

Codes: AFN=Ancestral File Number

B=Baptized

E=Endowed

SS=Sealed to Spouse

SP=Sealed to Parents

AND: Jan Thomasse VAN DYKE (AFN:C4TL-WC)  
: Tryntje Achias HAEGEN (AFN:C4TL-XJ)

BORN: 1605  
BORN: Abt 1618

CH IN (Continued)

LDS ORDINANCE DATA

NAME: Carel Janse VAN DYKE (AFN:ROPT-J5)

BORN: Abt 1658 PLACE: Of Amsterdam, Kings Co., N.Y.

B: 9 Jun 1967

CHR.: PLACE:

E: 28 Jun 1967

DIED: PLACE:

SP: 25 Apr 1968

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE: Lysbeth VAN DER HARD (AFN:ROPT-KB) and 1 Others

MAR.: 27 Jun 1680 PLACE:

SS:

NAME:

BORN: PLACE:

B:

CHR.: PLACE:

E:

DIED: PLACE:

SP:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE: *Submitters*  
*Rose Hinton*  
*271 North 500 East*  
*Lehi ut. 84043*

MAR.: PLACE:

SS:

NAME:

BORN: PLACE:

B:

CHR.: PLACE:

E:

DIED: PLACE:

SP:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE: *Ruth E Bell*  
*Rt 1 315 St Anthony*  
*Duluth LA. 70070*

MAR.: PLACE:

SS:

NAME:

BO PLACE:

B:

CHR: PLACE:

E:

DIE: PLACE:

SP:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE: *Gary W. Quincy*  
*7123 Angelsea Dr*  
*West Jordan ut*  
*84084*

MAR.: PLACE:

SS:

NAME:

BORN: PLACE:

B:

CHR.: PLACE:

E:

DIED: PLACE:

SP:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE: *Jo Ann Libodane*  
*6105 Pinto Place*  
*Springfield, VA*  
*22150-1537*

MAR.: PLACE:

SS:

NAME:

BORN: PLACE:

B:

CHR.: PLACE:

E:

DIED: PLACE:

SP:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE: *Lisa C. Montgomery*  
*James H L Lawler*

MAR.: PLACE:

SS:

s: AFN=Ancestral File Number

B=Baptized

E=Endowed

SS=Sealed to Spouse

SP=Sealed to Parents

HUSBAND Richard VAN DYKE Derrick Urselthe JAN  
Born Derrick 11/51 Place Netherlands Derrick  
Chr. Urselthe 11/51 Place New Amsterdam, New York 55339022 7131431  
Mar. April 25 1674 Place New Amsterdam, New York 55339022 7131431  
Died before 1700 Place New York (38)  
Bur. Place  
HUSBAND'S FATHER Jan Thomasse VAN DYKE Tyntyf Achias  
HUSBAND'S MOTHER Tyntyf Achias  
OTHER WIVES

WIFE Urselthe JAN  
Born 1651 Place New Amsterdam, New York NY F# 1396335 8763609 (5)  
Chr. Place  
Died Place  
Bur. Place

WIFE'S FATHER Place Place  
WIFE'S MOTHER Place

WIFE'S OTHER Place  
HUSBANDS Place

SEX M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth. Given Name	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM	DAY	WHEN DIED MONTH	YEAR	WIFE SEATTLE 22 Jul 1987	SEATTLE 9 Oct 1987	SEALED COPY FOR CHILDREN TO P.
		DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY							
1	had one child	No Name given	abt 1676											
2														
3														
4														
5														
6														
7														
8														
9														
10														
11														

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

OTHER MARRIAGES

NAME & ADDRESS OF PERSON SUBMITTING SHEET  
Janzen VAN DYKE  
RELATION OF ABOVE TO HUSBAND  
RELATION OF ABOVE TO WIFE  
FOUR GENERATION SHEET FOR FILING ONLY  
YES ☐ NO ☐  
DATE SUBMITTED TO GENERAL SOCIETY

LDS ORDINANCE DATA  
BAPTIZED (Date) WASH 1 ENDOWED (Date) WASH 1 SEATED (Date) 5 SEP 85  
WIFE SEATED 28 Aug 1987 SEATED 4 Mar 1988 SEATED 2 Nov 92  
WIFE SEATED 22 Jul 1987 SEATED 9 Oct 1987 SEATED CHILDREN TO P.

NECESSARY EXPLANATIONS



HUSBAND		Jan Thomasse VAN DYKE	
Born	Place	Husband	
Chr.	Place	Wife	
Mar	Place	1. _____	
Died	Place	2. _____	
Bur.	Place	Stable or Mileage	
HUSBAND'S FATHER		HUSBAND'S MOTHER	
Thomasse VAN DYKE		Sytje DIRKS	
HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES			

WIFE		Tryntje ACHIAS (or HAEGEN)	
Born	Place	RELATION OF ABOVE TO HUSBAND	
Chr.	Place	RELATION OF ABOVE TO WIFE	
Died	Place	FOUR GENERATION SHEET FOR FILING ONLY	
Bur.	Place	YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/>	
WIFE'S FATHER		DATE SUBMITTED TO GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY	
WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS		LDS ORDINANCE DATA	
Tilman Jacobsz VAN DER HARD August 11, 1678		BAPTIZED (Date) ENDOWED (Date) SEATED (Date and Temple)	
		WIFE TO HUSBAND	
		HUSBAND	
		WIFE	
		SEATED (Date and Temple) CHILDREN TO PARENTS	

SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE	WHEN DIED	NAME & ADDRESS OF PERSON SUBMITTING SHEET
M	Last child (whether living or dead) in order of birth	DAY MONTH YEAR	TOWN	TO WHOM	DAY MONTH YEAR	
M	Thomas Janse VAN DYKE	abt 1640		Holland Claessen	abt 1646	
M	Derrick VAN DYKE					
M	Carel VAN DYKE	1646				
M	Jan Janse VAN DYKE	abt 1650		Holland Tryntje VAN PELT	1736	
M	Achias VAN DYKE	1648		Janetji LAMBERTS	abt 1707	
M	Peter VAN DYKE			abt 1678	abt 1722	
M	Lambert VAN DYKE			Janetji JANSE		
M	Hendrick VAN DYKE	2 July 1653	New Utrecht	King's NY	29 Feb 1680	
F	Antje Janse VAN DYKE	1642		Holland		
F	Augenietje VAN DYKE	1644				
F	Tryntje VAN DYKE					

OTHER MARRIAGES  
Thomas Janse van DYKE and Martje Andriessa  
abt 1671

NECESSARY EXPLANATIONS  
Emigrated to New Amsterdam  
in 1652  
settled in New Utrecht NY 1657  
56-1145

PERSONAL DATA  
Born Dennicks 1151 (Richard) Van Dyke Netherlands  
Chr. April 25 1674 Place New Amsterdam, New York  
Died before 1700 Place New York  
Bur. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
HUSBAND'S FATHER Jan Thomasse Van Dyke HUSBAND'S MOTHER Tynty ACHIAS  
HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES \_\_\_\_\_

Husband  
Wife  
Ward Exemplars: 1. \_\_\_\_\_ 2. \_\_\_\_\_  
State or Mission \_\_\_\_\_

NAME & ADDRESS OF PERSON SUBMITTING SHEET

RELATION OF ABOVE TO HUSBAND RELATION OF ABOVE TO

FOUR GENERATION SHEET FOR FILING ONLY

YES ☐ NO ☐

DATE SUBMITTED TO GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

LDS ORDINANCE DATA

BAPTIZED (Date) ENDOWED (Date) SEALED (Date and Place) WIFE TO HUSBAND

HUSBAND

WIFE

SEALED (Date and Place) CHILDREN TO PARENTS

SEX M F	List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth. Given Name SURNAME	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE		WHEN DIED	
		DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	TO WHOM	DAY	MONTH	YEAR
1	had one child	No Name given									
2											
3											
4											
5											
6											
7											
8											
9											
10											
11											

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

OTHER MARRIAGES

NECESSARY EXPLANATIONS

Sheet 1a

HUSBAND		Carel (Charles) VAN DYKE		Husband	
Born	1646	Place	NETHERLANDS.	Wife	
Chr.		Place		Ward	1.
Mar	27 Jan 1680	Place	New Utrecht New York	Examiners:	2.
Died	1734	Place	Monmouth Co., New Jersey W.P. 1732? 1734.	State or W.P. Libric P.12	
Bur.		Place		Mission	
HUSBAND'S FATHER		Jan Thomasse VAN DYKE		HUSBAND'S MOTHER	
OTHER WIVES		Trynthe Actias			

WIFE		Lysbeth VAN DER HARDS		Wife	
Born		Place		Ward	1.
Chr.		Place		Examiners:	2.
Died		Place		State or W.P. Libric P.12	
Bur.		Place		Mission	
WIFE'S FATHER				WIFE'S MOTHER	
WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS					

SEX M F	List each child (underneath living or dead) in order of birth. Given Names SURNAME	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE		WHEN DIED	
		DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	TO WHOM	DAY	MONTH	YEAR
1	Geatje VAN DYKE	8	May	1681			NY	Jan Romensyn.			
2	Jan VAN DYKE	19	Nov	1682			NY	dead by 1732			
3	Engelhe VAN DYKE	17	Aug	1684			N.Y	Hendrick VERWIE			
4	HERI Arthur VAN DYKE	6	May	1688			N.Y	1715? Wickoffe			
5	Thomas VAN DYKE	abt	1690					Adriaentje NEEFUS			
6	Pieter VAN DYKE	abt	1693					Thomas HEYER			
7	Elizabeth VAN DYKE	abt	1695								
8											
9											
10											
11											

SOURCES OF INFORMATION	OTHER MARRIAGES
------------------------	-----------------

W.P. in Monmouth Co., New Jersey 1732 (1734?) Libric P.12

NAME & ADDRESS OF PERSON SUBMITTING SHEET			
RELATION OF ABOVE TO HUSBAND			
RELATION OF ABOVE TO WIFE			
FOUR GENERATION SHEET FOR FILING ONLY			
YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/>			
DATE SUBMITTED TO GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY			
LDS ORDINANCE DATA			
BAPTIZED (Date)	ENDOWED (Date)	SEALING (Date)	SEALING (Date)
HUSBAND			
WIFE			
SEALING (Date)			
CHILDREN TO DATE			

NECESSARY EXPLANATIONS

HUSBAND

Jan Jansse VAN DYKE (Captain's) Netherlands

Born

abt 1650

Place

Chr.

Place

Mar

9 May 1673

Place

New York City, New York

Died

Place

New Utrecht, Kings Co., New York W.R. 1736.

Bur.

Place

HUSBAND'S FATHER

Jan Thomasse VAN DYKE

HUSBAND'S MOTHER

Tynty's Achias

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

Husband

Wife

Ward

Examiners:

1.

2.

Scale or Mission

NAME & ADDRESS OF PERSON SUBMITTING SHEET

RELATION OF ABOVE TO HUSBAND

RELATION OF ABOVE TO W

FOUR GENERATION SHEET FOR FILING ONLY

YES ☐ NO ☐

DATE SUBMITTED TO GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

WIFE

Tynty's VAN PELT

Born

Place

Chr.

Place

Died

Place

Bur.

Place

WIFE'S FATHER

WIFE'S MOTHER

WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS

BAPTIZED

(Date)

ENDOWED

(Date)

SEALED (Date and 1<sup>st</sup> CHILDREN TO PART

HUSBAND

WIFE TO HUSBAND

SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN		DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE	WHEN DIED		WIFE	
			TOWN	COUNTY		TO WHOM	DAY		
F	1 Catherine VAN DYKE			Kings	N.Y.	Daniel Hendrickson			
F	2 Mayke VAN DYKE	abt 1675				21 April 1694 Johannes Daniel RICHON.			
M	3 Jan VAN DYKE	1680			N.Y.	6 June 1706 Anna VERKERK	8 Dec 1764	They had 3 children	
M	4 Matthys VAN DYKE	4 Nov 1683			N.Y.	Angenietje	4 May 1749		
F	5 Angenietje VAN DYKE	29 April 1686			N.Y.	Simon De Hart			
F	6 Jenette VAN DYKE	1689			N.Y.	Rutgers VAN BRUNT			
F	7 Catleyntje VAN DYKE	27 Aug 1680			N.Y.	Garret KETELTAS			
F	8 Eva VAN DYKE					Steen DOERTE VOORHEES			
9									
10									
11									

SEALED 10/10/10 and 10/10/10  
CHILDREN TO PART

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

OTHER MARRIAGES

#3. Jan had: 1. Tynty's 15 April 1707 3 bro  
2. Catrina 12 April 1708 3 bro  
3. Jan 5 Nov 1709 )  
4. Roelof 18 May 1711 )

NECESSARY EXPLANATIONS

in New Utrecht  
Sheet 3a  
Admitted to Marriages Rotterdam  
1727

HUSBAND Achias VAN DYKE

Born \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
 Chr. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
 Mar. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
 Died \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
 Bur. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
 HUSBAND'S FATHER Jan Thomasse VAN DYKE  
 HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES Magdalena Hendrese md 1693.  
 HUSBAND'S MOTHER Tybtye Achias.  
 Wife  
 Word Examined: 1. \_\_\_\_\_ 2. \_\_\_\_\_  
 Status or Mission \_\_\_\_\_

WIFE Tannetji LAMBERTS

Born \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
 Chr. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
 Died \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
 Bur. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
 WIFE'S FATHER \_\_\_\_\_ WIFE'S MOTHER \_\_\_\_\_  
 WIFE'S OTHER \_\_\_\_\_  
 HUSBANDS \_\_\_\_\_

SEX M F	Last each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth. Given Name	CHILDREN			WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM	DAY	WHEN DIED	
		SURNAME			DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY			MONTH	YEAR
M	Lambert	VAN DYKE			16	Sep	1677.			NY	Mayke Hooglandt			
F	Tybtje	VAN DYKE			17	Oct	1680			N.Y.				
F	Barbara	VAN DYKE			20	Dec	1682			N.Y.				
M	Barent	VAN DYKE			20	May	1685			N.Y.				
M	Thomas	VAN DYKE			17	Apr	1687			N.Y.	Annetje			
M	Jacobus	VAN DYKE			1685?						Officine VAN BRUNT			

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

OTHER MARRIAGES

NAME & ADDRESS OF PERSON SUBMITTING SHEET \_\_\_\_\_  
 RELATION OF ABOVE TO HUSBAND \_\_\_\_\_ RELATION OF ABOVE TO WIFE \_\_\_\_\_  
 FOUR GENERATION SHEET FOR FILING ONLY  
 YES ☐ NO ☐  
 DATE SUBMITTED TO GENEOLOGICAL SOCIETY \_\_\_\_\_  
 LDS ORDINANCE DATA  
 BAPTIZED (Date) \_\_\_\_\_ ENDOWED (Date) \_\_\_\_\_  
 HUSBAND \_\_\_\_\_ WIFE \_\_\_\_\_  
 SEATED (Date and Place) \_\_\_\_\_  
 CHILDREN TO PART \_\_\_\_\_  
 WIFE TO HUSBAND \_\_\_\_\_  
 Settled in Harlingen Tract in 1710  
 in 1712 lived near Sijm's F.N.F.

NECESSARY EXPLANATIONS

HUSBAND Peter VAN DYKE

Born                      Place New Utrecht, King Co., New York

Chr.                      Place                     

Mar abt 1678 Place                     

Died abt 1722 Place                     

Bur.                      Place                     

HUSBAND'S FATHER Jon Thomassse VAN DYKE

HUSBAND'S MOTHER Tryntje ACHIAS

OTHER WIVES                     

WIFE Annetji JANSE

Born                      Place                     

Chr.                      Place                     

Died                      Place                     

Bur.                      Place                     

WIFE'S FATHER                     

WIFE'S MOTHER                     

WIFE'S OTHER                     

HUSBANDS                     

SEX M F	List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth. Given Names	CHILDREN SURNAME	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM	DAY	WHEN DIED MONTH YEAR
			DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY			
F	1	Agneta VAN DYKE	25	July	1680			N.Y.			
M	2	Isaac VAN DYKE	30	June	1682			N.Y.			
M	3	Jacob VAN DYKE	4	Oct	1685			N.Y.			
	4										
	5										
	6										
	7										
	8										
	9										
	10										
	11										

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

OTHER MARRIAGES

Husband                      Wife                     

NAME & ADDRESS OF PERSON SUBMITTING SHEET                     

Ward Examiner: 1.                      2.                     

State or Mission                     

RELATION OF ABOVE TO HUSBAND RELATION OF ABOVE TO WIFE

FOUR GENERATION SHEET FOR FILING ONLY YES ☐ NO ☐

DATE SUBMITTED TO GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

WIFE                     

BAPTIZED (Date)                      ENDOWED (Date)                      SEATED (Date)                      WIFE TO HUSBAND                     

HUSBAND                     

Settled in Somerset Co., MS

NECESSARY EXPLANATIONS

<b>HUSBAND</b> Lambert VAN DYKE		<b>Wife</b>	
Born	Place	Wife	
Chr.	Place	1.	
Mar	Place	2.	
Died	Place	State or Nation	
Bur.	Place		
HUSBAND'S FATHER Jan Thomasse VAN DYKE		HUSBAND'S MOTHER Tyntje Achias	
OTHER WIVES			

<b>WIFE</b> Fytje BARENTS	
Born	Place
Chr.	Place
Died	Place
Bur.	Place
WIFE'S FATHER	
WIFE'S MOTHER	
WIFE'S OTHER	
HUSBANDS	

SEX M F	List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth. Given Name	CHILDREN SURNAME	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM	WHEN DIED		
			DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY		DAY	MONTH	YEAR
F	1	Ida VAN DYKE	25	Dec	1677			N.Y.				
F	2	Styntje VAN DYKE	12	Feb	1682			N.Y.				
M	3	Barent VAN DYKE	12	Nov	1683			N.Y.				
F	4	Feytje VAN DYKE	15	Jun	1685			N.Y.				
M	5	Jacob VAN DYKE	24	Mar	1687			N.Y.				
M	6	Jan VAN DYKE	21	Apr	1689			N.Y.				
	7											
	8											
	9											
	10											
	11											

SOURCES OF INFORMATION	OTHER MARRIAGES	NECESSARY EXPLANATIONS
------------------------	-----------------	------------------------

HUSBAND Hendrick VAN DYKE

Born \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

Chr. 2 July 1653 Place \_\_\_\_\_

Mar 29 Feb 1680 Place Staten Island, New York.

Died \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

Husband	
Wife	
Wed Examiners:	1.
	2.
Single or Married	

Bur. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

HUSBAND'S FATHER Jan Thomasse VAN DYKE

HUSBAND'S MOTHER Tryntje ACHTAS

NAME & ADDRESS OF PERSON SUBMITTING SHEET	
RELATION OF ABOVE TO HUSBAND	
RELATION OF ABOVE TO WIFE	
FOUR GENERATION SHEET FOR FILING ONLY	
YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/>	
DATE SUBMITTED TO GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY	

WIFE Jannetje VAN BORKULO

Born \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

Chr. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

Died \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

Bur. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

WIFE'S FATHER \_\_\_\_\_

WIFE'S MOTHER \_\_\_\_\_

WIFE'S OTHER \_\_\_\_\_

LDS ORDINANCE DATA			
BAPTIZED	(Date)	ENDOWED	(Date)
HUSBAND		WIFE	
HUSBAND		WIFE	

CHILDREN

SEX M Last each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth. Given Names SURNAME

WHEN BORN DAY MONTH YEAR

WHERE BORN TOWN COUNTY STATE OR COUNTRY

DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM DAY MONTH YEAR

WIFE	
HUSBAND	
SEALING (Date and Temple)	
CHILDREN TO PARENTS	

1 M Willemtje VAN DYKE 8 Jul 1681   N.Y. Christian VAN HOORN

2 M Dredrick VAN DYKE    N.Y.

3 F Annetje VAN DYKE abt 1698 Staten Island  NY

4 M Jacob VAN DYKE  Six Mile Run  N.J.

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

OTHER MARRIAGES

NECESSARY EXPLANATIONS



**HUSBAND** NICHOLAS VAN DYKE  
**WIFE** Marietje (Mary) VAN NORDE (VAN ORDEN)  
**Born** about 1700-1705 **Place** Christening July 1702  
**Chr.** abt 1729 **Place**   
**Died**  **Place**   
**Bur.**  **Place**   
**HUSBAND'S FATHER** Johann VAN DYKE **HUSBAND'S MOTHER** Frans Van Dyk  
**OTHER WIVES**  **OTHER WIVES**

WIFE		Marietje (Mary)		VAN NORDE (VAN ORDEN)												
Born	abt 1705	Place														
Chr.		Place														
Died		Place														
Bur.		Place														
WIFE'S FATHER		Nicholas or Janus.	WIFE'S MOTHER Sophia													
WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS																
SEX	List each child (including living or dead) in order of birth <small>Given Name</small>	CHILDREN			WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE			WHEN DIED		
		DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	TO WHOM	DAY	MONTH	YEAR					
F	1	Eietje (Sophie)	VAN DYKE	14 Oct 1730	Harlingen	Somerset	N.J.									
M	2	Johannes (John)	VAN DYKE	26 Oct 1732	Harlingen	Somerset	N.J.									
F	3	Johanna (Jane)	VAN DYKE	8 Dec 1734	New Brunswick	Middlesex	N.J.									
F	4	Frances	VAN DYKE	6 Feb 1737	New Brunswick	Middlesex	N.J.									
M	5	Nicholas	VAN DYKE	31 Dec 1738	New Brunswick	Middlesex	N.J.									
M	6	Jacobus (James)	VAN DYKE	30 Nov 1740	New Brunswick	Middlesex	N.J.									
F	7	Maria (Mary)	VAN DYKE	7 Nov 1742	New Brunswick	Middlesex	N.J.									
M	8	Hendrick (Henry)	VAN DYKE	24 Nov 1744	New Brunswick	Middlesex	N.J.									
F	9	Elizabeth (Isabel)	VAN DYKE	4 Nov 1744	New Brunswick	Middlesex	N.J.									
M	10	Dirck (Richard)	VAN DYKE	4 Nov 1744	New Brunswick	Middlesex	N.J.									
M	11	Hendricks.	VAN DYKE	14 Dec 1746	New Brunswick	Middlesex	N.J.									

SOURCES OF INFORMATION Van DYKE 24 Mar 1747 New Brunswick

OTHER MARRIAGES

F Joos, Y N Tje

924.7, vol 2, 84ne

NAME & ADDRESS OF PERSON SUBMITTING SHEET

RELATION OF ABOVE TO HUSBAND RELATION OF ABOVE TO WIFE

FOUR GENERATION SHEET FOR FILING ONLY

YES ☐ NO ☐

DATE SUBMITTED TO GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

LDS ORDINANCE DATA

BAPTIZED	(Date)	ENDOWED	(Date)	SEALING	(Date)
HUSBAND	24	24	24	24	24
WIFE	24	24	24	24	24

WIFE	WASHI	WASHI	WASHI	WASHI	WASHI
5	24	24	24	24	24
WASHI	24	24	24	24	24

20 June 1925	2 Aug 1922	21 Feb 1922	21 Feb 1922	21 Feb 1922	21 Feb 1922
WASHI	WASHI	WASHI	WASHI	WASHI	WASHI
WASHI	WASHI	WASHI	WASHI	WASHI	WASHI

18 Apr 1924	20 Aug 1924	20 Feb 1924	20 Feb 1924	20 Feb 1924	20 Feb 1924
WASHI	WASHI	WASHI	WASHI	WASHI	WASHI
WASHI	WASHI	WASHI	WASHI	WASHI	WASHI

20 June 1925	2 Oct 1925	21 Feb 1925	21 Feb 1925	21 Feb 1925	21 Feb 1925
WASHI	WASHI	WASHI	WASHI	WASHI	WASHI
WASHI	WASHI	WASHI	WASHI	WASHI	WASHI

30 June 1925	7 Nov 1925	21 Feb 1925	21 Feb 1925	21 Feb 1925	21 Feb 1925
WASHI	WASHI	WASHI	WASHI	WASHI	WASHI
WASHI	WASHI	WASHI	WASHI	WASHI	WASHI

5 Jul 1925	4 Nov 1925	20 Feb 1925	20 Feb 1925	20 Feb 1925	20 Feb 1925
WASHI	WASHI	WASHI	WASHI	WASHI	WASHI
WASHI	WASHI	WASHI	WASHI	WASHI	WASHI

5 Jul 1925	7 Nov 1925	20 Feb 1925	20 Feb 1925	20 Feb 1925	20 Feb 1925
WASHI	WASHI	WASHI	WASHI	WASHI	WASHI
WASHI	WASHI	WASHI	WASHI	WASHI	WASHI

20 June 1925	2 Oct 1925	21 Feb 1925	21 Feb 1925	21 Feb 1925	21 Feb 1925
WASHI	WASHI	WASHI	WASHI	WASHI	WASHI
WASHI	WASHI	WASHI	WASHI	WASHI	WASHI

20 June 1925	2 Oct 1925	21 Feb 1925	21 Feb 1925	21 Feb 1925	21 Feb 1925
WASHI	WASHI	WASHI	WASHI	WASHI	WASHI
WASHI	WASHI	WASHI	WASHI	WASHI	WASHI

20 June 1925	2 Oct 1925	21 Feb 1925	21 Feb 1925	21 Feb 1925	21 Feb 1925
WASHI	WASHI	WASHI	WASHI	WASHI	WASHI
WASHI	WASHI	WASHI	WASHI	WASHI	WASHI

20 June 1925	2 Oct 1925	21 Feb 1925	21 Feb 1925	21 Feb 1925	21 Feb 1925
WASHI	WASHI	WASHI	WASHI	WASHI	WASHI
WASHI	WASHI	WASHI	WASHI	WASHI	WASHI

20 June 1925	2 Oct 1925	21 Feb 1925	21 Feb 1925	21 Feb 1925	21 Feb 1925
WASHI	WASHI	WASHI	WASHI	WASHI	WASHI
WASHI	WASHI	WASHI	WASHI	WASHI	WASHI

20 June 1925	2 Oct 1925	21 Feb 1925	21 Feb 1925	21 Feb 1925	21 Feb 1925
WASHI	WASHI	WASHI	WASHI	WASHI	WASHI
WASHI	WASHI	WASHI	WASHI	WASHI	WASHI

NECESSARY EXPLANATIONS of 12 Aug 1986, 1 Nov 1986, 3 here 4 # 2

ENTER ALL DATA IN THIS ORDER:  
DATES: 14 Apr 1794

PLACES: Sharon, Windsor, Vt.

To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the person submitting the sheet, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.

p. 276

HUSBAND		Wife		NAME & ADDRESS OF PERSON SUBMITTING SHEET
Born	<u>Thomas Jance</u>	<u>Thomas Jance</u>		
Chr.	<u>OR</u>	<u>Sylvia Dirks</u>		
Marr.	<u>abt 1644</u>			
Died	<u>at New Utrecht Kings NY</u>			
Bur.	<u>at Raritan Somerset NJ. #183554 pre 1970</u>			
HUSBAND'S FATHER	<u>Place</u>	Ward	1.	
HUSBAND'S MOTHER	<u>Place</u>	Examiners:	2.	
OTHER WIVES	<u>Place</u>	Stake or Mission		
RELATION OF ABOVE TO HUSBAND		RELATION OF ABOVE TO WIFE		

WIFE	<u>Sydie</u>	<u>DIRKS</u>
Born	<u>Alt 1449</u>	<u>Place New Amsterdam, NY</u>
CH	<u>Place</u>	<u>Est 876369 p21 1396335</u>
FOUR GENERATION SHEETS FOR FILING ONLY YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/>		
DATE SUBMITTED TO GENEOLOGICAL SOCIETY		

Died _____ Place _____ Bur. _____ Place _____ WIFE'S FATHER _____ WIFE'S MOTHER _____ WIFE'S OTHER _____ HUSBANDS _____		
LDS ORDINANCE DATA		
BAPTIZED (Date)	ENDOWED (Date)	SEALED (Date and Temple) WIFE TO HUSBAND
HUSBAND 5/14/65		
2 Nov 1897	Pre 1922	Pre 1970

[illegible]

## SOURCES OF INFORMATION

## OTHER MARRIAGES

## NECESSARY EXPLANATIONS

DATE

NAME OF PERSON SUBMITTING CHART

STREET ADDRESS

CITY STATE

NO. 1 ON THIS CHART IS  
THE SAME PERSON AS NO. 2  
ON CHART NO. 1

THEORETICAL  
AT THIS POINT

(Isabella)

1 Elizabeth VANDYKE

BORN: 4 Nov, 1744

WHERE New Brunswick, Middlesex, New Jersey

WHEN MARRIED 1769

DIED 1 Oct 1837

WHERE Johnston Co., No. Carolina

James FROST

NAME OF HUSBAND OR WIFE

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

2 Nicholas VANDYKE

BORN abt 1705

WHERE New York or New Jersey

WHEN MARRIED 1729

DIED after 1769

WHERE New York City ?

3 Jan (John) VANDYKE

BORN abt 1667

WHERE Kings Co., New York

WHEN MARRIED about 1690

DIED before 1732

WHERE OF New Brunswick, NJ.

PEDIGREE CHART

4 Thomas Tansse VANDYKE

BORN 1640

WHERE The Netherlands

WHEN MARRIED abt. 1666

DIED Kings Co., New York

WHERE before 1695

Claster CLAESSEN

5 Jan Thomasse VANDYKE

CONT. ON CHART

Tryntie Actias

CONT. ON CHART

Nicholas

Claes

CONT. ON CHART

19 CONT. ON CHART

BORN

WHERE

WHEN MARRIED

DIED

WHERE

WHERE

WHERE

WHERE

WHERE

WHERE

WHERE

WHERE

WHERE

WHERE

WHERE

WHERE

WHERE

WHERE

WHERE

WHERE

WHERE

WHERE

WHERE

WHERE

WHERE

WHERE

WHERE

WHERE

WHERE

WHERE

WHERE

WHERE

WHERE

WHERE

WHERE

WHERE

CONT. ON CHART

CONT. ON CHART

CONT. ON CHART

CONT. ON CHART

CONT. ON CHART

CONT. ON CHART

CONT. ON CHART

CONT. ON CHART

CONT. ON CHART

CONT. ON CHART

CONT. ON CHART

CONT. ON CHART

CONT. ON CHART

CONT. ON CHART

CONT. ON CHART

CONT. ON CHART

HUSBAND: Jan Thomasse VAN DYKE (AFN:C4TL-WC)

BORN: 1605

WIFE: Tryntje Achias HAEGEN (AFN:C4TL-XJ)

BORN: Abt 1618

## OTHER MARRIAGES

LDS ORDINANCE DATA

HUSBAND: Jan Thomasse VAN DYKE (AFN:C4TL-WC)

SPOUSE: Tryntje ACHIAS OR AGIAS OR HAEGEN (AFN:H2GQ-9N)

MAR.:

PLACE:

SS:

WIFE: Tryntje Achias HAEGEN (AFN:C4TL-XJ)

SPOUSE: Teleman Jacobs VAN DER MEYER (AFN:ROPT-OD)

MAR.:

PLACE:

SS:

CHILD 3: Thomas Jansen VAN DYKE (AFN:ROPT-NT)

SPOUSE: Marie Andresen ENARSETJE (AFN:V4PZ-R9)

MAR.: 1671

PLACE: , Holland, , Holland

SS: 27 Jan 1955 L

SPOUSE: Claes CLAESEN (AFN:ROPT-58)

MAR.:

PLACE:

SS:

SPOUSE: Claes Or Y'Classen CLASEN (AFN:V4QO-P2)

MAR.:

PLACE:

SS:

CHILD 4: Achias Janse VAN DYKE (AFN:ROPT-LH)

SPOUSE: Jannetje LAMBERTS (AFN:ROPT-2Q)

MAR.:

PLACE:

SS:

SPOUSE: Lamberts Jannetje LAMMER (AFN:V4QO-CB)

MAR.:

PLACE:

SS:

CHILD 11: Carel Janse VAN DYKE (AFN:ROPT-J5)

SPOUSE: Lysbeth VAN DER HARD (AFN:V4QO-GT)

MAR.: 27 Jun 1680

PLACE:

SS:

Codes: AFN=Ancestral File Number B=Baptized E=Endowed SS=Sealed to Spouse SP=Sealed to Parents

Copyright © 1987, August 1993 by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. All rights reserved.

# FAMILY GROUP RECORD

1972 Edition  
31785 6/81 Printed in USA

**HUSBAND** Richard van Dyke **Wife** Urselie

Born Derrick 11/51 Place Netherlands Derrick

Chr. April 25 1674 Place New Amsterdam, New York SS 539022 7131421

Mar. buried 1700 Place New York (38)

Died Place

Bur. Place

**HUSBAND'S FATHER** Jan Thomasse van Dyke **HUSBAND'S MOTHER** Teyntje Achias

**HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES**

**WIFE** Urselie **JANS**

Born 16 51 Place New Amsterdam, New York, NY F# 1396335 8763109 (5)

Chr. Place

Died Place

Bur. Place

**WIFE'S FATHER** WIFE'S MOTHER

**WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS**

SEX M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth. Given Name SURNAME	WHEN BORN DAY MONTH YEAR	WHERE BORN TOWN COUNTY STATE OR COUNTRY	DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM	DAY MONTH YEAR
1	had one child No Name given	abt 1676			
2					
3					
4					
5					
6					
7					
8					
9					
10					
11					

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

OTHER MARRIAGES

HUSBAND Jan Thomasse VAN DYKE

Born \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

Chr. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

Marr \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

Died \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

Bur. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

HUSBAND'S FATHER Thomasse VAN DYKE

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

WIFE Trytje ACHIAS (or HAEGEN)

Born \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

Chr. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

Died \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

Bur. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

WIFE'S FATHER

WIFE'S OTHER Tileman Jacobsz VAN DER HARD August 11, 1678

HUSBANDS

SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE	WHEN DIED
M	Let each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth. Given Name SURNAME	DAY MONTH YEAR	TOWN COUNTY STATE OR COUNTRY	TO WHOM DAY MONTH YEAR	DAY MONTH YEAR
M	Thomas Janse VAN DYKE	abt 1640		Holland <u>ab 1646</u> <u>Olaesen CHASEN</u>	
M	Derrick VAN DYKE				
M	Carel VAN DYKE	1646			
M	Jan Janse VAN DYKE	abt 1650	Holland	<u>9 May 1673</u> <u>Trytje VAN PELT</u>	1736
M	Achias VAN DYKE	1648		<u>abt 1675</u> <u>Jannetje VAN BERTS</u>	abt 1707
M	Peter VAN DYKE			<u>abt 1678</u> <u>Annetje JANSE</u>	abt 1722
M	Lambert VAN DYKE			<u>1676</u> <u>Trytje BARENTS</u>	
M	Hendrick VAN DYKE	2 July 1653	New Utrecht	<u>29 Feb 1680</u> <u>Jannetje VAN BORELUUD.</u>	
F	Antje Janse VAN DYKE	1642	Holland		
F	Angenietje VAN DYKE	1644			
F	Trytje VAN DYKE				

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

OTHER MARRIAGES  
Thomas Janse VAN DYKE and Martje Andriess  
abt 1671

Sheet 1a

HUSBAND Jan Thomasse VAN DYKE

Husband

Born \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

Wife

Chr. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

Wend  
Examiners: 1.  
2.

Mar \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

Scale or  
Method

Died \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

WIFE Tryntje ACHIAS (or HAEGEN)

Born \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

Chr. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

Died \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

Bur. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

WIFE'S FATHER

WIFE'S OTHER Tileman Jacobsz VAN DER HARD August 11, 1678

HUSBANDS

SEX M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth. Given Name	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM	DAY	WHEN DIED	
		DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY			MONTH	YEAR
M	1 Thomas Janse VAN DYKE		abt	1640			Holland	abt 1666			
M	2 Derrick VAN DYKE										
M	3 Carel VAN DYKE			1646							
M	4 Jan Janse VAN DYKE	abt		1650			Holland	2 May 1673			1736
M	5 Achias VAN DYKE			1648				Tryntje VAN PELT	abt 1675		abt 1707
M	6 Peter VAN DYKE							Janneke LAMBERTS	abt 1678		abt 1722
M	7 Lambert VAN DYKE							Annetje JANSE	abt 1676		
M	8 Hendrick VAN DYKE							Tryntje BARENTS	abt 1680		
M	9 Antje Janse VAN DYKE		2 July	1653	New Utrecht	Kings NY	Holland	Janneke VAN BORELLOO			
M	10 Angenietje VAN DYKE			1644							
M	11 Tryntje VAN DYKE										

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

OTHER MARRIAGES

Thomas Janse VAN DYKE md @ Martje Andriessa  
abt 1671



her of settlers. To keep this peace, companies of Rangers patrolled the region.

The company that covered the region from the Smith River to the Yadkin was under the command of General Anthony Hampton, (father of Wade H. Hampton). These Rangers were clad in hunting shirts and white buckskin leggings. They ranged the woods far and wide, living off the land and sleeping where night caught them. They covered this territory once each month.

### Taxes And The Crown

For the next few years life returned to normal for these early Stokes County settlers, rebuilding homes. Work on the road to Salem and politics were concerns. Then came the Regulator Movement. This region was much involved in the Regulator Movement and along the Town Fork and Yadkin the main thought was lower taxes, or no taxes at all.

On March 7, 1771, a public meeting was held in Salisbury, a committee was formed, and armed with the authority of the people. This committee met with all officers of the Crown, and compelled them to give up their ill gotten gains. Samuel Waggoner, a Town Forkman, was a member of this committee. He was later exempted from an offer of pardon as a Regulator.

The Regulator Movement was short lived in Sauraland. By mid-summer, 1771, the Regulators were subdued, and the stage was set for serious insurrection — the Revolution.

Sources include: *Moravian Records*, Vol. 1-5; *A History of Rowan County*; *A History of Surry County*, and *Report of Bureau of Ethnology*.

— William H. McGee

## THE HOUSE ON NEATMAN CREEK . . . AND ITS PEOPLE

8

The earliest *Moravian Records* refer to them as "a considerable number of Irish" and later as "families of people from the Jersey's" thus surely designating the background of the Town Fork Settlement to the north of the Wachovia tract in what is now Stokes. They claimed the fertile bottomland along Townfork Creek of Dan River and up the tributaries running out of the Sauratown Mountains.

For only two decades, this had been called the Upper Sauratown Tract by the first white explorers, since they found a small band of Indians they called Saura's living here, hunting along these creeks. The tribe was now gone and these Irish (better called Scotch-Irish) from Jersey quickly claimed the land they left.

Settlers such as Henry Banner; Valentine Frey's sons; James Hampton and in another place Ann Hampton; and the Davis' (David, Philip and Morgan) were all strung out along the Townfork. At the same time on Neatman Creek, a tributary to the north, Daniel Davis chose a tract which he too homesteaded.

In characteristic fashion this Scotch-Irishman, perhaps feeling crowded in by relatives, did not set his roots too deep and as the



The Frost House, at Friendship . . . Reminds one of yesteryears.

*My niece living in Stokes Co NC found this in this library*  
18th century closed (1799). Daniel Davis sold most of his land including the homestead tract to a kinsman, Edmund Davis and headed further south to another land. On January 2, 1803, he is listed as living in Pendleton County, South Carolina. He sold the last of his tract (183 acres) on both sides of Neatman Creek to Ezekiel Frost.

about the same size. Woodwork here and elsewhere upstairs was also blue. There was a fireplace in this room but the small bedroom had none.

From the hall, the stairs wound up to the open upper floor which was unfinished but could be used for sleeping with pairs of small windows in the gable ends on either side of the chimney.

### The Frost Family

Frost also was apparently a Scotch-Irishman. Several members of the Frost family had settled in Rockingham County including James and Jonas who are listed as heads of individual families in the 1790 census. Based on the re-use of the name in later generations, it is assumed that Ezekiel was the son of James Frost. At any rate on February 10, 1798 in Rockingham County, Ezekiel at 23 married 22 year old Elizabeth Buchanan. This couple had thus been married almost five years when they took possession of the homestead on Neatmans Creek. Perhaps they occupied a small log building already on the tract as they were as yet apparently childless. The home that the Daniel Davis family had built must have been sold to Edmund Davis.

At any rate, the date of the construction of the Frost house on Neatman Creek seems to have been during 1803. The floor plan was simple yet the construction was of a better quality than the ordinary house of the day in Stokes County. Two downstairs rooms each had front, six pane entrance doors, hung with a base molding and a chair rail. A large fireplace was faced with a tall mantel flanked by two small windows. Another six panel door led into the second of the first floor rooms which was slightly larger and may have been the sitting room. This room was very like the first except that it had a back door and a boxed in second floor. The mantel in this room was more formal with dental work across the face. The plaster walls in each of these rooms was unpainted. The woodwork in the sitting room was a rich blue and in the other room an olive green.

Under the stairs there was a storage area and a small locked compartment was set in the face of the stairs near the ceiling. The stairs led to a second floor hallway then into two bedrooms. One was over the dining room and was

### Exterior Description

The exterior of the house was in some ways imposing, set as it was against a hillside. From the front it looked more than two stories and a walkway of large stones led to a one story porch. The frame siding was painted a cream or beige and the doors and solid panel shutters hung on the small windows were yellow trimmed with white. Stone chimneys rose on each side of the building and beneath the house was a root cellar.

But, what of the people who made this house come alive? Soon after it was finished Ezekiel and Elizabeth Frost began their family. We only know of the two girls, Catharine and Elizabeth, and a son James Buchanan, born July 27, 1808. There may have been others but only these survived childhood. Ezekiel set to the development of his tract both agriculturally and by exploiting the iron ore found along the banks of the Neatman Creek.

### The Mineral Riches

The earliest settlers in Stokes County north of the Wachovia tract had quickly recognized that the land around the Sauratown was rich with mineral resources. James Martin who came to the county about 1768 as a Indian Agent and served as a Colonel in the Revolutionary War of the next decade was typical. His claim included both a Lime Kiln and an Iron Works. Peter Hairston, who amassed several thousand acres in Stokes County, joined with Martin in ownership of the Independence Iron Works.

As in other sections along the east coast, the colonists "dug ore from veins near the surface of the ground. A second necessity was a lime was a lime flux which would combine with the non-metallic parts of the ore to make a brittle glassy slag. All through the colonies in

County is not known, but, in the 1780's the Petree family was on the farm located near Neatman Creek, approximately three miles north of the present town of Germanton. In 1795 Jacob gave part of his farm to his son John Henry, and in 1798 he gave the remainder of his holdings to his youngest son, Jacob Jr. Some of Jacob's children had left this area, moving west or into nearby counties. Others had obtained farms of their own, also along Neatman Creek. There is some evidence that Jacob first settled about two miles west of the Neatman Creek location, possibly as early as 1799.

Jacob and his family were very active church people. Jacob was an elder and trustee in the Beaver Dam Lutheran Church. He and Adam Geiger were two of the people instrumental in starting this church.

Jacob died in 1804 and is buried at the Lutheran church he helped found. His wife is also buried at this church, as are Henry and his wife. All graves are marked except Jacobs.

After Jacob's death his children, who remained in Stokes Co., and his grandsons purchased farms up and down Neatman and Town Fork creeks and throughout the years the descendants of Jacob Petree have been involved in agriculture, medicine, education, politics, law, industry and church activities in Stokes County and other locations.

— William M. McGee

## FRANCIS E. PETREE (FRANK)

783

Born in Stokes County, January 25, 1849, son of Riley Frost Petree and Olethia M. Helsabeck Petree. He was born about 4 miles north of Germanton, N.C., near Neatman Creek. He was the grandson of Henry Petree and Rebecca Buchanan.

Frank Petree married Juliann F. Rierson of Stokes County. She was the daughter of William Golding Rierson and Malinda S. Allen, granddaughter of Stephen and Mary (Kime) Ryerson. They had the following children:

Robert G. . . . married . . . Jane Johnson  
William R. . . . married . . . Mattie White  
John . . . married . . .  
Frank . . . married . . . Eve Vaughn  
Joe . . . married  
Flora . . . married . . . John W. Kurtees  
Jennie . . . married . . . Dave McGee  
Sally . . . married . . . Hardin McGee  
Carlton . . .  
Ellen . . . married . . . George Dennis

Frank was a farmer all his life. His farm was located north of Germanton in the Friendship community. This farm was known as "Cherry Hill."

He was active in the affairs of Stokes County, supporter of all rural development projects. He was a member of the Board of Directors of the Mountain View Institute, a liberal supporter of the Stokes County Fair Association and a major stockholder in this association. A 1914 publication of the *Stokes County Citizens* states that he was a man with keen business ability and trusted by all.

Mr. Frank died Oct. 12, 1927 and his son,



Francis E. and Julia Petree.

Robert G. (Bob) stayed on at the old home and took care of his mother while farming and raising his family. Julia died Oct. 27, 1944. Both are buried at Corinth Christian Church, about 2 miles north of Germanton, N.C.

## RILEY FROST PETREE

784

Riley Frost Petree, born in 1820, was the great grandson of John Jacob Petry, who imported from Germany to Pennsylvania when he was 21 years old and later settled in pre-Revolutionary times near Germanton in what is now Stokes Co., N.C.



Riley Frost Petree.

Riley Frost Petree was the fourth child of Henry Petree and Rebecca Buchanan. The name "Frost" came from his mother's brother-in-law, Ezekial Frost, who was a large

landowner in the county.

Riley Frost married Olethia Mary Helsabeck in 1845. Olethia was the daughter of Jacob and Mary Elizabeth Doub Helsabeck. They had eleven children: Jacob, who moved to Arkansas, Frank, Rebecca, Wesley, Riley Jeffrey, Margaret, Nathaniel, Ellen, David Heaton, who moved to Florida, and Flora and Joseph.

Riley Frost lived on a farm near Germanton. He was interested in public affairs as well as in his farm and family. After the Civil War a Constitutional Convention was called to meet in Raleigh, January 14 to March 17, 1868. Riley F. Petree, from District 19 represented Stokes County in this session in which several changes were made from previous constitutions. Riley Frost was a man of integrity and was willing to work to help rebuild peace in the state. The constitution written then was basically the same 100 years and more later.

Riley Frost Petree took pride in what he did and passed this pride on to his family. He died in 1902 at the home of his son Riley Jeffrey Petree. He was buried in the Corinth Church of Christ Cemetery.

— William H. McGee

## RILEY JEFFREY PETREE

785

Riley Jeffrey Petree, son of Riley Frost Petree and Olethia Helsabeck Petree was born November 9, 1853 in Stokes Co. and lived near Germanton all his life. He was a successful farmer and a prominent man in the affairs of the county. He was a strong Republican and a leading politician in his section of the county, an area which usually voted Democratic with a majority of Democratic voters. However, Riley J. (Rike) Petree was elected sheriff for the county for two terms, from 1903 to 1907.

Prior to that time, from 1893 to 1903, he served as a member of the House of Representatives from Stokes County. He was a member of the Finance and Claims Commit-

HUSBAND: Jan (AFN:JF7J-SH)

BO: [1554]	PLACE:	LDS ORDINANCE DATA
Ch:	PLACE:	B:
DIED:	PLACE:	E:
BUR.:	PLACE:	SP:
MAR.:	PLACE:	SS:
FATHER:		
MOTHER:		
OTHER WIVES:		

WIFE:

BORN:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	B:
DIED:	PLACE:	E:
BUR.:	PLACE:	SP:
FATHER:		
MOTHER:		
OTHER HUSBANDS:		

Sex CHILDREN

1. NAME: Thomas Jansen VAN DYKE (AFN:JF7J-VT)  
BORN: 1580 PLACE: Amsterdam, Holland B: 23 Apr 1935  
M CHR.: PLACE: E: 2 May 1935  
DIED: 1665 PLACE: New Utrecht, Long Island, New Amsterdam, NY SP:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
SPOUSE: Sytie DIRKS (AFN:JF7J-RB)  
MAR.: PLACE: SS:

2. NAME:  
BORN: PLACE: B:  
CHR.: PLACE: E:  
DIED: PLACE: SP:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
SPOUSE:  
MAR.: PLACE: SS:

3. NAME:  
BORN: PLACE: B:  
CHR.: PLACE: E:  
DIED: PLACE: SP:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
SPOUSE:  
MAR.: PLACE: SS:

4. NAME:  
BORN: PLACE: B:  
CHR.: PLACE: E:  
DIED: PLACE: SP:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
SPOUSE:  
MAR.: PLACE: SS:

Codes: AFN=Ancestral File Number B=Baptized E=Endowed SS=Sealed to Spouse SP=Sealed to Parents

6A.

hamtut Van Dyke ind - Fyffe Parents

#1 Ida Film # 471913 Ord. # 20866  
# 537357

Mr. Stynje FH 471913 Ord. - 20867 #3 Band 537357  
FH 537357

#2 Fyffe FH 471913 Ord # 20868  
FH 537357

#3 Bob FH 471913 Ord # 20916  
FH 537357

#4 Joe # 537048 Ord 20915  
# 537357

#3 (not here)

James Frost  
and Isabella Van Dyke

\* Stokes MG, Bonds MCSL p 100.  
# ed. 2 May 1801 MCSL # P 100

\*\*\* Johnston Co., MG bonds Tenn. MGS KC J1 "Tenn Records" Acklen 1933 p 382 mg records of Knox Co. Tenn.

Deeds of file James Frost sold out in Rockingham County 1793-1798. Paid poll tax in Johnston Co. N.C. 1800 - 1810  
James Sr., Jonas and James Jr. bought land in Johnston Co. for building a bloomery or iron works in 1803 - 04

1843 - Division of land of Hopkins Frost (dead) 142 acres into seven lots, Clara, ~~KD~~ Elizabeth, James, Joshua and John Frost.  
Also one lot each to Brown Dye and his wife Mary and Asa Griffith and his wife Nancy,  
from the register of Deeds, Rockingham County, North Carolina.

"Tenn Marriages" KJL de p 74 Jonathan Britt and Vacey Brown

975.641 Johnston Co Marriage Bonds Bdsr Susane I Smith  
Van Jonas Frost to Polly McCullers  
Aventon Avera md? Bdsr Aventon Avery + Jonas Frost

of James Frost  
and Isabelle Van Dyke

D

\* Stokes LG, Bonds NC81 p 100.  
\* ed. 2 May 1801 NC81 p 100

\*\*\* Johnston Co., LG bonds Tenn. LGs NC 31 "Tenn Records" taken 1933 p 382 LG records of Knox Co. Tenn.

Deeds of file James Frost sold out in Rockingham County 1793-1795. Paid poll tax in Johnston Co. N.C. 1800 - 1810  
James Sr., James and James Jr. bought land in Johnston Co. for building a bloomery or iron works in 1803 - 04

1843 - Division of land of Hopkins Frost (dead) 142 acres into seven lots, Clara, ~~xxx~~ Elizabeth, James, Joshua and John Frost.  
Also one lot each to Brown Dye and his wife Mary and Asa Griffith and his wife Nancy.  
from the register of Deeds, Rockingham County, North Carolina.

"Tenn Marriages" will be p 74 Jonathan Britt and Vicey Brown

975.641 Johnston Co Marriage Bonds  
Van James Frost to Polly McCullers ~~Adm~~ Adm Samuel Smith  
Aventon Ayler and ? Adm Aventon Avery + James Frost

To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the person submitting the sheet, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.

**HUSBAND** Nicholas VAN DYKE (From 1995 Report Bert)  
 Born abt 1700-1705 Place \_\_\_\_\_  
 Chr. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
 Marr. abt. 1729 Place \_\_\_\_\_  
 Died \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
 Bur. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
 HUSBAND'S FATHER John VANDYKE HUSBAND'S MOTHER Johanna (Jana)  
 OTHER WIVES \_\_\_\_\_

**WIFE** Marie-tje (Mary) VAN NORDE (van Orden)  
 Born \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
 Chr. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
 Died \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
 Bur. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
 WIFE'S FATHER Nicholas or James WIFE'S MOTHER Sophia  
 WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS \_\_\_\_\_

SEX M F	List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth Given Names	CHILDREN			WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM	DAY	WHEN DIED		WIFE
		SURNAME			DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY			MONTH	YEAR	
1	F	Eietje (Sophie)	VAN DYKE		14 Oct	1730		Harlingen	Somerset	NJ					
2	M	Johannes (John)	VAN DYKE		26 Oct	1732		Harlingen	Somerset	NJ					
3	F	Johanna (Jana)	VAN DYKE		8 Dec	1734		New Brunswick	Middlesex	NJ					
4	F	Francis	VANDYKE		6 Feb	1737		New Brunswick	Middlesex	NJ					
5	M	Nicholas	VAN DYKE		31 Dec	1738		New Brunswick	Middlesex	NJ					
6	M	Jacobus (James)	VAN DYKE		30 Nov	1740		New Brunswick	Middlesex	NJ					
7	F	Maria (Mary)	VAN DYKE		7 Nov	1742		New Brunswick	Middlesex	NJ					
8	M	Henderick (Henry)	VANDYKE		4 Nov	1744		New Brunswick	Middlesex	NJ					
9	F	Elizabeth (Isabel)	VAN DYKE		4 Nov	1749		New Brunswick	Middlesex	NJ					
10	M	Dirck (Richard)	VAN DYKE		4 Nov	1744		New Brunswick	Middlesex	NJ					
11	M	Glendricks	VAN DYKE		14 Dec	1746		New Brunswick	Middlesex	NJ					
SOURCES OF INFORMATION															
F Jo slynte VAN DYKE 24 MAR 1747															
OTHER MARRIAGES															
1. Harlingen, NJ Reformed Dutch Church, Gen Mag of New Jersey															
9 74.9. 82.9 10115.															
2. New Brunswick, N.J. 1st Dutch Reformed Church 997.9 Bsh															
10111 New Series 1726															
P. 400															

This sheet has not been  
 been proven definitely to  
 be our ancestor but it  
 looks very promising.  
 Julia Rowlin.

NECE:

=====

HUSBAND: Jan (AFN:JF7J-SH)

BORN: [1554]	PLACE:	LDS ORDINANCE DATA
CHR.:	PLACE:	B:
DIED:	PLACE:	E:
BUR.:	PLACE:	SP:
MAR.:	PLACE:	SS:
FATHER:		
MOTHER:		
OTHER WIVES:		

=====

WIFE:

BORN:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	B:
DIED:	PLACE:	E:
BUR.:	PLACE:	SP:
FATHER:		
MOTHER:		
OTHER HUSBANDS:		

=====

Sex CHILDREN

1. NAME: Thomas Jansen VAN DYKE (AFN:JF7J-VT)		
— BORN: 1580	PLACE: Amsterdam, Holland	B: 23 Apr 1935
M CHR.:	PLACE:	E: 2 May 1935
DIED: 1665	PLACE: New Utrecht, Long Island, New Amsterdam, NY	SP:
BUR.:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE: Sytie DIRKS (AFN:JF7J-RB)		
MAR.:	PLACE:	SS:

2. NAME:		
— BORN:	PLACE:	B:
CHR.:	PLACE:	E:
DIED:	PLACE:	SP:
BUR.:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		
MAR.:	PLACE:	SS:

3. NAME:		
— BORN:	PLACE:	B:
CHR.:	PLACE:	E:
DIED:	PLACE:	SP:
BUR.:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		
MAR.:	PLACE:	SS:

4. NAME:		
— BORN:	PLACE:	B:
CHR.:	PLACE:	E:
DIED:	PLACE:	SP:
BUR.:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		
MAR.:	PLACE:	SS:

=====

Codes: AFN=Ancestral File Number B=Baptized E=Endowed SS=Sealed to Spouse SP=Sealed to Parents

=====

Copyright © 1987, August 1993 by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. All rights reserved.



6A.

Mountaint Land Dyke Ind - Fyffe Barrons

#1 Ida Fyffe FH 471913 Ord # 20866  
FH 537357

FR. Fyffe FH 471913 Ord # 20866 H.B. Band 537357  
FH 537357

#1/2 Fyffe FH 471913 Ord # 20866  
FH 537357

#1/3 Fyffe FH 471913 Ord # 20866  
FH 537357

#1/4 Jan FH 537357 Ord # 20866  
FH 537357

#3 (not here)

6A.

hamtort Van Dyke ind- Fyffe Barents

#1 Ida Film # 471915 ord. # 20866  
FH 537357

#2. Signe FH 471913 ord. 20847 H B Band 537357  
FH 537357

#3 Fyffe FH 471915 ord # 20866  
FH 537357

#4 Jacob FH 471913 ord # 20916  
FH 537357

#5 6 Jan # 537348 ord 20915  
# 537357

#3 (not here)

6A.

hamfort Van Dyke ind - Fyffe Barrens

#1 Ida Fyffe #71915 ord # 20860  
F# 537357

#2. Stynffe F# 471913 ord # 20867 H3 Barren 537357  
F# 537357

#4 Fyffe F# 471913 ord # 20865  
F# 537357

#5 Jacob F# 471913 ord # 20916  
F# 537357

#6 Jan # 537048 ord 20915  
# 537357

#3 (not here)

February 23, 1998

Greeting:

This year we are honoring our pioneer grandfather James Rawlins and our grandmother Jane Sharp. A three-point program is being planned:

- First the reunion is being held at Evergreen Park at 2230 Evergreen Avenue (2230 E. 3425 South) in Millcreek, UT, near the homesteads of James and Harvey McGalyard Rawlins. We have the park reserved from 9:00 AM to 10 PM. It includes a covered pavilion with electrical outlets, lighting, rest rooms, playground, sand volleyball court, two horseshoe pits, and a softball field. The park is available for individual families to use all day.
- Second, a draft history of James and his family will be presented. We encourage everyone to contribute any additional information they have for either James or Jane Sharp. Our information on Jane is even more sketchy than for grandfather James. Steve Rawlins is drafting this history and can be reached at 2638 Eastwood Avenue, Richland, WA 99352 — Email [srawlins@televar.com](mailto:srawlins@televar.com).
- Third, the committee feels it would be fitting to honor these pioneer ancestors with a modest headstone. At present we know the location of the grave in the Salt Lake City cemetery, but it has no marker. We will have an appropriate headstone installed so that all can visit it at the end of the reunion. We do need contributions for this headstone, as well as for the research. Please send them to our treasurer, Julia Rawlins, 411 S. Main, Lewiston, UT 84320.

The inspired computer age has been the instrument of renewed contacts with descendants of our ancestors, James Mason Rawlings and Priscilla (Prudy) Blount. Two of our relatives — Sara Young and Lyle Rawlins — have had contact with George Rollins descendants. George is a brother to our grandfather Charles Rawlins (sons of James Mason Rawlings and Priscilla Blount.) Have any of you had similar contacts? Let Julia know if you have. Sara Young has also been contacted by Gregory descendants (Charles Rawlins' father-in-law.)

Our prayers go out for Bud Willis — a descendant of George Rollins — who is not very well at this time. He and his aunt have searched through Rutherford County N. C. cemeteries and old records in court houses for new clues for ancestors of James Mason and Priscilla (Prudy) Blount. We have met many warm, fascinating people as the search for our roots continues.


Steve and Carol Rawlins, capitalizing on their son David's computer skills, are in the process of putting all research notes, histories, pictures and data files onto the computer. This information will eventually be made available on a dedicated "Rawlins" web site, as well as on CD-Roms. The web site will make it possible for everyone to upload and download information independently without having to go through a single person.

Because we are including as many James Rawlins descendants as we can locate in this newsletter, we are again offering all the previous issues of the "Rawlins Newsletter", which contains research conducted by Bert Rawlins on the Van Dyke, Frost and Rawlins lines. These can be mailed to you for the cost of copying/and postage, or obtained at the reunion for the cost of copying only. We appreciate Bert's efforts. He spends many hours beyond the time we contract for as a personal contribution..

We would appreciate as much feedback as we can get on who will be attending, and

*Ken & I don't know much about the draft. But the one that goes with this letter - I think.*

ideas you have for the program. We especially need representatives from the families of James Rawlins children: Lucinda Rawlins Cunningham, Joseph Sharp Rawlins, (spouses Mary Frost and Hanna Stringfellow), Leah Rawlins Day, Amelia (Millie) Carson, Elva Ann Carson, and Charlotte Rawlins Lemmon. Mail this information to Julia Rawlins or send it via the Internet to ~~the web site~~ (www.telvar.com/~srawlins). This web site will include up-to-date information on the reunion, and will contain links to other Rawlins web sites. Hopefully before the reunion these links will include the dedicated site, (rawlins.com), with as many data files and documents as we can collect.

  
www.rawlins.org

~~email to~~ srawlins@telvar.com

We do not have a complete list of addresses for all of James Rawlins descendants so please pass the word on to your relatives and we would appreciate an update of addresses.

Sincerely

Craig Rawlins Pres

Julia Rawlins Sec.

Well, this started a long and fruitless search for the will of Nicholas Van Dyke. I looked in every conceivable probate court in both New Jersey and New York, and I could not find it. There are real complications with the probate courts in New York. I have enclosed a summary explanation of the probate courts in New York State from early New Amsterdam to well into the 19<sup>th</sup> Century. You can see that during the period of the Revolutionary War, probate matters were handled by various courts. The problem was particularly acute for New York City. The British occupied the city during the years of the Revolution, and it appears that records were not well kept during this period (1776-1783). Nicholas Van Dyke died in 1782-1783, which is at the very end of this rather tumultuous period. Is there a chance that his will did not survive. Was it even recorded in the state of New York? The wills that survived for New York State, were gathered into one spot and kept. Abstracts of the wills that survived were recorded in the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society publications. No will for Nicholas Van Dyke is recorded.

The question I have is where his will finally got settled and when. Careful thought tells you that a copy of his will was still in existence in 1802 when the case was in Chancery, and this case was being tried in New Jersey, not New York. I wanted to search Chancery further, but I ran into problems in trying to find them after 1802. These records needed to be searched after 1802, but I was not able to find them.

There was an index to the Chancery Court Proceedings of New York State, and I searched this for Nicholas Van Dyke. Interestingly, I found a case for a Nicholas Van Dyke dating from 1834 to 1840. The problem is that the library does not have the original records for this court, so I could not examine the references to the case of Nicholas Van Dyke and determine whether it was an extension of the case that took place in New Jersey between 1789 and 1802. I may want to have an agent look at these documents to determine whether litigation continued on for another forty years up to the 1840's. I have wondered about this because it is New York. Did the case get transferred from New Jersey to New York? Is it two different cases? I put this aside for the time being.

I had been through every conceivable court in New Jersey, and I had searched the Chancery court proceedings in New York. I had also looked at every probate court jurisdiction in both New Jersey and New York, and I had not been successful in locating the will of Nicholas Van Dyke. I finally decided that I needed to call the New Jersey State Archives in Trenton to see if I could get further clarification on what other records might exist for Chancery. I was put in touch with an archivist who explained that there was a good chance that further litigation followed after 1802. She said there were indexes for cases after this time, and if I would state the particulars of the case, she would try and discover further references to the case of Francis Van Dyke and Francis Van Winkle. She thought there was a good chance that a copy of the will would be enclosed in the file of this case. So, I sent a letter to her, and hopefully, I will get a reply from her with positive results.

Little could I have imagined how difficult this would be to try and find the will of Nicholas Van Dyke. I have to believe that a copy of it survives. It is a matter of discovering the final results of all the litigation that took place over legacies left in the wills of Hedrica Van Giesen, Elizabeth Broadbury and Nicholas Van Dyke. When I can discover this, I believe I will find a copy of his

will. I have seen cases where such litigation drags on for years. The key is to discover how long it dragged on, and how it finally was concluded. I have to believe that Nicholas will make mention of his daughter Elizabeth and hopefully give some indication whom she married. That's all I want to know. Pray that it was James Frost. No, just pray that I can find out whom she married Period! It will bring to an end, one way or the other, any connection this family had with our Isabella (Elizabeth) Van Dyke who married James Frost. I will send you an addendum report to this one when I receive a report from the archivist at the State Archives of New Jersey. Oh, this has to be the link. I have worked too hard on this to have it otherwise. Depending on what I get back in the report, I will probably do some more research before I send the final report.

I have loved working on this line. It has been a real challenge, but I have learned a lot. I have gathered enough on this family, and I will probably not do more at this time if the will of Nicholas Van Dyke is found, and we discover that we have no connection to this man. If you have any questions or comments, please feel free to contact me.

Sincerely,



Bert J Rawlins  
12098 South 1800 West  
Riverton, UT 84065

*Please add your prayers to ours  
that Nicholas VanDyke's will can be  
found and that our Elizabeth (Isabella)  
will be mentrined- Julia*

a brother to our grandfather Charles Rawlins (sons of James Mason Rawlings and Priscilla Blount.) Have any of you had similar contacts? Let Julia know if you have. Sara Young has also been contacted by Gregory descendants (Charles Rawlins' father-in-law.)

Our prayers go out for Bud Willis – a descendant of George Rollins – who is not very well at this time. He and his aunt have searched through Rutherford County N.C. cemeteries and old records in court houses for new clues for ancestors of James Mason and Priscilla (Prudy) Blount. We have met many warm, fascinating people as the search for our roots continues.

Steve and Carol Rawlins, capitalizing on their son David's computer skills, are in the process of putting all research notes, histories, pictures and data files onto the computer. This information will eventually be made available on a dedicated "Rawlins" web site, as well as on CD-Roms. The web site will make it possible for everyone to upload and download information independently without having to go through a single person.

Because we are including as many James Rawlins descendants as we can locate in this newsletter, we are again offering all the previous issues of the "Rawlins Newsletter", which contains research conducted by Bert Rawlins on the Van Dyke, Frost and Rawlins lines. These can be mailed to you for the cost of copying only. We appreciate Bert's efforts. He spends many hours beyond the time we contract for as a personal contribution.

We would appreciate as much feedback as we can get on who will be attending, and ideas you have for the program. We especially need representatives from the families of James Rawlins children: Lucinda Rawlins Cunningham, Joseph Sharp Rawlins, (spouses Mary Frost and Hanna Stringfellow), Leah Rawlins Day, Amelia (Millie) Carson, Elva Ann Carson, and Charlotte Rawlins Lemmon. Mail this information to Julia Rawlins or send it via the Internet to [www.srawlins@televar.com](mailto:www.srawlins@televar.com). The web site will include up-to-date information on the reunion,

and will contain links to other Rawlins web sites. Hopefully before the reunion these links will include the dedicated site, "[www.rawlins.org](http://www.rawlins.org)" with as many data files and documents as we can collect.

We do not have a complete list of addresses for all of James Rawlins descendants so please pass the word on to your relatives and we would appreciate an update of addresses.

We have used various methods in an effort to locate the descendants of Lucinda Rawlins Cunningham, Joseph S. Rawlins (we have some of his) Leah Rawlins Day, Amelia (Millie) Rawlins Carson, ElvaAnn Rawlins Carson, and Charlotte Rawlins Lemmon. We have not had much luck, and I suspect there are quite a few descendants who would be interested in honoring our common grandparents, James and Jane Rawlins as well as James' other wives. If any of you are aware of the whereabouts of the above descendants, would you please pass this information to them or pass the information onto secretary, Julia Rawlins or send to Steve Rawlins email address given in item 2.

I, Julia, recently attended the UGA Genealogical Library in Salt Lake. I was interested to note in several classes (Dutch and Irish research and on notoral records) that the Dutch in New Netherlands were prone to a lot of litigation (some of it over trivial matters). I also learned that sometimes "wills" take from 20 to 50 years to be settled. Bert's research the last few years has certainly proved these two assumptions.

Thank you again for your continued financial, and research help as well as your encouragement.

Sincerely,  
Craig Rawlins, President  
579 S. 250 E.  
Smithfield, UT 84335

Julia Rawlins, Secretary  
411 South Main  
Lewiston, UT 84320



974.7  
B4ne  
Vol 2

Collections of the New York Genealogical and Biographical  
society. Vol 11.

Baptism from 1639 to 1730 in the Reformed Dutch Church,  
New York.

p. 284 974.7 Vol 2 dito. → Frans Van Dyk, Fytie Nicolaas. Willem Echt, Elizabeth  
B4ne July 1, 1702 Henderix. Fluyt, h. v. van Joris  
Bürger.

974.7 8. → Frans Van Dyk, Fy- Hendrikje. Gerret & } Hassing.  
B4ne Vol 2 p. 300 tje Dirks. July 8, 1704 Engeltje }

→ Frans Van Dyk, Tyt- Nicolaas. Petrus Kip, Marretje Van p. 317 974.7 Vol 2  
B4ne je Dirks. Dyk, Wed.

→ Frans Van Dyk, Tytje Marytje. Jacobus Moene, Marretje 974.7 B4ne  
15 Nov. 1709 Dirck. Van Dyk, h. v. van Vol 2 p. 335  
Willem Egt.

974.7 11 sept 1714 Salomon Salter, Josina Francis.  
B4ne Vol 2 p. 342 Van Dyck.

974.7 June 8, 1712 → Frans Van Dyk, Fy- Hendrikje. Gerret & } Hassing.  
B4ne #3 p. 360 tje Dirks. Engeltje }

Vol. 3

974.7 p. 150 Nicolas Van Dyk, <sup>Josina?</sup> Josyntje. Gerrit Hassing, Josyntje  
B4ne 26 Mar 1749 Maria Van Norden. Van Norden, j. d. ...  
1968 Vol 3

6 Feb 1754 Nicolaas Van Dyck, Johannes. Jacobus Van Zandt, Jo- Baptisms 974.7  
Maria Van Nor- hanna Van Zandt, h. v. B4ne  
den. Van Augustin Law- p. 191 1969  
rance. #3

974.7 Baptism 11 Sept 1774 Salomon Salter, Josina Francis. Nicholaas Van Dyck,  
B4ne 1968 #3 Van Dyck. Maria Van Noorden,  
z. h. v.

There are three columns for the Baptism.

ouders (parents) kinders (child) Getuygen (Godparents)

These are my guesses about what these words mean. I didn't  
have time to look up the Dutch language. (J.R.)

This year's challenge

Can you construct a Frans Van Dyk = Fytie Dirks Family group sheet?  
Use IGI, Ancestral file, the above baptisms, etc.

*Bert's  
Research*

①

This has been a long and involved research period. I worked on the Van Dyke line again, and I found a lot of things on Nicholas Van Dyke and Maria Van Orden. There isn't a lot that I don't know about this couple, except who their daughter Elizabeth married. I found a great deal on this family in court records, and I also found the christening of Nicholas Van Dyke taking place in New York City at the old Dutch Reformed Church in the city. I think I also found the christening of Nicholas' father Francis in the same church taking place in the 1670's. Let me discuss in detail what I found on this family this research period in the records of New York and New Jersey.

From previous reports, you will recall that I had traced Nicholas and Maria Van Dyke from New Brunswick, New Jersey to New York City. From what I found this time, it appears that Nicholas, himself never settled in Essex County, New Jersey. It was his sons, Francis and James that settled in this area. Nicholas and Maria moved to New York City sometime around 1749, or before this. I know this is the case because this couple had two children christened in the Reformed Church in the middle of New York City. There was Josyntje (Josina) born in 1749 and Johannes (John) born in 1754. I have enclosed photocopies of the register for your records. Both John and Josina married in the Dutch Reformed Church where they were christened, and as far as I can tell John remained in New York City. Some accompanying documents connected with the Chancery Court of New Jersey actually identifies this John as being from New York City at the time the case was before this court in the 1790's.

Nicholas Van Dyke was from the city of New York for most of his life, and I found that he was christened there in 1706. I have enclosed photocopies of the christenings of the early Dutch Church in New York City. You can see that Francis Van Dyke and his wife Sijtje Dirk, who married in New York in 1701, had most of their children christened in New York before moving to Essex County, New Jersey. It is only logical that Nicholas would return to New York City because his father, Francis Van Dyke, lived there before moving to Essex County, New Jersey. It was Francis who owned the property between Second River (Belleville) and Third River in Essex County. Nicholas Van Dyke inherited this land, but I do not think that he ever lived on it. His sons, Francis and James appear to have been the ones who remained in Essex County and lived

on this property. The deed to this property seems to indicate that his two sons, Francis and James, plus John are the ones who were given right to the property in New Jersey, while Nicholas and Maria remained in New York City.

I even found what I think is the christening of Francis Van Dyke in the 1670's in New York City Dutch Reformed Church. More work could be done on this, but there was no point going back further until I could establish a connection between Elizabeth Van Dyke, the one who married James Frost, and this Nicholas and Maria Van Dyke living in New York City. This is where I got into long and somewhat frustrating search for any evidence that would link Elizabeth (Van Dyke) Frost to this couple. I learned more about this family from court records than I ever imagined

This family seems to have had a great deal of difficulty in settling differences over estates that were left. I went through twenty years worth of records for the Court of Common Pleas of Essex County (1766-1784), and they were full of cases pertaining to this family. Nicholas' sisters Hendrica Van Giesen and Elizabeth Broadbury left wills, and members of the family contested the legacies left by these two women. In both instances, Nicholas and Francis Van Dyke, brothers of these two women served as executors of their wills. Previous reports that I sent to you discuss the content of the wills left by these two women. Nicholas Van Dyke died sometime before June 1783, because a case in the June term, 1783 of this court contains a case between Abraham Van Giesen and the executors of Nicholas Van Dyke (Court of Common Pleas, Essex County, Liber G, 1781-1783). I enclosed documents from this case last time, and as you will recall from these documents they mention the executors of Nicholas Van Dyke. This certainly suggest that he left a will. I am not certain the cause of all of this litigation, but it must have increased in intensity. A case in the June term, 1782, Francis Van Winkle charged Francis Van Dyke with trespass and assault, and it appears he was found guilty of the charge (Court of Common Pleas of Essex County. Liber G June Term, 1782). I stopped searching in the court of Common Pleas about 1785, and I could see later on that I should have continued my search in these records further, but I began searching in the Chancery Court Proceedings.

In box 72, of the Chancery Court Proceedings, I found a case between Francis Van Dyke and others vs. Francis Van Winkle and others [Jan, 1789]-[Sept, 1802]. Francis Van Dyke and others turns out to be the executors of the **last will and testament of Nicholas Van Dyke**, namely, his sons Francis, John and James Van Dyke. This was the proof I needed. It leaves no doubt that Nicholas Van Dyke left a will because this case doesn't just say executors. It says "executors of the last will and testament of Nicholas Van Dyke". A lot of the documents in this case were water stained and hard to read on the film. The thing that amazed me about this case was the duration of it. It began in Chancery in 1789 and continued until 1802. This case, also involved the legacies left in the wills of Hendrica Van Giesen and Elizabeth Broadbury. Hendrica left a will in 1768 and Elizabeth left one in 1773. By 1802, when the last references I found in Chancery of this suit, it had been 35 years since Hendrica had left her will. I wondered how long this went on after 1802!

What I wanted to know is what happened to the will left by Nicholas Van Dyke. Could there have been further litigation? The wills of Hendrica Van Giesen and Elizabeth Broadbury, plus that of Nicholas Van Dyke, who left a will in about 1783 could have extended well beyond 1802.

HUSBAND		Jan Thomasse VAN DYKE		Husband	
Born	abt. 1667	Place	1 Kings County New York	Wife	
Chr.		Place		Ward	1.
Mar	before 1732	Place	of New Brunswick, Middlesex Co., New Jersey	Examiners:	2.
Died		Place		Scale or	
Bur.		Place		Mutation	
HUSBAND'S FATHER		Thomas Jansse VAN DYKE		HUSBAND'S MOTHER	
HUSBAND'S		Claessen CLAESSEN.			
OTHER WIVES					

WIFE		Geesje De Groot		Wife	
Born		Place			
Chr.		Place			
Died		Place			
Bur.		Place			
WIFE'S FATHER				WIFE'S MOTHER	
WIFE'S OTHER					
HUSBANDS					

SEX M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth. Given Names SURNAME	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM	DAY	WHEN DIED		WIFE
		DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY			MONTH	YEAR	
1	M Nicholas VAN DYKE			abt 1705	New Brunswick	Middlesex	NJ	Mar 1739		died after 1769		69
2												
3												
4												
5												
6												
7												
8												
9												
10												
11												

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

OTHER MARRIAGES

NECESSARY EXPLANATIONS

31755-1 U 3

SEALED (Date and Name of Children to Parents)

NAME & ADDRESS OF PERSON SUBMITTING SHEET

RELATION OF ABOVE TO HUSBAND RELATION OF ABOVE TO WIFE

FOUR GENERATION SHEET FOR FILING ONLY

YES ☐ NO ☐

DATE SUBMITTED TO GENERAL SOCIETY

LDS ORDINANCE DATA

BAPTIZED (Date) ENDOWED (Date)

WIFE

<b>HUSBAND</b> <u>Jan Thomassr VAN DYKE</u>		<b>Husband</b>
Born <u>abt. 1667</u>	Place <u>Kings County New York</u>	Wife
Chr. _____	Place _____	Ward
Mar. <u>before 1732</u>	Place <u>of New Brunswick, Middlesex Co. New Jersey</u>	Examiners: <u>1.</u>
Died _____	Place _____	<u>2.</u>
Bur. _____	Place _____	State or Nation
<b>HUSBAND'S FATHER</b> <u>Thomas Janse VAN DYKE</u>		<b>HUSBAND'S</b>
<b>HUSBAND'S</b>		<b>MOTHER</b> <u>Clasess Claessen.</u>
<b>OTHER WIVES</b>		

<b>WIFE</b> <u>Geesje De Groot</u>	<b>WIFE'S</b>
Born _____	<b>MOTHER</b> _____
Chr. _____	
Died _____	
Bur. _____	
<b>WIFE'S FATHER</b> _____	
<b>WIFE'S OTHER</b> _____	
<b>HUSBANDS</b>	

SEX M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth. Given Names	SURNAME	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM	WHEN DIED		
			DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY		DAY	MONTH	YEAR
1	M	Nicholas VAN DYKE			abt 1705	New Brunswick	Middlesex	NJ	Mar-1729			died after 1769
2												
3												
4												
5												
6												
7												
8												
9												
10												
11												

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

OTHER MARRIAGES

NECESSARY EXPLANATIONS

Sheet 43

NAME & ADDRESS OF PERSON SUBMITTING SHEET

RELATION OF ABOVE TO HUSBAND

RELATION OF ABOVE TO V

FOUR GENERATION SHEET FOR FILING ONLY

YES ☐ NO ☐

DATE SUBMITTED TO GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

LDS ORDINANCE DATA

BAPTIZED (Date) \_\_\_\_\_ ENDOWED (Date) \_\_\_\_\_

HUSBAND \_\_\_\_\_

WIFE \_\_\_\_\_

SEALED (Date and To whom sealed) \_\_\_\_\_

**CHANCERY COURT FOR THE STATE OF NEW JERSEY**  
**Francis Van Winkle and others vs. Francis Van Dyke and others**

....would be perfectly immaterial and would no way affect...right of any of the parties neither do they know or believe it to be true, that the said Joh... Jeralman continued in possession of the said premises about three years for .... name of all the legatees mentioned in the wills recited and refered to in the said.... plaint \_\_. And these defendants further in answering say, that they do .... said Nicholas Van Dyke fraudulently and deceitfully took possession of the said ....estate and they do expressly aver that the said Jacobus Jeralman surrendered the possession of such part of the premises as he had in occupation arguably to contract. And these defendants further say that the said Nicholas Van dyke did afterwards and in the time of the late war permit the said Jacobus Jeralman to enter into and live in part of the dwelling house upon the said plantation or homestead; and that some time thereafter he the said Nicholas Van dyke did turn the said Jacobus Jeralman out of the possession thereof and regained the same by a writ of forcible detainer in the due course of law. And these defendants further in answering say, that they do not know of any undue means or practices whatsoever....having been made use of by these defendants or any other person in the last s.... the said Nicholas Van Dyke or at any other time in order to prevent the said Nic.... from doing justice to the said complainants respecting the premises....defendants say that the said Francis Van Dyke their uncle died.... month of July in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and seventy four?....the said Francis Van Dyke, one of these defendants, in answering sa....shortly after the death of the said Francis Van Dyke, the co-exutor aforesaid he this? defendant did wish to his widow requesting to be informed whether he had left a last will and testament and if so, who were appointed the executors thereof, or had the management of his estate, thereupon some time in the month of August in the year of our Lord one thosand seven hundred and seventy four, William Van Daussen of **New Brunswick** called upon this defendant at the request and in behalf of the widow of the said Francis Van Dyke deceased, and expressed himself as having seen the last will and testament of the said Hendrica Van Gieson and that in his conception of the matter the said Nichol... Van Dyke was entitled to the said plantation or homestead as heir at law.... said Hendrica Van Gieson \_ that thereupon to steer clear of difficulties to give said....to all the parties and to walk according to the rules and principles of law the said F....Van Dyke desired this defendant to lay the will of the said Hendrica Van Gieson....a state of the case before counsel learned in the law that in consequence thereof this defendant did without delay apply for advice thereupon to John Morris Scott, a gentleman of distinguished talents in the law, who having considered the same gave his opinion so far as reflected the said homestead or plantation as follows: that is to say, Hendrica Van Gieson by her last will and testament dated the ninth of February in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and sixty eight among other things therein mentioned wills as follows, that is to say”I do hereby order that the house and land whereon I now live be appraised with all the appurtenances thereunto belonging, and that my....and niece above mentioned to wit Francis Van Winkle and Anna the....Hendrick Van Blarkum? Have liberty to take it at the appraisement and ....equally between them” - and in another clause she wills their “I do hereby order....my remaining estate real and personal wheresoever and whatsoever to be equally divided between my brothers and sisters, Nicholas and Francis Van Dyke and the widows Broadbury and VanWinkle share and share alike to their only proper use and behoof forever.” and appoints her brothers Nicholas and

Francis her executors and heirs after her decease her nephew and niece for a valuable consideration ....released and renounced under their seals, to the executors their claim to the said house and land. This instrument has not been shared? With me . Francis the executor is since deceased and has left four daughters (two of them married) co heirs, Nicholas the other executor and heir at law to the testator is still alive, the widow Van Winkle in her life time....all her interest in the estate to her son Francis, and the widow Bradbury by her will divided all her estate in certain parts among her brothers, sisters, nephews, and nieces upon this case the following question is put, to wit, in whom does the house and land which she gives liberty to her nephew and niece to take at an appraisement now rest - answer: it appears to me that no estate whatsoever the house and land mentioned in the first clause -vested in the nephew and niece, but only a ....right to elect and take an estate in simple therein at an appraised value, that consequently the said house and land disern....as Van Dyke the heir of the said testatrix; that of the instrument executed by the ....is clearly expressive of their relinquishment of their right to elect and take the house....at an appraised value their election is absolutely determined. But as their th....estate in the said house and lands vests in the heir at law, yet doubt may....whether the residuary legatees have not an equitable interest in it, on a supposed....had the estate passed upon the appraised value, they would have had an interest....the monies thence arising the solution of this doubt will depend on a due consideration of the words in the second clause above noticed on which I am of the opinion that the words all my remaining estate real and personal will not give the residuary Lessees? And legatees any interest in the house and land, nor any equity to compel the heirs to fill in order to a division of the monies thence to arise because as the estate descended in to the heir at law, there could be no remainder to pass by these words. Nor do I think that any monies that might be supposed to arise by a sale ... a sale comp....as the testatrix's personal estate. John Morris Scott. New York. 15th Aug....

As by the said opinion now in the custody of this defendant and ready to be .... more fully appears and these defendants further in answering say, that the said Nicholas Van Dyke did in due form of law among other things, give, grant, alien, and convey the....equal third part of the said plantation or homestead unto his son the said Francis Van Dyke, one of these defendants in fee as by the said deed bearing date the twenty second day of June, in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and eighty one, in the custody of the defendants, or one of them, and ready to be produced, may more at large appears. And the said Francis Van dyke one of these defendants further in answering says, that the said Nicholas Van Dyke, his said father claimed all or the greater part of the real estate of the said Hendrica Van Gieson as her heir at law and that a year or two before the late war, that the said Francis Van Winkle went to New York and applied to the said Nicholas Van Dyke to some.... promise with him, respecting the homestead of the said Hendrica Van Gieson. And that the said Nicholas Van Dyke? desirous of having the good will of the said Francis Van Winkle and to put....all disputes, accepted the offer of the said Francis Van Winkle, who....agreed and concluded upon by the said parties that he , the said Nicholas Van Dyke....to the said Francis Van Winkle and his heirs, all his right and interest in ....said lot of Woodland containing about thirty acres and adjoining the land of James....and others at Second River and likewise, the said Francis Van Winkle would release to the said Nicholas Van Dyke and his heirs all his claim in and to the said plantation or homestead; that the writings were drawn accordingly, but the said Francis Van Winkle never executed the same on his part?, although he solemnly promised so to do. And these defendants further in answering say that the said Nicholas Van Dyke, their said father, did on or about the twenty second day of June in



the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and eighty one, make his last will and testatment in writing and executed the same in the presence of three credible witnesses in due form of law; in which said last will and testament the said Nicholas Van Dyke did **among other things** devise in the following manner, that is to say,....having conveyed granted and confirmed unto my son, Francis Van Dyke by deed of gift the one third of all my real estate remainder or remaining two thirds my will is, that it be equally divided....James Van Dyke and John Van Dyke, share and share alike, their heir....administrators and assigns forever, and these defendants further say....said **Nicholas Van Dyke the said testator departed this life the thirteenth day of July in the year of our Lord seventeen hundred and eighty two, without altering or revising his last will and testament** aforesaid-and these defendants further in answering say that the said Francis Van Dyke one of these defendants for and in consideration of eight hundred pounds lawful money of the state of **New York** and of a certain lease from the said James Van Dyke and John Van Dyke, their heirs and assigns forever, among other things, the one third part of the said plantation or homestead with the appurtenances as by the deed in the custody of the said James Van Dyke and John Van Dyke or one of them and ready to be produced bearing date on or about the sixteenth day of September in the year of our Lord seventeen hundred and eighty two may more at large....And the said John Van Dyke and James Van Dyke, two of these defendants further answering say, that they have been informed,....believe and expect to....Francis Van Winkle hath repeatedly committed asle on the said plan....by cutting and causing to be cut wood and timber on the same; that ....the instituted against one Adoniam? Bri..., and agent of the said Francis Van Winkle before one of the justices of the peace in and for the said county of Essex under ....of the legislature of this state in such cases made and provided that the said Adoniam Brittain?...entered into bond according to the directions of the said act, and that thereupon an action of trespass was commenced against the said Adoniam Brittain in the Supreme Court of judicature of the this state, where the same would have been decided before this time of said complainants had not by means of artful suggestions obtained from this high court a Writ of Injunction to stay proceedings at common law - These defendants further in answering say, that they deny all combination and con....wherewith they stand charged in....the said bill of complaint; without that there is any other matter? or thing material or necessary for the these defendants to...and not herein before demanded and well and sufficiently....unto avoided....and things these defendants are ready and willing to aver., justify....this honorable court shall direct, and humbly pray to... costs and charges in their behalf wrongfully sustained....-

Mathias .....

New Jersey vs. Francis Van Dyke Junior, James Van Dyk....  
 mentioned in the above answer part....  
 Esquire, one fo the Masters of the High Cour....  
 New Jersey, and being each ....  
 And say, that the facts set forth and ....  
 Ner and form as they are answ....  
 Of their knowledge and belief.

Sworn at Elizabeth town in the State of New Jersey  
 this fifth day of June in the year of Lord one thousand  
 seven hundred and eighty nine, before me.



Research Information on Van Dyke Line  
 "Collection of the New York Genealogical & Biographical Society." Vol. II

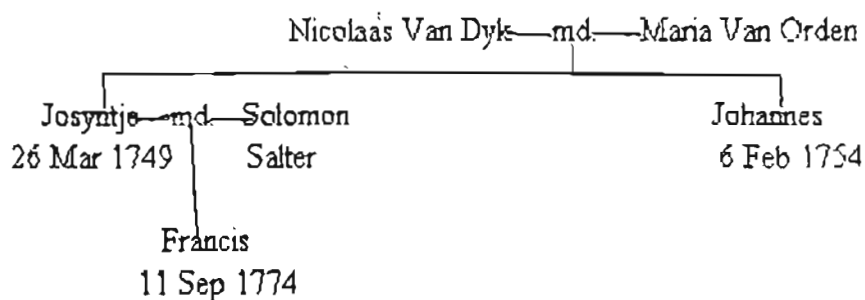
974.7

B4ne

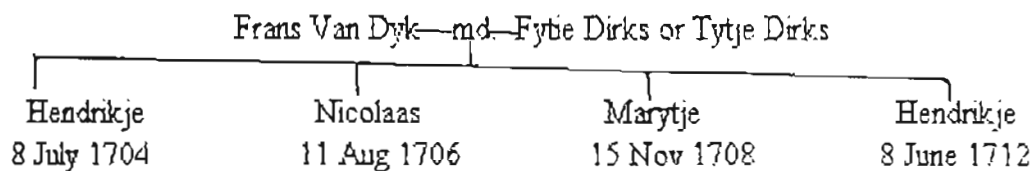
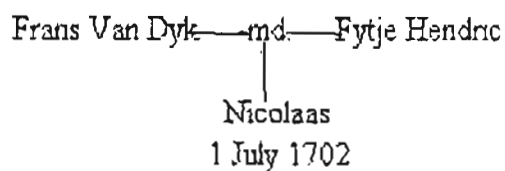
Vol 2

Baptisms from 1639 to 1730 in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York

Page #	Date	Ouders (Parents)	Kinders (Children)	Getuyoen
284	1 July 1702	Frans Van Dyk, Fytie Hendric	Nicolaas	William Echt, Elizabeth Fluyt, h.v. van Joris Burger
300	8 July 1704	Frans Van Dyk, Fytie Dirks	Hendrikje	Gerret & Engeltje Hassing
317	11 Aug 1706	Frans Van Dyk, Tytje Dirks	Nicolaas	Petrus Kip, Marretje Van Dyk, Wed.
335	15 Nov 1708	Frans Van Dyk, Tytje Dirks	Marytje	Jacobus Moene, Marretje Van Dyk h.v. Van William Egt.
342	11 Sep 1774	Solomon Salter, Josina Van Dyk	Francis	Nicholaas Van Dyck, Maria Van Norden z.h.v.
360	8 June 1712	Frans Vann Dyk, Fytie Dirks	Hendrikje	Gerret & Engeltje Hassing
Vol 3	974.7 B4ne			
150	26 March 1749	Nicolas Van Dyk, Maria Van Norden	Josyntje (Josina)	Gerrit Hassing, Josynte Van Norden, j. d.
191	6 Feb 1754	Nicolaas Van Dyck, Maria Van Norden	Johannes	Jacobus Van Zandt, Johanna Van Zandt, h.v. Van Augustin Lawrence
	11 Sep 1774	Solomon Salter, Josina Van Dyck	Francis	Nicholaas Van Dyck, Maria Van Norden, z.h.v.



(Are there two different Frans or did Frans marry twice with possibly the first wife and child dying?  
 This would make the Nicolaas that we are tracing the second Nicolaas born/Christened in 1706 )



=====

HUSBAND: Nicholas VAN DYKE (AFN:MQ7R-63)

BORN: 11 Aug 1670	PLACE: Brooklyn, Kings, N.Y.	LDS ORDINANCE DATA
CHR.:	PLACE:	B: 14 Dec 1925 SL
DIED: 27 Oct 1729	PLACE: , New Castle, Delaware	E: 4 Mar 1927 SL
BUR.:	PLACE:	SP:
MAR.: Abt 1689	PLACE: New Utrecht, Long Island, Kings, NY	SS:
FATHER: Thomas Jansen VAN DYKE (AFN:ROPT-NT)		
MOTHER: Claes Or Y'Classen CLASEN (AFN:V4Q0-P2)		
OTHER WIVES: Tryntie REYNIERSON (AFN:K590-KR) and 1 Others		

=====

WIFE: Rimmerse Tryntje RINERSE (AFN:V4Q0-RD)

BORN: [1670]	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	B:
DIED: Abt 1691	PLACE:	E:
BUR.:	PLACE:	SP:
FATHER:		
MOTHER:		
OTHER HUSBANDS:		

=====

Sex CHILDREN

1. NAME: Tryntje VAN DYKE (AFN:V4Q0-SK)		
— BORN: 24 Aug 1690	PLACE: Brooklyn, Long Island, Kings, NY	B:
F CHR.:	PLACE:	E:
DIED:	PLACE:	SP:
BUR.:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		
MAR.:	PLACE:	SS:
2. NAME:		
— BORN:	PLACE:	B:
CHR.:	PLACE:	E:
DIED:	PLACE:	SP:
BUR.:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		
MAR.:	PLACE:	SS:
3. NAME:		
— BORN:	PLACE:	B:
CHR.:	PLACE:	E:
DIED:	PLACE:	SP:
BUR.:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		
MAR.:	PLACE:	SS:
4. NAME:		
— BORN:	PLACE:	B:
CHR.:	PLACE:	E:
DIED:	PLACE:	SP:
BUR.:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		
MAR.:	PLACE:	SS:

=====

Codes: AFN=Ancestral File Number B=Baptized E=Endowed SS=Sealed to Spouse SP=Sealed to Parents

HUSBAND: Nicholas VAN DYKE (AFN:MQ7R-63)  
WIFE: Rimmerse Tryntje RINERSE (AFN:V4Q0-RD)

BORN: 11 Aug 1670  
BORN: [1670]

## OTHER MARRIAGES

LDS ORDINANCE DATA

HUSBAND: Nicholas VAN DYKE (AFN:MQ7R-63)

SPOUSE: Tryntie REYNIERSON (AFN:K590-KR)

MAR.: 20 Apr 1689

PLACE: Brooklyn, Kings, N.Y.

SS: 13 Nov 1946 SL

SPOUSE: Fransyntie Hendricks Francis HENDRICKSE (AFN:V4Q0-TQ)

MAR.: 27 Oct 1692

PLACE: New Utrecht, Long Island, Kings, NY

SS:

Codes: AFN=Ancestral File Number B=Baptized E=Endowed SS=Sealed to Spouse SP=Sealed to Parents

Copyright © 1987, August 1993 by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. All rights reserved.

=====

HUSBAND: Thomas Jansen VAN DYKE (AFN:ROPT-NT)

BORN: Abt 1646	PLACE: Of Amsterdam, N. Holland, Netherlands	LDS ORDINANCE DATA
CHR.:	PLACE:	B: 23 Apr 1935
DIED: Sep 1695	PLACE: New Amsterdam, New Utrecht, Kings, NY	E: 21 May 1935
BUR.:	PLACE:	SP: 25 Apr 1968
MAR.:	PLACE:	SS:

FATHER: Jan Thomasse VAN DYKE (AFN:C4TL-WC)  
 MOTHER: Tryntje Achias HAEGEN (AFN:C4TL-XJ)  
 OTHER WIVES: Maritje ANDRIESEN (AFN:ROPT-P1) and 2 Others

=====

WIFE: Claes Or Y'Classen CLASEN (AFN:V4Q0-P2)

BORN: Abt 1643	PLACE: Of, Enkhuizen, N., Holland	
CHR.:	PLACE:	B:
DIED:	PLACE:	E:
BUR.:	PLACE:	SP:
FATHER:		
MOTHER:		
OTHER HUSBANDS:		

=====

Sex CHILDREN

1. NAME: John VAN DYKE (AFN:V4Q0-Q7)		
BORN: 1667	PLACE: New Utrecht, Long Island, Kings, NY	B:
M CHR.:	PLACE:	E:
DIED:	PLACE:	SP:
BUR.:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		
MAR.:	PLACE:	SS:
2. NAME: Nicholas VAN DYKE (AFN:MQ7R-63)		
BORN: 11 Aug 1670	PLACE: Brooklyn, Kings, N.Y.	B: 14 Dec 1925 SL
M CHR.:	PLACE:	E: 4 Mar 1927 SL
DIED: 27 Oct 1729	PLACE: , New Castle, Delaware	SP:
BUR.:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE: Rimmerse Tryntje RINERSE (AFN:V4Q0-RD) and 2 Others		
MAR.: Abt 1689	PLACE: New Utrecht, Long Island, Kings, NY	SS:
3. NAME:		
BORN:	PLACE: Submitters	B:
CHR.:	PLACE: Lisa C. Montgomery	E:
DIED:	PLACE: 262 W. 17th St.	SP:
BUR.:	PLACE: B-entire 84510	
SPOUSE:		
MAR.:	PLACE:	SS:
4. NAME:		
BORN:	PLACE: James H. L. Lawler	B:
CHR.:	PLACE: 1912 Cedar	E:
DIED:	PLACE: Desoto TX	SP:
BUR.:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:	PLACE: 11515-7968	
MAR.:	PLACE:	SS:

=====

Codes: AFN=Ancestral File Number B=Baptized E=Endowed SS=Sealed to Spouse SP=Sealed to Parents

=====

HUSBAND: Thomas Jansen VAN DYKE (AFN:JF7J-VT)

BORN: 1580

WIFE: Sytie DIRKS (AFN:JF7J-RB)

BORN: Abt 1583

=====

Sex CHILDREN (Continued)

LDS ORDINANCE DATA

=====

5. NAME: Hendrick Thomasse VAN DYKE (AFN:V4Q0-LJ)

BORN: Abt 1617

PLACE: Of, Amsterdam, N., Holland

B:

M CHR.:

PLACE:

E:

DIED:

PLACE:

SP:

BUR.:

PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MAR.:

PLACE:

SS:

6. NAME:

BORN:

PLACE:

B:

CHR.:

PLACE:

E:

DIED:

PLACE:

SP:

BUR.:

PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MAR.:

PLACE:

SS:

7. NAME:

BORN:

PLACE:

B:

CHR.:

PLACE:

E:

DIED:

PLACE:

SP:

BUR.:

PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MAR.:

PLACE:

SS:

8. NAME:

BORN:

PLACE:

B:

CHR.:

PLACE:

E:

DIED:

PLACE:

SP:

BUR.:

PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MAR.:

PLACE:

SS:

9. NAME:

BORN:

PLACE:

B:

CHR.:

PLACE:

E:

DIED:

PLACE:

SP:

BUR.:

PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MAR.:

PLACE:

SS:

10. NAME:

BORN:

PLACE:

B:

CHR.:

PLACE:

E:

DIED:

PLACE:

SP:

BUR.:

PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MAR.:

PLACE:

SS:

=====

Codes: AFN=Ancestral File Number

B=Baptized

E=Endowed

SS=Sealed to Spouse

SP=Sealed to Parents

=====

BAND: Thomas Jansen VAN DYKE (AFN:JF7J-VT)

V: 1	1580	PLACE: Amsterdam, Holland	LDS ORDINANCE DATA
..		PLACE:	B: 23 Apr 1935
D: 1665		PLACE: New Utrecht, Long Island, New Amsterdam, NY	E: 2 May 1935
..		PLACE:	SP:
..		PLACE:	SS:

HER: Jan (AFN:JF7J-SH)

HER: Unknown

ER WIVES:

=====

E: Sytie DIRKS (AFN:JF7J-RB)

N: Abt 1583	PLACE: Of Amsterdam, N. Holland, Netherlands	
..	PLACE:	B: 18 May 1935
D:	PLACE:	E: 11 Feb 1938
..	PLACE:	SP:

HER:

HER:

ER HUSBANDS:

=====

CHILDREN

NAME: Jan Thomasse VAN DYKE (AFN:C4TL-WC)			
- BORN: 1605	PLACE: Amsterdam, Holland	B: 23 Apr 1935	
CHR.:	PLACE:	E: 7 May 1935	
DIED: 1673	PLACE: Brueckelen, Long Island, NY	SP: 21 Jan 1954 IF	
BUR.:	PLACE:		
SPOUSE: Tryntje Achias HAEGEN (AFN:C4TL-XJ) and 1 Others			
MAR: Abt 1642	PLACE:	SS: 25 Jan 1951	

NAME: Claes Or Nicholas VAN DYKE (AFN:V4Q0-KC)			
- BORN: Abt 1607	PLACE: Of, Amsterdam, N., Holland	B:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	E:	
DIED:	PLACE:	SP:	
BUR.:	PLACE:		
SPOUSE:			
MAR.:	PLACE:	SS:	

NAME: Nicklas Thomasse VAN DYKE (AFN:ROPT-RC)			
- BORN: Abt 1607	PLACE: Amsterdam, N. Holland, Netherlands	B: 8 Mar 1951	
CHR.:	PLACE:	E: 25 Mar 1953	
DIED:	PLACE:	SP: 21 Jan 1954 IF	
BUR.:	PLACE:		
SPOUSE:			
MAR.:	PLACE:	SS:	

NAME: Hendrick Thomasse VAN DYKE (AFN:ROPT-SJ)			
- BORN: Abt 1609	PLACE: Amsterdam, N. Holland, Netherlands	B: 23 Apr 1935	
CHR.:	PLACE:	E: 3 May 1935	
DIED:	PLACE:	SP: 21 Jan 1954 IF	
BUR.:	PLACE:		
SPOUSE:			
MAR.:	PLACE:	SS:	

=====

Des: AFN=Ancestral File Number B=Baptized E=Endowed SS=Sealed to Spouse SP=Sealed to Parents

=====

HUSBAND: Jan (AFN:JF7J-SH)

BORN: [1554]	PLACE:	LDS ORDINANCE DATA
CHR.:	PLACE:	B:
DIED:	PLACE:	E:
BUR.:	PLACE:	SP:
MAR.:	PLACE:	SS:
FATHER:		
MOTHER:		
OTHER WIVES:		

=====

WIFE:

BORN:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	B:
DIED:	PLACE:	E:
BUR.:	PLACE:	SP:
FATHER:		
MOTHER:		
OTHER HUSBANDS:		

=====

Sex CHILDREN

1. NAME: Thomas Jansen VAN DYKE (AFN:JF7J-VT)		
--- BORN: 1580	PLACE: Amsterdam, Holland	B: 23 Apr 1935
M CHR.:	PLACE:	E: 2 May 1935
DIED: 1665	PLACE: New Utrecht, Long Island, New Amsterdam, NY	SP:
BUR.:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE: Sytie DIRKS (AFN:JF7J-RB)		
MAR.:	PLACE:	SS:

2. NAME:		
--- BORN:	PLACE:	B:
CHR.:	PLACE:	E:
DIED:	PLACE:	SP:
BUR.:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		
MAR.:	PLACE:	SS:

3. NAME:		
--- BORN:	PLACE:	B:
CHR.:	PLACE:	E:
DIED:	PLACE:	SP:
BUR.:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		
MAR.:	PLACE:	SS:

4. NAME:		
--- BORN:	PLACE:	B:
CHR.:	PLACE:	E:
DIED:	PLACE:	SP:
BUR.:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		
MAR.:	PLACE:	SS:

=====

Codes: AFN=Ancestral File Number B=Baptized E=Endowed SS=Sealed to Spouse SP=Sealed to Parents

=====

Copyright © 1987, August 1993 by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. All rights reserved.



6A.

Lambert Van Dyke md - Fytje Barents

#1 Ida Film # 471913 Ord. # 20866  
F# 537357

#2. Styn tje F# 471913 Ord. - 20867 #3 Barnd 537357  
F# 537357

#4 Feytje F# 471913 ord # 20868  
F# 537357

#5 Jacob F# 471913 ord # 20916  
F# 537357

#6 Jan # 537048 Ord 20915  
#537357

#3 (not here)

=====

BORN: 1580

HUSBAND: Thomas Jansen VAN DYKE (AFN:JF7J-VT)

BORN: Abt 1583

WIFE: Sytie DIRKS (AFN:JF7J-RB)

=====

LDS ORDINANCE DATA

=====

CHILD 1: Jan Thomasse VAN DYKE (AFN:C4TL-WC)

SPOUSE: Tryntje ACHIAS OR AGIAS OR HAEGEN (AFN:H2GQ-9N)

MAR.:

PLACE:

SS:

=====

Codes: AFN=Ancestral File Number

B=Baptized

E=Endowed

SS=Sealed to Spouse

SP=Sealed to Parents

=====

Copyright © 1987, August 1993 by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. All rights reserved.

=====

BORN: Abt 1646

HUSBAND: Thomas Jansen VAN DYKE (AFN:ROPT-NT)

BORN: Abt 1643

WIFE: Claes Or Y'Classen CLASEN (AFN:V4Q0-P2)

## =====

## LDS ORDINANCE DATA

=====

HUSBAND: Thomas Jansen VAN DYKE (AFN:ROPT-NT)

SPOUSE: Maritje ANDRIESEN (AFN:ROPT-P1)

MAR.: 1671

PLACE:

SS:

SPOUSE: Marie Andresen ENARSETJE (AFN:V4PZ-R9)

MAR.: 1671

PLACE: , Holland, . Holland

SS: 27 Jan 1955 L

SPOUSE: Claes CLAESEN (AFN:ROPT-58)

MAR.:

PLACE:

SS:

CHILD 2: Nicholas VAN DYKE (AFN:MQ7R-63)

SPOUSE: Tryntie REYNIERSON (AFN:K590-KR)

MAR.: 20 Apr 1689

PLACE: Brooklyn, Kings, N.Y.

SS: 13 Nov 1946 SL

SPOUSE: Fransyntie Hendricks Francis HENDRICKSE (AFN:V4Q0-TQ)

MAR.: 27 Oct 1692

PLACE: New Utrecht, Long Island, Kings, NY

SS:

=====

Codes: AFN=Ancestral File Number

B=Baptized

E=Endowed

SS=Sealed to Spouse

SP=Sealed to Parents

=====

Copyright © 1987, August 1993 by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. All rights reserved.

JAN 52

HUSBAND Hendrick VAN DYKE

F# 1396335 F# 876349 (20)

Born 2 July 1653 Place Glas F# 1553473, 8921302 (8)

Chr. 29 Feb 1680 Place Staten Island, New York

Died \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

Bur. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

HUSBAND'S FATHER Jan Thomasse VAN DYKE

HUSBAND'S MOTHER Tryphie Achias

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

WIFE Jannetje VAN BORKULO

Born \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

Chr. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

Died \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

Bur. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

WIFE'S FATHER \_\_\_\_\_

WIFE'S MOTHER \_\_\_\_\_

WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS

Family Settles in Bucks Co., PA.

Husband

Wife

Word Examiners: 1. \_\_\_\_\_ 2. \_\_\_\_\_

Scale of Mission

NAME & ADDRESS OF PERSON SUBMITTING SHEET

RELATION OF ABOVE TO HUSBAND RELATION OF ABE

FOUR GENERATION SHEET FOR FILING ONLY

YES ☐ NO ☐

DATE SUBMITTED TO GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

LDS ORDINANCE DATA

BAPTIZED (DATE) ENDOWED (DATE) SEATED (DATE)

HUSBAND SLAKE SLAKE SLAKE

WIFE 23 Apr 1935 7 May 1935 1935

SEATED (DATE) SEATED (DATE) SEATED (DATE)

CHILDREN

SEX M F	List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth. Given Name	CHILDREN			WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM	DAY	WHEN DIED	
		SURNAME			DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY			MONTH	YEAR
1	M	Willemtye	VAN DYKE		8	Jul	1681			N.Y.	Christian VAN HOORN			
2	M	Dredrick	VAN DYKE							N.Y.				
3	F	Annetji	VAN DYKE		abt	1698		Staten Island		NY				
4	M	Jacob	VAN DYKE					Six Mile Run		N.J.				
5														
6														
7														
8														
9														
10														
11														

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

OTHER MARRIAGES

NECESSARY EXPLANATIONS

Sheet 7a

HUSBAND		NICHOLAS VAN DYK	
Born	abt 1700-1765	Place	
Chr.		Place	
Mar	abt 1739	Place	
Died		Place	
Bur.		Place	
HUSBAND'S FATHER		John VAN DYKE	
HUSBAND'S MOTHER		Johanna (Jane)	
OTHER WIVES			

WIFE		Marietie (Mary) VAN NORDE (VAN ORDEN)	
Born	abt 1705	Place	
Chr.		Place	
Died		Place	
Bur.		Place	
WIFE'S FATHER		Nicholas or James	
WIFE'S MOTHER		Sophy?	
OTHER HUSBANDS			

SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE	WHEN DIED	RELATION OF ABOVE TO HUSBAND	RELATION OF ABOVE TO WIFE
M	Let each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth. Given Names	DAY MONTH YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	TO WHOM	DAY MONTH YEAR
F	1	Eietje (Sophie) VAN DYKE	14 Oct 1730	Harlingen	Somerset N.J.		
M	2	Johannes (John) VAN DYKE	26 Oct 1732	Harlingen	Somerset N.J.		
F	3	Johanna (Jane) VAN DYKE	8 Dec 1734	New Brunswick	Middlesex N.J.		
F	4	Frances VAN DYKE	6 Feb 1737	New Brunswick	Middlesex N.J.		
M	5	Nicholas VAN DYKE	31 Dec 1738	New Brunswick	Middlesex N.J.		
M	6	Jacobus (James) VAN DYKE	30 Nov 1740	New Brunswick	Middlesex N.J.		
F	7	Maria (Mary) VAN DYKE	7 Nov 1742	New Brunswick	Middlesex N.J.		
M	8	Hendrick (Henry) VAN DYKE	4 Nov 1744	New Brunswick	Middlesex N.J.		
F	9	Elizabeth (Isabel) VAN DYKE	4 Nov 1744	New Brunswick	Middlesex N.J.	James Frost	1769
M	10	Dirck (Richard) VAN DYKE	4 Nov 1744	New Brunswick	Middlesex N.J.		
M	11	Hendricks VAN DYKE	14 Dec 1746	New Brunswick	Middlesex N.J.		

SOURCES OF INFORMATION Van DYKE 24 Mar 1749

OTHER MARRIAGES

NAME & ADDRESS OF PERSON SUBMITTING SHEET			
RELATION OF ABOVE TO HUSBAND			
RELATION OF ABOVE TO WIFE			
FOUR GENERATION SHEET FOR FILING ONLY			
YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/>			
DATE SUBMITTED TO GENEOLOGICAL SOCIETY			

LDS ORDINANCE DATA			
BAPTIZED	(Date)	ENDOWED	(Date)
HUSBAND	5/		
WIFE	17 May 189		
SEALED (Date and Time)			
CHILDREN TO PART			

NECESSARY EXPLANATIONS			
Shirell # 2			

PEDIGREE CHART

CHART NO. \_\_\_\_\_

DATE \_\_\_\_\_

NAME OF PERSON SUBMITTING CHART \_\_\_\_\_

STREET ADDRESS \_\_\_\_\_

CITY \_\_\_\_\_ STATE \_\_\_\_\_

NO. 1 ON THIS CHART IS  
THE SAME PERSON AS NO. \_\_\_\_\_  
ON CHART NO. \_\_\_\_\_

THEORETICAL POINT  
AT

(Isabella)

Elizabeth VAN DYKE

BORN 4 Nov, 1744

WHERE New Brunswick, Middlesex, New Jersey

WHEN MARRIED 1769

DIED 1 Oct 1837

WHERE Johnston Co., No. Carolina

James FROST

NAME OF HUSBAND OR WIFE

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

Nicholas VAN DYKE

BORN abt 1705

WHERE New York or New Jersey

WHEN MARRIED 1729

DIED after 1769

WHERE New York City ?

Tan (John) VAN DYKE

BORN abt 1667

WHERE Kings Co., New York

WHEN MARRIED about 1690

DIED before 1732

WHERE of New Brunswick, NJ.

Thomas Janse VANDYKE

BORN 1640

WHERE The Netherlands

WHEN MARRIED abt. 1666

DIED Kings Co., New York

WHERE before 1695

Claisen CLAESSEN

Jan Thomasse VAN DYKE

Tryntje Actias

Nicholas

Claes

BORN

WHERE

WHEN MARRIED

DIED

WHERE

BORN

WHERE

WHEN MARRIED

DIED

WHERE

BORN

WHERE

WHEN MARRIED

DIED

WHERE

BORN

WHERE

WHEN MARRIED

DIED

WHERE

BORN

WHERE

WHEN MARRIED

DIED

WHERE

BORN

WHERE

WHEN MARRIED

DIED

WHERE

BORN

WHERE

WHEN MARRIED

DIED

WHERE

CONT. ON CHART

CONT. ON CHART

CONT. ON CHART

CONT. ON CHART

CONT. ON CHART

CONT. ON CHART

CONT. ON CHART

CONT. ON CHART

CONT. ON CHART

CONT. ON CHART

CONT. ON CHART

CONT. ON CHART

CONT. ON CHART

CONT. ON CHART

CONT. ON CHART

CONT. ON CHART

HUSBAND Thomasse Jansse VAN DYKE

Born \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
Chr. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
Mar. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
Died \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
Bur. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

HUSBAND'S MOTHER \_\_\_\_\_

HUSBAND'S FATHER \_\_\_\_\_  
HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES \_\_\_\_\_

WIFE Sylvie DIRKS

Born \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
Chr. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
Died \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
Bur. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

WIFE'S FATHER \_\_\_\_\_

WIFE'S MOTHER \_\_\_\_\_

WIFE'S OTHER \_\_\_\_\_  
HUSBANDS \_\_\_\_\_

SEX M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth. Given Names SURNAME	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM	DAY	WHEN DIED		
		DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY			MONTH	YEAR	
1	M Jan Thomasse VAN DYKE											
2	M Nicholas Thomasse VAN DYKE						"					
3	M Hendrick Thomasse VAN DYKE						"					
4												
5												
6												
7												
8												
9												
10												
11												

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

OTHER MARRIAGES

NAME & ADDRESS OF PERSON SUBMITTING SHEET

Husband  
Wife  
1.  
2.  
Spoke or  
Mention

RELATION OF ABOVE TO HUSBAND RELATION OF ABOVE TO WIFE

FOUR GENERATION SHEET FOR FILING ONLY

YES ☐ NO ☐

DATE SUBMITTED TO GENEOLOGICAL SOCIETY

LDS ORDINANCE DATA

BAPTIZED (Date) ENDOWED (Date) SEALED (Date and Temple) WIFE TO HUSBAND

HUSBAND

WIFE

SEALED (Date and Temple) CHILDREN TO PARENTS

NECESSARY EXPLANATIONS

Sharon

HUSBAND				Husband		NAME & ADDRESS OF PERSON SUBMITTING SHEET	
Born	abt 1650	Place		Wife			
Chr.		Place		1.			
Mar	9 May 1673	Place	New York City, New York	Ward			
Died		Place	New Utrecht, Kings Co., New York W.P. 1736.	Examiner:			
Bur.		Place		2.			
HUSBAND'S FATHER Jan Thomasse VAN DYKE				State or Mission			
HUSBAND'S MOTHER Tryntje Aertias							
OTHER WIVES				RELATION OF ABOVE TO HUSBAND		RELATION OF ABOVE TO WIFE	

WIFE <u>Ivyette</u> <u>VAN PELT</u>			
Born _____	Place _____		
Chr. _____	Place _____		
Died _____	Place _____		
Bur. _____	Place _____		
WIFE'S FATHER _____			
WIFE'S OTHER _____			
HUSBANDS _____			

FOUR GENERATION SHEET FOR FILING ONLY			
YES <input type="checkbox"/>		NO <input type="checkbox"/>	
DATE SUBMITTED TO GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY _____			

LDS ORDINANCE DATA			
BAPTIZED	(Date)	ENDOWED	(Date)
HUSBAND			
		SEALED (Ord and Test)	WIFE TO HUSBAND

SEX M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth. Given Names SURNAME	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE		WHEN DIED		WIFE	
		DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	TO WHOM	DAY	MONTH	YEAR		
F	Catherine VAN DYKE					Kings	N.Y.		Daniel HENDRICKSON				
F	Mayke VAN DYKE			abt 1675					21 April 1694				
F	Mayke VAN DYKE								Johannes Daniel RICHTON.				
M	Tan VAN DYKE			1680			N.Y.		6 June 1706	8 Dec 1764		May had 3 children	
M	Mathys VAN DYKE			4 Nov 1683			N.Y.		Angenette	4 May 1749			
F	Angenette VAN DYKE			29 April 1686			N.Y.		Simon De HAET				
F	Jenette VAN DYKE			1689			N.Y.		Rutgers VAN BRUNT				
F	Catleyntje VAN DYKE			27 Aug 1680			N.Y.		Garef KETeltas				
F	Eva VAN DYKE								Steven COERTS VANDERHEES				

SEALED (Date and Time)  
 CHILDREN TO 1750

## SOURCES OF INFORMATION

## OTHER MARRIAGES

NECESSARY EXPLANATIONS

#3 Jan had: 1. Trynity. 15 April 1707 2 km

in New York

Sheet 3a

3. Jan	3 May	1711
11. Boelaf	18 May	1711

Admitted to Marlinsen Refractory



23 Nov 91

From Elie Baty

32

#### 5.0 AERT/ARTHUR VAN DYKE

Aert/Arthur Van Dyke, son of Aert/Aurt Van Dyke and his wife, was our ancestor. He was born in 1724 in New Jersey?; Bermuda?. On 18 October 1755 he married at Freehold City, Monmouth County, New Jersey, as her third husband, CATHERINE SCHENCK. (NEW JERSEY COLONIAL DOCUMENTS, Vol. XXII, p. 413). She was the daughter of Roelof Janse Schenck and Geesie Hendrickson of New Jersey. Prior to her marriage to Arthur Van Dyke, she married (1) Simon De Hart; she married (2) Peter Couwenhoven. She had 2 De Hart children and 4 Couwenhoven children. Catherine was baptized on 21 December 1718 in Monmouth County, New Jersey. On 20 February 1808, Arthur Van Dyke made a Will; proved 27 September 1809 which places his death date between those two dates. In this Will he does not mention his wife, only his children, so perhaps he was then a widower?

Children of Aert/Arthur Van Dyke and Catherine

Schenck:

- \* 5.1 ELIZABETH: born 1756, Freehold, Monmouth County, New Jersey. Not mentioned in Will of her father Arthur Van Dyke.
- 5.2 RULEPH: born 1758 New Jersey, OUR ANCESTOR, see 6.0
- 5.3 NANCY/MARY: born 1760; married \_\_\_\_\_ Clark.
- 5.4 SARAH: born 1762; married \_\_\_\_\_ Pearson.
- 5.5 AARD/ARTHUR: born 1767; was alive in 1808 when his father's Will was made.
- 5.6 CATHERINE: born 1773; married Derick Sutfin in 1791.
- 5.7 MARTIN: "youngest son" per Will of his father Arthur Van Dyke.

Van Dyke.  
v.

Wines  
G.

w.

H. HAegen, tryntje 1665 ok  
or Achias  
Elizabeth Huyck 1678 nil

x y z.

I

Wifes

a. <sup>Maritje</sup> Andriesson nil

J. Annetje Janse 1650 nil

B. Fyfe Barents 1651  
~~Jannetji~~

k

C. Claesen Claesen 1640 nil  
Claes Claesen 1620

L Jannetje Lamberts 1650 <sup>yes</sup>.

D Sytie Dirks abt 1640 ok  
Geesje De GROOT-1700 nil

M

E

M

E

P

F

P.

Nil 1678  
V. Tileman Jacobsz Van Der Horst  
New Utrecht N.Y.

- Tryntje Van Pelt 1711 sk

- Jannetji Van Borkhlo 1656 mil

Marjetje (Mary) Van Norden (Van Orden)  
1705

Q

W.

R. Tryntje Reynier @ 1664 mil  
Barbara Reynier 1684 mil

S. Sophia - 14 Oct 1730 N.J.  
Moris George Storm . 1690

X

Y.

\$T

Z

u



HUSBAND  
Carel (Charles) VAN DYKE  
1646  
Place  
Chr.  
Mar 27 Jan 1680  
Place New Utrecht New York  
Died 1734  
Place Monmouth Co., New Jersey W.P. 1732? 1734.  
Bur.  
HUSBAND'S FATHER Jan Thomasse VAN DYKE  
HUSBAND'S MOTHER Tryntje Achttas  
OTHER WIVES

Husband  
Wife  
Wife's Maiden Name  
1.  
2.  
State or W.P. Libric P.12  
Mission

NAME & ADDRESS OF PERSON SUBMITTING SHEET

RELATION OF ABOVE TO HUSBAND  
RELATION OF ABOVE TO WIFE

FOUR GENERATION SHEET FOR FILING ONLY  
YES ☐ NO ☐

DATE SUBMITTED TO GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

WIFE										WIFE'S FATHER										WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS										FOUR GENERATION SHEET FOR FILING ONLY									
Born										Place										DATE SUBMITTED TO GENEOLOGICAL SOCIETY										YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/>									
Chr.										Place																													
Died										Place																													
Bur.										Place																													
WIFE'S FATHER										WIFE'S MOTHER																													
WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS																																							
SEX										CHILDREN										WHERE BORN										LDS ORDINANCE DATA									
M										Lst each child (mother living or dead) in order of birth.										DAY MONTH YEAR										BAPTIZED (Date)									
F										GIVEN NAME SURNAME										TOWN COUNTY STATE OR COUNTRY										ENCOWED (Date)									
1										1										DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM										WIFE									
2										2										DAY MONTH YEAR										WEDDING (Date and Temple)									
3										3										TOWN COUNTY STATE OR COUNTRY										WIFE TO HUSBAND									
4										4										TOWN COUNTY STATE OR COUNTRY										WIFE TO HUSBAND									
5										5										TOWN COUNTY STATE OR COUNTRY										WIFE TO HUSBAND									
6										6										TOWN COUNTY STATE OR COUNTRY										WIFE TO HUSBAND									
7										7										TOWN COUNTY STATE OR COUNTRY										WIFE TO HUSBAND									
8										8										TOWN COUNTY STATE OR COUNTRY										WIFE TO HUSBAND									
9										9										TOWN COUNTY STATE OR COUNTRY										WIFE TO HUSBAND									
10										10										TOWN COUNTY STATE OR COUNTRY										WIFE TO HUSBAND									
11										11										TOWN COUNTY STATE OR COUNTRY										WIFE TO HUSBAND									
12										12										TOWN COUNTY STATE OR COUNTRY										WIFE TO HUSBAND									
13										13										TOWN COUNTY STATE OR COUNTRY										WIFE TO HUSBAND									
14										14										TOWN COUNTY STATE OR COUNTRY										WIFE TO HUSBAND									
15										15										TOWN COUNTY STATE OR COUNTRY										WIFE TO HUSBAND									
16										16										TOWN COUNTY STATE OR COUNTRY										WIFE TO HUSBAND									
17										17										TOWN COUNTY STATE OR COUNTRY										WIFE TO HUSBAND									
18										18										TOWN COUNTY STATE OR COUNTRY										WIFE TO HUSBAND									
19										19										TOWN COUNTY STATE OR COUNTRY										WIFE TO HUSBAND									
20										20										TOWN COUNTY STATE OR COUNTRY										WIFE TO HUSBAND									
21										21										TOWN COUNTY STATE OR COUNTRY										WIFE TO HUSBAND									
22										22										TOWN COUNTY STATE OR COUNTRY										WIFE TO HUSBAND									
23										23										TOWN COUNTY STATE OR COUNTRY										WIFE TO HUSBAND									
24										24										TOWN COUNTY STATE OR COUNTRY										WIFE TO HUSBAND									
25										25										TOWN COUNTY STATE OR COUNTRY										WIFE TO HUSBAND									
26										26										TOWN COUNTY STATE OR COUNTRY										WIFE TO HUSBAND									
27										27										TOWN COUNTY STATE OR COUNTRY										WIFE TO HUSBAND									
28										28										TOWN COUNTY STATE OR COUNTRY										WIFE TO HUSBAND									
29										29										TOWN COUNTY STATE OR COUNTRY										WIFE TO HUSBAND									
30										30										TOWN COUNTY STATE OR COUNTRY										WIFE TO HUSBAND									
31										31										TOWN COUNTY STATE OR COUNTRY										WIFE TO HUSBAND									
32										32										TOWN COUNTY STATE OR COUNTRY										WIFE TO HUSBAND									
33										33										TOWN COUNTY STATE OR COUNTRY										WIFE TO HUSBAND									
34										34										TOWN COUNTY STATE OR COUNTRY										WIFE TO HUSBAND									
35										35										TOWN COUNTY STATE OR COUNTRY										WIFE TO HUSBAND									
36										36										TOWN COUNTY STATE OR COUNTRY										WIFE TO HUSBAND									
37										37										TOWN COUNTY STATE OR COUNTRY										WIFE TO HUSBAND									
38										38										TOWN COUNTY STATE OR COUNTRY										WIFE TO HUSBAND									
39										39										TOWN COUNTY STATE OR COUNTRY										WIFE TO HUSBAND									
40										40										TOWN COUNTY STATE OR COUNTRY										WIFE TO HUSBAND									
41										41										TOWN COUNTY STATE OR COUNTRY										WIFE TO HUSBAND									
42										42										TOWN COUNTY STATE OR COUNTRY										WIFE TO HUSBAND									
43										43										TOWN COUNTY STATE OR COUNTRY										WIFE TO HUSBAND									
44										44										TOWN COUNTY STATE OR COUNTRY										WIFE TO HUSBAND									
45										45										TOWN COUNTY STATE OR COUNTRY										WIFE TO HUSBAND									
46										46										TOWN COUNTY STATE OR COUNTRY										WIFE TO HUSBAND									
47										47										TOWN COUNTY STATE OR COUNTRY										WIFE TO HUSBAND									
48										48										TOWN COUNTY STATE OR COUNTRY										WIFE TO HUSBAND									
49										49										TOWN COUNTY STATE OR COUNTRY										WIFE TO HUSBAND									
50										50										TOWN COUNTY STATE OR COUNTRY										WIFE TO HUSBAND									
51										51										TOWN COUNTY STATE OR COUNTRY										WIFE TO HUSBAND									
52										52										TOWN COUNTY STATE OR COUNTRY										WIFE TO HUSBAND									
53										53										TOWN COUNTY STATE OR COUNTRY										WIFE TO HUSBAND									
54										54										TOWN COUNTY STATE OR COUNTRY										WIFE TO HUSBAND									
55										55										TOWN COUNTY STATE OR COUNTRY										WIFE TO HUSBAND									
56										56										TOWN COUNTY STATE OR COUNTRY										WIFE TO HUSBAND									
57										57										TOWN COUNTY STATE OR COUNTRY										WIFE TO HUSBAND									
58										58										TOWN COUNTY STATE OR COUNTRY										WIFE TO HUSBAND									
59										59										TOWN COUNTY STATE OR COUNTRY										WIFE TO HUSBAND									
60										60										TOWN COUNTY STATE OR COUNTRY										WIFE TO HUSBAND									
61										61										TOWN COUNTY STATE OR COUNTRY										WIFE TO HUSBAND									
62										62										TOWN COUNTY STATE OR COUNTRY										WIFE TO HUSBAND									
63										63										TOWN COUNTY STATE OR COUNTRY										WIFE TO HUSBAND									
64										64										TOWN COUNTY STATE OR COUNTRY										WIFE TO HUSBAND									
65										65										TOWN COUNTY STATE OR COUNTRY										WIFE TO HUSBAND									
66										66										TOWN COUNTY STATE OR COUNTRY										WIFE TO HUSBAND									
67										67										TOWN COUNTY STATE OR COUNTRY										WIFE TO HUSBAND									
68										68										TOWN COUNTY STATE OR COUNTRY										WIFE TO HUSBAND									
69										69										TOWN COUNTY STATE OR COUNTRY										WIFE TO HUSBAND									
70										70										TOWN COUNTY STATE OR COUNTRY										WIFE TO HUSBAND									
71										71										TOWN COUNTY STATE OR COUNTRY										WIFE TO HUSBAND									
72										72										TOWN COUNTY STATE OR COUNTRY										WIFE TO HUSBAND									
73										73										TOWN COUNTY STATE OR COUNTRY										WIFE TO HUSBAND									
74										74										TOWN COUNTY STATE OR COUNTRY										WIFE TO HUSBAND									
75										75										TOWN COUNTY STATE OR COUNTRY										WIFE TO HUSBAND									
76										76										TOWN COUNTY STATE OR COUNTRY										WIFE TO HUSBAND									
77										77										TOWN COUNTY STATE OR COUNTRY										WIFE TO HUSBAND									
78										78										TOWN COUNTY STATE OR COUNTRY										WIFE TO HUSBAND									
79										79										TOWN COUNTY STATE OR COUNTRY										WIFE TO HUSBAND									
80										80										TOWN COUNTY STATE OR COUNTRY										WIFE TO HUSBAND									
81										81										TOWN COUNTY STATE OR COUNTRY										WIFE TO HUSBAND									
82										82										TOWN COUNTY STATE OR COUNTRY										WIFE TO HUSBAND									
83										83										TOWN COUNTY STATE OR COUNTRY										WIFE TO HUSBAND									
84										84										TOWN COUNTY STATE OR COUNTRY										WIFE TO HUSBAND									
85										85										TOWN COUNTY STATE OR COUNTRY										WIFE TO HUSBAND									
86										86										TOWN COUNTY STATE OR COUNTRY										WIFE TO HUSBAND									
87										87										TOWN COUNTY STATE OR COUNTRY										WIFE TO HUSBAND									
88										88										TOWN COUNTY STATE OR COUNTRY										WIFE TO HUSBAND									
89										89										TOWN COUNTY STATE OR COUNTRY										WIFE TO HUSBAND									
90										90										TOWN COUNTY STATE OR COUNTRY										WIFE TO HUSBAND									
91										91										TOWN COUNTY STATE OR COUNTRY										WIFE TO HUSBAND									
92										92										TOWN COUNTY STATE OR COUNTRY										WIFE TO HUSBAND									
93										93										TOWN COUNTY STATE OR COUNTRY										WIFE TO HUSBAND									
94										94										TOWN COUNTY STATE OR COUNTRY										WIFE TO HUSBAND									
95										95										TOWN COUNTY STATE OR COUNTRY										WIFE TO HUSBAND									
96										96										TOWN COUNTY STATE OR COUNTRY										WIFE TO HUSBAND									
97										97										TOWN COUNTY STATE OR COUNTRY										WIFE TO HUSBAND									
98										98										TOWN COUNTY STATE OR COUNTRY										WIFE TO HUSBAND									
99										99										TOWN COUNTY STATE OR COUNTRY										WIFE TO HUSBAND									
100										100										TOWN COUNTY STATE OR COUNTRY										WIFE TO HUSBAND									
101										101										TOWN COUNTY STATE OR COUNTRY										WIFE TO HUSBAND									
102										102										TOWN COUNTY STATE OR COUNTRY										WIFE TO HUSBAND									
103										103										TOWN COUNTY STATE OR COUNTRY										WIFE TO HUSBAND									
104										104										TOWN COUNTY STATE OR COUNTRY										WIFE TO HUSBAND									
105										105										TOWN COUNTY STATE OR COUNTRY										WIFE TO HUSBAND									
106										106										TOWN COUNTY STATE OR COUNTRY										WIFE TO HUSBAND									
107										107										TOWN COUNTY STATE OR COUNTRY										WIFE TO HUSBAND									
108										108										TOWN COUNTY STATE OR COUNTRY										WIFE TO HUSBAND									
109										109										TOWN COUNTY STATE OR COUNTRY										WIFE TO HUSBAND									
110										110										TOWN COUNTY STATE OR COUNTRY										WIFE TO HUSBAND									
111										111										TOWN COUNTY STATE OR COUNTRY										WIFE TO HUSBAND									
112										112										TOWN COUNTY STATE OR COUNTRY										WIFE TO HUSBAND									
113										113										TOWN COUNTY STATE OR COUNTRY										WIFE TO HUSBAND									
114										114										TOWN COUNTY STATE OR COUNTRY										WIFE TO HUSBAND									
115										115										TOWN COUNTY STATE OR COUNTRY										WIFE TO HUSBAND									
116										116										TOWN COUNTY STATE OR COUNTRY										WIFE TO HUSBAND									
117										117										TOWN COUNTY STATE OR COUNTRY										WIFE TO HUSBAND									
118										118										TOWN COUNTY STATE OR COUNTRY										WIFE TO HUSBAND									
119										119										TOWN COUNTY STATE OR COUNTRY										WIFE TO HUSBAND									
120										120										TOWN COUNTY STATE OR COUNTRY										WIFE TO HUSBAND									
121										121										TOWN COUNTY STATE OR COUNTRY										WIFE TO HUSBAND									
122										122										TOWN COUNTY STATE OR COUNTRY										WIFE TO HUSBAND									
123										123										TOWN COUNTY STATE OR COUNTRY										WIFE TO HUSBAND									
124										124										TOWN COUNTY STATE OR COUNTRY										WIFE TO HUSBAND									
125										125										TOWN COUNTY STATE OR COUNTRY										WIFE TO HUSBAND									
126										126										TOWN COUNTY STATE OR COUNTRY										WIFE TO HUSBAND									
127										127										TOWN COUNTY STATE OR COUNTRY										WIFE TO HUSBAND									
128										128										TOWN COUNTY STATE OR COUNTRY										WIFE TO HUSBAND									
129										129										TOWN COUNTY STATE OR COUNTRY										WIFE TO HUSBAND									
130										130										TOWN COUNTY STATE OR COUNTRY										WIFE TO HUSBAND									
131										131										TOWN COUNTY STATE OR COUNTRY										WIFE TO HUSBAND									
132										132										TOWN COUNTY STATE OR COUNTRY										WIFE TO HUSBAND									
133										133										TOWN COUNTY STATE OR COUNTRY										WIFE TO HUSBAND									
134										134										TOWN COUNTY STATE OR COUNTRY										WIFE TO HUSBAND									
135										135										TOWN COUNTY STATE OR COUNTRY										WIFE TO HUSBAND									
136										136										TOWN COUNTY STATE OR COUNTRY										WIFE TO HUSBAND									
137										137										TOWN COUNTY STATE OR COUNTRY										WIFE TO HUSBAND									
138										138										TOWN COUNTY STATE OR COUNTRY										WIFE TO HUSBAND									
139										139										TOWN COUNTY STATE OR COUNTRY										WIFE TO HUSBAND									
140										140										TOWN COUNTY STATE OR COUNTRY										WIFE TO HUSBAND									
141										141										TOWN COUNTY STATE OR COUNTRY										WIFE TO HUSBAND									
142										142										TOWN COUNTY STATE OR COUNTRY										WIFE TO HUSBAND									
143										143										TOWN COUNTY STATE OR COUNTRY										WIFE TO HUSBAND									
144										144										TOWN COUNTY STATE OR COUNTRY										WIFE TO HUSBAND									
145										145										TOWN COUNTY STATE OR COUNTRY										WIFE TO HUSBAND									
146										146										TOWN COUNTY STATE OR COUNTRY										WIFE TO HUSBAND									
147										147										TOWN COUNTY STATE OR COUNTRY										WIFE TO HUSBAND									
148										148										TOWN COUNTY STATE OR COUNTRY										WIFE TO HUSBAND									
149										149										TOWN COUNTY STATE OR COUNTRY										WIFE TO HUSBAND									
150										150										TOWN COUNTY STATE OR COUNTRY										WIFE TO HUSBAND									
151										151										TOWN COUNTY STATE OR COUNTRY										WIFE TO HUSBAND									
152										152										TOWN COUNTY STATE OR COUNTRY										WIFE TO HUSBAND									
153										153										TOWN COUNTY STATE OR COUNTRY										WIFE TO HUSBAND									
154										154										TOWN COUNTY STATE OR COUNTRY										WIFE TO HUSBAND									
155										155										TOWN COUNTY STATE OR COUNTRY										WIFE TO HUSBAND									
156										156										TOWN COUNTY STATE OR COUNTRY										WIFE TO HUSBAND									
157										157										TOWN COUNTY STATE OR COUNTRY										WIFE TO HUSBAND									
158										158										TOWN COUNTY STATE OR COUNTRY										WIFE TO HUSBAND									
159										159										TOWN COUNTY STATE OR COUNTRY										WIFE TO HUSBAND									
160										160										TOWN COUNTY STATE OR COUNTRY										WIFE TO HUSBAND									
161										161										TOWN COUNTY STATE OR COUNTRY										WIFE TO HUSBAND									
162										162										TOWN COUNTY STATE OR COUNTRY										WIFE TO HUSBAND									
163										163										TOWN COUNTY STATE OR COUNTRY										WIFE TO HUSBAND									
164										164										TOWN COUNTY STATE OR COUNTRY										WIFE TO HUSBAND									
165										165										TOWN COUNTY STATE OR COUNTRY										WIFE TO HUSBAND									
166										166										TOWN COUNTY STATE OR COUNTRY										WIFE TO HUSBAND									
167										167										TOWN COUNTY STATE OR COUNTRY										WIFE TO HUSBAND									
168										168										TOWN COUNTY STATE OR COUNTRY										WIFE TO HUSBAND									
169										169										TOWN COUNTY STATE OR COUNTRY										WIFE TO HUSBAND									
170										170										TOWN COUNTY STATE OR COUNTRY										WIFE TO HUSBAND									
171										171										TOWN COUNTY STATE OR COUNTRY										WIFE TO HUSBAND									
172										172										TOWN COUNTY STATE OR COUNTRY										WIFE TO HUSBAND									
173										173										TOWN COUNTY STATE OR COUNTRY										WIFE TO HUSBAND									
174										174										TOWN COUNTY STATE OR COUNTRY										WIFE TO HUSBAND									
175										175										TOWN COUNTY STATE OR COUNTRY										WIFE TO HUSBAND									
176										176										TOWN COUNTY STATE OR COUNTRY										WIFE TO HUSBAND									
177										177										TOWN COUNTY STATE OR COUNTRY										WIFE TO HUSBAND									
178										178										TOWN COUNTY STATE OR COUNTRY										WIFE TO HUSBAND									
179										179										TOWN COUNTY STATE OR COUNTRY										WIFE TO HUSBAND									
180										180										TOWN COUNTY STATE OR COUNTRY										WIFE TO HUSBAND									
181										181										TOWN COUNTY STATE OR COUNTRY										WIFE TO HUSBAND									
182										182										TOWN COUNTY STATE OR COUNTRY										WIFE TO HUSBAND									
183										183										TOWN COUNTY STATE OR COUNTRY										WIFE TO HUSBAND									
184										184										TOWN COUNTY STATE OR COUNTRY										WIFE TO HUSBAND									
185										185										TOWN COUNTY STATE OR COUNTRY										WIFE TO HUSBAND									
186										186										TOWN COUNTY STATE OR COUNTRY										WIFE TO HUSBAND									
187										187										TOWN COUNTY STATE OR COUNTRY										WIFE TO HUSBAND									
188										188										TOWN COUNTY STATE OR COUNTRY										WIFE TO HUSBAND									
189										189										TOWN COUNTY STATE OR COUNTRY										WIFE TO HUSBAND									
190										190										TOWN COUNTY STATE OR COUNTRY										WIFE TO HUSBAND									
191										191										TOWN COUNTY STATE OR COUNTRY										WIFE TO HUSBAND									
192										192										TOWN COUNTY STATE OR COUNTRY										WIFE TO HUSBAND									
193										193										TOWN COUNTY STATE OR COUNTRY										WIFE TO HUSBAND									
194										194										TOWN COUNTY STATE OR COUNTRY										WIFE TO HUSBAND									
195										195										TOWN COUNTY STATE OR COUNTRY										WIFE TO HUSBAND									
196										196										TOWN COUNTY STATE OR COUNTRY										WIFE TO HUSBAND									
197										197										TOWN COUNTY STATE OR COUNTRY										WIFE TO HUSBAND									
198										198										TOWN COUNTY STATE OR COUNTRY										WIFE TO HUSBAND									
199										199										TOWN COUNTY STATE OR COUNTRY										WIFE TO HUSBAND									
200										200										TOWN COUNTY STATE OR COUNTRY										WIFE TO HUSBAND									
201										201										TOWN COUNTY STATE OR COUNTRY										WIFE TO HUSBAND									
202										202										TOWN COUNTY STATE OR COUNTRY										WIFE TO HUSBAND									
203										203										TOWN COUNTY STATE OR COUNTRY										WIFE TO HUSBAND									
204										204										TOWN COUNTY STATE OR COUNTRY										WIFE TO HUSBAND									
205										205										TOWN COUNTY STATE OR COUNTRY																			

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

W.P. in Monmouth Co., New Jersey 1732 (1734?) Libric P.12

NECESSARY EXPLANATIONS

Sheet 2a

HUSBAND <u>VERELUX (Richard) VAN LYNGE</u>		Husband	
Born <u>11.5.1</u>	Place <u>Netherlands</u>	Wife	
Chr. <u>April 25 1674</u>	Place <u>New Amsterdam, New York</u>	Wife	
Mar <u>by force 1700</u>	Place <u>New York</u>	Wife	
Died	Place	Wife	
Bur.	Place	Wife	
HUSBAND'S FATHER <u>Jan Thomasse VAN DYKE</u>		HUSBAND'S FATHER	
HUSBAND'S MOTHER <u>Teyntje ACHIAS</u>		HUSBAND'S MOTHER	
OTHER WIVES		OTHER WIVES	

WIFE <u>Missetie JANS</u>		Wife	
Born	Place	Wife	
Chr.	Place	Wife	
Died	Place	Wife	
Bur.	Place	Wife	
WIFE'S FATHER		WIFE'S FATHER	
WIFE'S MOTHER		WIFE'S MOTHER	
WIFE'S OTHER		WIFE'S OTHER	
HUSBANDS		HUSBANDS	

SEX M F	List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth. Given Names SURNAME	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE		WHEN DIED	
		DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	TO WHOM	DAY	MONTH	YEAR
1	had one child	No name given									
2											
3											
4											
5											
6											
7											
8											
9											
10											
11											

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

OTHER MARRIAGES

NECESSARY EXPLANATIONS

Sheet 1a

PEDIGREE CHART

CHART NO. \_\_\_\_\_

DATE \_\_\_\_\_

NAME OF PERSON SUBMITTING CHART \_\_\_\_\_

STREET ADDRESS \_\_\_\_\_

CITY \_\_\_\_\_ STATE \_\_\_\_\_

NO. 1 ON THIS CHART IS  
THE SAME PERSON AS NO. \_\_\_\_\_  
ON CHART NO. 1

THEO RET POUV  
AT This point

(Isabella)  
Elizabeth VANDYKE  
BORN 4 Nov, 1744  
WHERE New Brunswick, Middlesex, New Jersey  
WHEN MARRIED 1769  
DIED 1 Oct 1837  
WHERE Johnston Co., No. Carolina  
James FROST  
NAME OF HUSBAND OR WIFE

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

2 Nicholas VANDYKE  
BORN abt 1705  
WHERE New York or New Jersey  
WHEN MARRIED 1729  
DIED after 1769  
WHERE New York City ?

3 Maria VAN ORDEN  
BORN \_\_\_\_\_  
WHERE \_\_\_\_\_  
DIED \_\_\_\_\_  
WHERE \_\_\_\_\_

4 Jan (John) VANDYKE  
BORN abt 1667  
WHERE Kings Co., New York  
WHEN MARRIED about 1690  
DIED before 1732  
WHERE of New Brunswick, NJ

5 Geesie De GROOT  
BORN \_\_\_\_\_  
WHERE \_\_\_\_\_  
DIED \_\_\_\_\_  
WHERE \_\_\_\_\_

8 Thomas Tansse VANDYKE  
BORN 1640  
WHERE 74c Netherlands  
WHEN MARRIED abt. 1666  
DIED Kings Co., New York  
WHERE before 1695  
Clasessen CLAESSEN

Jan Thomasse VANDYK  
CONT. ON CHART \_\_\_\_\_  
Tyngtie Actias  
CONT. ON CHART \_\_\_\_\_  
Nicholas  
CONT. ON CHART \_\_\_\_\_

9 Thomas  
BORN \_\_\_\_\_  
WHERE \_\_\_\_\_  
DIED \_\_\_\_\_  
WHERE \_\_\_\_\_

19 Clas  
CONT. ON CHART \_\_\_\_\_

10 Thomas  
BORN \_\_\_\_\_  
WHERE \_\_\_\_\_  
WHEN MARRIED \_\_\_\_\_  
DIED \_\_\_\_\_

20 Thomas  
CONT. ON CHART \_\_\_\_\_

11 Thomas  
BORN \_\_\_\_\_  
WHERE \_\_\_\_\_  
WHEN MARRIED \_\_\_\_\_  
DIED \_\_\_\_\_

21 Thomas  
CONT. ON CHART \_\_\_\_\_

12 Thomas  
BORN \_\_\_\_\_  
WHERE \_\_\_\_\_  
WHEN MARRIED \_\_\_\_\_  
DIED \_\_\_\_\_

22 Thomas  
CONT. ON CHART \_\_\_\_\_

13 Thomas  
BORN \_\_\_\_\_  
WHERE \_\_\_\_\_  
WHEN MARRIED \_\_\_\_\_  
DIED \_\_\_\_\_

23 Thomas  
CONT. ON CHART \_\_\_\_\_

14 Thomas  
BORN \_\_\_\_\_  
WHERE \_\_\_\_\_  
WHEN MARRIED \_\_\_\_\_  
DIED \_\_\_\_\_

24 Thomas  
CONT. ON CHART \_\_\_\_\_

15 Thomas  
BORN \_\_\_\_\_  
WHERE \_\_\_\_\_  
WHEN MARRIED \_\_\_\_\_  
DIED \_\_\_\_\_

25 Thomas  
CONT. ON CHART \_\_\_\_\_

16 Thomas  
BORN \_\_\_\_\_  
WHERE \_\_\_\_\_  
WHEN MARRIED \_\_\_\_\_  
DIED \_\_\_\_\_

26 Thomas  
CONT. ON CHART \_\_\_\_\_

27 Thomas  
CONT. ON CHART \_\_\_\_\_

28 Thomas  
CONT. ON CHART \_\_\_\_\_

29 Thomas  
CONT. ON CHART \_\_\_\_\_

30 Thomas  
CONT. ON CHART \_\_\_\_\_

31 Thomas  
CONT. ON CHART \_\_\_\_\_

HUSBAND Hendrick VAN DYKE

Born \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

Chr. 2 July 1653

Mar 29 Feb 1680 Place Staten Island, New York.

Died \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

Bur. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

HUSBAND'S FATHER Jan Thomasse VAN DYKE

HUSBAND'S MOTHER Tryphie Achias

WIFE Jannetje VAN BORKULO

Born \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_ Family Settles in Bucks Co., PA.

Chr. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

Died \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

Bur. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

WIFE'S FATHER \_\_\_\_\_ WIFE'S MOTHER \_\_\_\_\_

WIFE'S OTHER \_\_\_\_\_

HUSBANDS \_\_\_\_\_

Husband

Wife

Word Examined: 1. \_\_\_\_\_ 2. \_\_\_\_\_

Spoke or Mission \_\_\_\_\_

NAME & ADDRESS OF PERSON SUBMITTING SHEET

RELATION OF ABOVE TO HUSBAND RELATION OF AUNT

FOUR GENERATION SHEET FOR FILING ONLY

YES ☐ NO ☐

DATE SUBMITTED TO GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

LDS ORDINANCE DATA

BAPTIZED (Date) ENDOWED (Date)

HUSBAND \_\_\_\_\_ WIFE \_\_\_\_\_

WIFE \_\_\_\_\_

SEALING CHILDREN

WIFE \_\_\_\_\_

WIFE \_\_\_\_\_

WIFE \_\_\_\_\_

WIFE \_\_\_\_\_

WIFE \_\_\_\_\_

WIFE \_\_\_\_\_

WIFE \_\_\_\_\_

WIFE \_\_\_\_\_

WIFE \_\_\_\_\_

WIFE \_\_\_\_\_

WIFE \_\_\_\_\_

WIFE \_\_\_\_\_

WIFE \_\_\_\_\_

WIFE \_\_\_\_\_

WIFE \_\_\_\_\_

WIFE \_\_\_\_\_

WIFE \_\_\_\_\_

WIFE \_\_\_\_\_

WIFE \_\_\_\_\_

WIFE \_\_\_\_\_

WIFE \_\_\_\_\_

WIFE \_\_\_\_\_

NECESSARY EXPLANATIONS

Sheet 7a



HUSBAND		Husband
Born _____	Place _____	Wife _____
Chr. _____	Place _____	Ward _____
Mar _____	Place _____	Examiners: _____
Died _____	Place _____	_____
Bur. _____	Place _____	Stake or Mission _____
HUSBAND'S FATHER Jan Thomassen VAN DYKE		NAME & ADDRESS OF PERSON SUBMITTING SHEET
HUSBAND'S MOTHER _____		
RELATION OF ABOVE TO HUSBAND		RELATION OF ABOVE

FOUR GENERATION SHEET FOR FILING ONLY YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/>				
DATE SUBMITTED TO GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY				
<b>LDS ORDINANCE DATA</b>				
BAPTIZED	(Date)	ENDOWED	(Date)	SEALED (Date) WIFE TO HIM
HUSBAND				

WIFE	Fyffe BARENTS
Born	Place
Chr.	Place
Died	Place
Bur.	Place
WIFE'S FATHER	WIFE'S MOTHER
WIFE'S OTHER	
HUSBANDS	

[illegible]

## SOURCES OF INFORMATION

## OTHER MARRIAGES

## NECESSARY EXPLANATIONS

Sheet 6a

HUSBAND Peter VAN DYKE

Born \_\_\_\_\_ Place New Utrecht, King Co., New York

Chr. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

Mar abt 1678 Place \_\_\_\_\_

Died \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

Bur. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

HUSBAND'S FATHER Tan Thomasse VAN DYKE

HUSBAND'S MOTHER Tyntyne ACHIAS

WIFE Annetji JANSE

Born \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

Chr. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

Died \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

Bur. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

WIFE'S FATHER \_\_\_\_\_

WIFE'S MOTHER \_\_\_\_\_

WIFE'S OTHER \_\_\_\_\_

HUSBANDS \_\_\_\_\_

SEX M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth. Given Names	SURNAME	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM	DAY	WHEN DIED		
			DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY			MONTH	YEAR	
1	F	Agnet a		25	July 1680			N.Y.					
2	M	Isaac		30	June 1682			N.Y.					
3	M	Jacob		4	Oct 1685			N.Y.					
4													
5													
6													
7													
8													
9													
10													
11													

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

OTHER MARRIAGES

NAME & ADDRESS OF PERSON SUBMITTING SHEET

Wife

Word

Examiners:

1.

2.

Stake or Mission

RELATION OF ABOVE TO HUSBAND

RELATION OF ABOVE TO WIFE

FOUR GENERATION SHEET FOR FILING ONLY

YES ☐ NO ☐

DATE SUBMITTED TO GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

LDS ORDINANCE DATA

BAPTIZED (Date)

ENDOWED (Date)

SEALING TO HUSBAND

WIFE

SEALING TO WIFE

CHILDREN TO PAIR

Settled in Somerset Co., NJ.

HUSBAND Achias VAN DYKE

Born \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

Chr. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

Mar. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

Died \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

Bur. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

HUSBAND'S FATHER Jan Thomasse VAN DYKE

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES Magdalen Hendrese md 1693.

WIFE Jannetji LAMBERTS

Born \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

Chr. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

Died \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

Bur. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

WIFE'S FATHER \_\_\_\_\_ WIFE'S MOTHER \_\_\_\_\_

WIFE'S OTHER \_\_\_\_\_

HUSBANDS \_\_\_\_\_

Husband \_\_\_\_\_

Wife \_\_\_\_\_

Ward \_\_\_\_\_ 1. \_\_\_\_\_

Examiners: \_\_\_\_\_ 2. \_\_\_\_\_

State or \_\_\_\_\_

Mission \_\_\_\_\_

NAME & ADDRESS OF PERSON SUBMITTING SHEET

RELATION OF ABOVE TO HUSBAND RELATION OF ABOVE TO WIFE

FOUR GENERATION SHEET FOR FILING ONLY

YES ☐ NO ☐

DATE SUBMITTED TO GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

LDS ORDINANCE DATA

BAPTIZED (Date) ENDOWED (Date) SEATED (Date and Term)

HUSBAND

WIFE

SEALED (Date and Term) CHILDREN TO PAGE:

in 1712 lived near Sike mife R. N.Y.

SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE		WHEN DIED	
	List each child (father's full name or detail in order of birth. Given Name SURNAME	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	TO WHOM	DAY	MONTH	YEAR
M	Lambert VAN DYKE	16	Sep	1677			N.Y.	Mayke Hooglandt			
F	Tryntje VAN DYKE	17	Oct	1680			N.Y.				
F	Barbara VAN DYKE	20	Dec	1682			N.Y.				
M	Barent VAN DYKE	20	May	1685			N.Y.				
M	Thomas VAN DYKE	17	Apr	1687			N.Y.	Anetke			
M	Jacobus VAN DYKE	1685?						Therine VAN BRUNT			

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

OTHER MARRIAGES

NECESSARY EXPLANATIONS

Sheet 4a

**HUSBAND** Jan Thomass VAN DYKE **Wife** George D. Groot  
**Born** abt. 1667 **Place** Kings County New York  
**Chr.**  **Place**   
**Mar** 1732 **Place** Philipsburg Westchester, NY #1760766  
**Died** before 1632 **Place** of New Brunswick, Middlesex Co. New Jersey  
**Bur.**  **Place**   
**HUSBAND'S FATHER** Thomas Janse VAN DYKE **HUSBAND'S MOTHER** Claeschen CLAESSEN  
**HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES**

**WIFE** George D. Groot **Place** 161 mil  
**Born**  **Place**   
**Chr.**  **Place**   
**Died**  **Place**   
**Bur.**  **Place**   
**WIFE'S FATHER**  **WIFE'S MOTHER**   
**WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS**

SEX M F	CHILDREN List each child (father's living or dead) in order of birth. Given Name	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM	WHEN DIED		
		DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY		DAY	MONTH	YEAR
1	M Nicholas VAN DYKE			abt 1705	New Brunswick	Middlesex NJ		1729	died after 17		
2											
3											
4											
5											
6											
7											
8											
9											
10											
11											

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

OTHER MARRIAGES

NECESSARY EXPLANATIONS

Sheet 43

**Husband** Jan Thomass VAN DYKE  
**Wife** George D. Groot  
**NAME & ADDRESS OF PERSON SUBMITTING SHEET**

**RELATION OF ABOVE TO HUSBAND** **RELATION OF ABOVE TO WIFE**  
**FOUR GENERATION SHEET FOR FILING ONLY**  
**YES** ☐ **NO** ☐  
**DATE SUBMITTED TO GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY**

**LDS ORDINANCE DATA**  
**BAPTIZED (Date)** **ENDOWED (Date)** **SEALING TO HUSBAND (Date)** **SEALING TO WIFE (Date)**  
**HUSBAND**  **WIFE**

**WIFE** George D. Groot **DATE** 1729  
**19 Feb 1729 **8 Sept 1792  
**69 SLAKE **17 May 1890 **one = 1770**********

<b>HUSBAND</b> <u>Thomas Janse VAN DYKE</u>		<b>Husband</b>	
Born <u>1640</u>	Place <u>Netherlands</u>	Wife	1.
Chr. <u>abt 1666</u>	Place <u></u>	Wife	2.
Mar <u></u>	Place <u></u>	Examiners:	
Died <u></u>	Place <u></u>	Scale or	
Bur. <u></u>	Place <u></u>	Mileage	
<b>HUSBAND'S FATHER</b> <u>Jan Thomasse VAN DYKE</u>		<b>HUSBAND'S</b>	
<b>HUSBAND'S</b>		<b>MOTHER</b> <u>Tryntje ACHTAS</u>	
<b>OTHER WIVES</b>			

<b>WIFE</b> <u>Claesen CLAESEN</u>	
Born <u></u>	Place <u></u>
Chr. <u></u>	Place <u></u>
Died <u>1670</u>	Place <u>Kings Co., New York</u>
Bur. <u></u>	Place <u></u>
<b>WIFE'S FATHER</b> <u>Claes CLAESEN</u>	<b>WIFE'S</b>
<b>WIFE'S OTHER</b>	<b>MOTHER</b>
<b>HUSBANDS</b>	

SEX M F	CHILDREN Last each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth. Given Names	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM	WHEN DIED		
		DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY		DAY	MONTH	YEAR
M	Jan VAN DYKE	abt	1667			Kings	NY	Geeske De GROOT	Living	1727	
M	Nicholas VAN DYKE	11 Aug	1670			Kings	N.Y	1 April 1689 Tryntje REYNIER	27 Oct	1729	
3											
4											
5											
6											
7											
8											
9											
10											
11											

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

OTHER MARRIAGES  
② Nicholas md. Frances Hendricks 4 June 1692

<b>NAME &amp; ADDRESS OF PERSON SUBMITTING SHEET</b>			
<b>RELATION OF ABOVE TO HUSBAND</b>		<b>RELATION OF ABOVE TO WIFE</b>	
<b>FOUR GENERATION SHEET FOR FILING ONLY</b>			
YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/>			
<b>DATE SUBMITTED TO GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY</b>			
<b>LDS ORDINANCE DATA</b>			
BAPTIZED (Date)	ENDOWED (Date)	SEALING (Date and Temple)	WIFE TO HUSBAND
<b>WIFE</b>			SEALING (Date and Temple)
			CHILDREN TO FATHER

NECESSARY EXPLANATIONS  
Jan settled in Middlesex Co.,  
New Jersey

Sheet 4 of 24

HUSBAND		Jan Thomasse VAN DYKE		F 139 633.5 F 876 369 (21)		Husband		Jan Thomasse VAN DYKE	
Born		Place				Wife		Tryptje ACHIAS (or HAEGEN)	
Chr.		Place				Ward		1.	
Mar		Place				Exemptions:		2.	
Died		Place				Scale of		Mileage	
Bur.		Place				RELATION OF ABOVE TO HUSBAND		RELATION OF ABOVE TO WIFE	
HUSBAND'S FATHER		Thomasse VAN DYKE				HUSBAND'S MOTHER		Sytje DIRKS	
HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES						DATE SUBMITTED TO GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY		YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/>	

WIFE		Tryptje ACHIAS (or HAEGEN)				DATE SUBMITTED TO GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY		YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/>	
Born		Place		New Utrecht Kings NY		RELATION OF ABOVE TO HUSBAND		RELATION OF ABOVE TO WIFE	
Chr.		Place				RELATION OF ABOVE TO HUSBAND		RELATION OF ABOVE TO WIFE	
Died		Place				RELATION OF ABOVE TO HUSBAND		RELATION OF ABOVE TO WIFE	
Bur.		Place				RELATION OF ABOVE TO HUSBAND		RELATION OF ABOVE TO WIFE	

WIFE'S FATHER		Tilman Jacobsz VAN DER HARD		August 11, 1678		F 139 633.5 876 369 (20)		F 139 633.5 876 369 (20)	
WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS						DATE SUBMITTED TO GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY		YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/>	

SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE	DAY	WHEN DIED	YEAR
M	Thomas Janse VAN DYKE	abt 1640	New Utrecht Kings NY	Kings	Holland	abt 1666			
M	Derrick Dirk Jansz VAN DYKE	1654	New Amsterdam Kings NY	Kings	NY				WASH
M	Carol Jansz VAN DYKE	1646	New Amsterdam Kings NY	Kings	NY				
M	Jan Janse VAN DYKE	abt 1650	New Amsterdam Kings NY	Kings	Holland	2 May 1673		1736	
M	Achias VAN DYKE	1648	Flatlands Kings NY	Kings	NY	Janetjie LAMBERTS	abt 1722		
M	Peter VAN DYKE	abt 1638	New Utrecht Kings NY	Kings	NY	Janetjie JANSE	abt 1722		
M	Lambert Jansz VAN DYKE	abt 1652	New Amsterdam Kings NY	Kings	NY	29 Feb 1680			SLAVE
M	Hendrick VAN DYKE	2 July 1653	New Utrecht Kings NY	Kings	NY	Janetjie VAN BORKULO			
F	Antje Janse VAN DYKE	1635	New Utrecht Kings NY	Kings	Holland	Willem Adriaense Bennet			
F	Angenietje VAN DYKE	1649	New Utrecht Kings NY	Kings	NY				
F	Tryptje Jans VAN DYKE	1657	New Amsterdam Kings NY	Kings	NY	24 Feb 1671			

SOURCES OF INFORMATION		OTHER MARRIAGES	
F Maryke Jans VAN DYKE		Thomas Janse VAN DYKE and Martje Andriess	
F 16, F 1760837 2nd source for SR IFALL		8 Mar 1952 6 Feb 1971 pre 1972 IFALL	
		Pre 1910 pre 1970 25 Jan 1954	
		Settled in New Utrecht, NY 1657	

NECESSARY EXPLANATIONS

Emigrated to New Amsterdam in 1652.

Settled in New Utrecht, NY 1657

Settled in New Utrecht, NY 1657

Check the District  
for a record  
Marriage record

**HUSBAND** Thomasse Tanase VAN DYKE # 153419 p-216 Did# 993 Thomasse house VAN DYKE

Born 1844 at 1633 Place of New York City NY Wife 1. Sybie Dicks

Chr. at 1633 Place of Raritan Sarsenet NY Wife 2. Sybie Dicks

Mar at 1633 Place of Raritan Sarsenet NY Wife 2. Sybie Dicks

Died at 1633 Place of Raritan Sarsenet NY Wife 2. Sybie Dicks

Bur. at 1633 Place of Raritan Sarsenet NY Wife 2. Sybie Dicks

**HUSBAND'S FATHER** at 1633 Place of Raritan Sarsenet NY Wife 2. Sybie Dicks

**HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES** at 1633 Place of Raritan Sarsenet NY Wife 2. Sybie Dicks

**WIFE** Sybie Dicks

Born at 1649 Place of New Amsterdam, NY NY F 876369 p-21 1396 335

Chr. at 1649 Place of New Amsterdam, NY NY F 876369 p-21 1396 335

Died at 1649 Place of New Amsterdam, NY NY F 876369 p-21 1396 335

Bur. at 1649 Place of New Amsterdam, NY NY F 876369 p-21 1396 335

**WIFE'S FATHER** at 1649 Place of New Amsterdam, NY NY F 876369 p-21 1396 335

**WIFE'S OTHER** at 1649 Place of New Amsterdam, NY NY F 876369 p-21 1396 335

**HUSBANDS** at 1649 Place of New Amsterdam, NY NY F 876369 p-21 1396 335

SEX M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth. Given Names	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM	WHEN DIED			WIFE	CHILDREN TO PARENT	
		DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTRY	STATE OR COUNTRY		DAY	MONTH	YEAR			
13	Jan Thomasse VAN DYKE	Wife	at	1649	New Amsterdam	N.Y.	N.Y.					28 Aug 1987	16 Jan 1988	Wife
2	Nicholas Thomasse VAN DYKE	Wife	at	1649	New Amsterdam	N.Y.	N.Y.					28 Aug 1987	4 Mar 1988	Wife
3	Hendrick Thomasse VAN DYKE	Wife	at	1649	New Amsterdam	N.Y.	N.Y.					28 Aug 1987	4 Mar 1988	Wife
4		Wife	at	1649	New Amsterdam	N.Y.	N.Y.					28 Aug 1987	4 Mar 1988	Wife
5														
6														
7														
8														
9														
10														
11														

**SOURCES OF INFORMATION** 1396335 Wife #1876369 H 21

**OTHER MARRIAGES** 1396335 Wife #1876369 H 21

**NECESSARY EXPLANATIONS** Sheet #7

ENTER ALL DATA IN THIS ORDER:  
DATES: 14 Apr 1794

PLACES: Sharon, Windsor, Vt.

To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the person submitting the sheet, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.

HUSBAND <u>Jan VAN DYKE</u>										Husband							
Born <u>1480</u> Place _____										Wife							
Chr. _____ Place _____										Ward							
Mar. _____ Place _____										Examiners: 1. _____ 2. _____							
Died _____ Place _____										Stake or Mission							
Bur. _____ Place _____																	
HUSBAND'S FATHER _____										HUSBAND'S MOTHER _____							
HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES _____																	
WIFE <u>Anna VERKERK</u> (Is her name Annetje)																	
Born _____ Place _____																	
Chr. _____ Place _____																	
Died _____ Place _____																	
Bur. _____ Place _____																	
WIFE'S FATHER _____										WIFE'S MOTHER _____							
WIFE'S OTHER _____																	
HUSBANDS _____																	
CHILDREN																	
SEX M F	LAST CHILD (whether living or dead) in order of Birth GIVEN NAMES	SURNAME	WHEN BORN DAY MONTH YEAR			WHERE BORN TOWN		COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM	DAY	WHEN DIED MONTH YEAR	NAME & ADDRESS OF PERSON SUBMITTING SHEET				
1	Tyntie		15	April	1707	New Utrecht	Kings	NY									
2	Catrina		12	Apr	1708	New Utrecht # 537353	Kings	NY									
3	Janckins		5	Nov	1709	New Utrecht # 537353	Kings	NY									
4	Roeleff		18	May	1701	New Utrecht # 537353	Kings	NY									
5	Mathias		28	Aug	1714	New Utrecht of Sheebsbury New Brunswick	Monmouth	NJ									
6	Abraham		3	Oct	1916	"	"	"									
7	Simon		12	"	1918	"	"	"									
8	Abraham		28	Dec	1921	"	"	"									
9	Jacob		12	Nov	1923	Sheebsbury	Monmouth	NJ									
10	Anna		Oct	1728													
11																	
SOURCES OF INFORMATION														OTHER MARRIAGES		NECESSARY EXPLANATIONS	
Admitted to Hartingen Reformed Church 1727																	
161 lists children born in Sheebsbury, Monmouth, NJ.																	
1972 The Genealogical Society of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Inc.																	



To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the person submitting the sheet, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.

WIFE	<u>Sylvie</u>	<u>DIRKS</u>
Born	<u>Alt 1649</u>	<u>Place New Amsterdam Alr, New York</u>
		<u>FF 876.369 p21 1396.335</u>
FOUR GENERATION SHEETS FOR FILING ONLY		
YES <input type="checkbox"/>	NO <input type="checkbox"/>	
DATE SUBMITTED TO GENEOLOGICAL SOCIETY		

[illegible]

## NECESSARY EXPLANATIONS

FAMILY  
GROUP  
RECORDENTER ALL DATA IN THIS ORDER:  
DATES: 14 Apr 1794

PLACES: Sharon, Windsor, VI.

To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the person submitting the sheet, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child

HUSBAND Adam Jans Van Norden (Seated to Parents Pre 1970)

Husband

NAME &amp; ADDRESS OF PERSON SUBMITTING SHEET

Born 27 July 1700 Place Bergen, Hackensack, Dutch Reformed ChWife Elizabeth DykeThelma WoodlandDied 1718 Place "Stake or Mission MALE CellanordenBur. " Place "HUSBAND'S FATHER Jans Pieterse Van Norden age 2 HUSBAND'S MOTHER Elizabeth RoosHUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES Dutch Reformed church Hackensack same marriage F. Pieterse Janssen RoosWIFE Abeltje Slatth Bergen N.J.Born " Place "Chr. " Place "Died 1730 Place "Bur. 1737 Place "WIFE'S FATHER Pieter Janssen Roos age 24 WIFE'S MOTHER M. Marieje van WinkleWIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS Daughter MaryjeSEX M Last child (whether living or dead) in order of birth " Given Names " SURNAME "

CHILDREN

1 Maria Van Norden Dec 1705 Bergen, Hackensack N.J. Nicholas Thomasse van Dyke2 M. Johannes Jans Adamse Van Norden 7 May 1709 Bergen, Hackensack N.J. "3 Pieter Van Norden 13 July 1707 Bergen, Hackensack N.J. "4 Elizabeth Van Norden 24 May 1701 Hackensack, Bergen N.J. Van Albertse van Voorse5 Jans Van Norden 17 Apr 1703 " " child6 Johannes Van Norden 17 May 1704 " " child7 Jans Adamse Norden 7 May 1704 " " child8 Pieter Van Norden 13 Jul 1709 " " child9 Maria Van Norden Dec 1708 " " child10 Albert 19 Sep 1713 " " child11 David 3 Jul 1716 " " child

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

1 T.G.I.F. 1396188 8611201 Abel St 532 170875 P.376 Ordinance # 14337 at Bergen3 177080 P.383 11106 Logan4 Dutch Reformed Church Hackensack N.J. Bergen Co5 1912 The Genealogical Society of The Church of Christ of Latter-day Saints, Inc.

OTHER MARRIAGES

1 Josyntje Van Dyke Dec 1700 1700 1703 17052 B. New Brunswick, Middlesex Newl.3 Parents Edward Earle (Eerie) Earle4 8 - Parents of John Earle, Hackensack, Bergen N.J.5 Parents of Theodora Earle6 Parents of Theodora Earle7 Parents of Theodora Earle8 Parents of Theodora Earle9 Parents of Theodora Earle10 Parents of Theodora Earle11 Parents of Theodora Earle12 Parents of Theodora Earle13 Parents of Theodora Earle14 Parents of Theodora Earle15 Parents of Theodora Earle16 Parents of Theodora Earle17 Parents of Theodora Earle18 Parents of Theodora Earle19 Parents of Theodora Earle20 Parents of Theodora Earle21 Parents of Theodora Earle22 Parents of Theodora Earle23 Parents of Theodora Earle24 Parents of Theodora Earle25 Parents of Theodora Earle

HUSBAND <u>NICHOLAS VAN DYK</u>		Wife	
Born <u>abt 1700-1705</u>	Place	1.	
Chr. <u>abt 1729</u>	Place	2.	
Mar <u>Place</u>	Place		
Died <u>Place</u>	Place		
Bur. <u>Place</u>	Place		
HUSBAND'S FATHER <u>John VAN DYKE</u>		HUSBAND'S MOTHER <u>Johanna (Jane)</u>	
HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES			

WIFE <u>Mariejtje (Mary) VAN NORDE (VAN ORDEEN)</u>	
Born <u>abt 1705</u>	Place
Chr. <u>Place</u>	Place
Died <u>Place</u>	Place
Bur. <u>Place</u>	Place
WIFE'S FATHER <u>Nicholas or Jans.</u>	
WIFE'S MOTHER <u>Sophy?</u>	

WIVES OTHER		HUSBANDS	
SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN
1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28
29	30	31	32
33	34	35	36
37	38	39	40
41	42	43	44
45	46	47	48
49	50	51	52
53	54	55	56
57	58	59	60
61	62	63	64
65	66	67	68
69	70	71	72
73	74	75	76
77	78	79	80
81	82	83	84
85	86	87	88
89	90	91	92
93	94	95	96
97	98	99	100
101	102	103	104
105	106	107	108
109	110	111	112
113	114	115	116
117	118	119	120
121	122	123	124
125	126	127	128
129	130	131	132
133	134	135	136
137	138	139	140
141	142	143	144
145	146	147	148
149	150	151	152
153	154	155	156
157	158	159	160
161	162	163	164
165	166	167	168
169	170	171	172
173	174	175	176
177	178	179	180
181	182	183	184
185	186	187	188
189	190	191	192
193	194	195	196
197	198	199	200
201	202	203	204
205	206	207	208
209	210	211	212
213	214	215	216
217	218	219	220
221	222	223	224
225	226	227	228
229	230	231	232
233	234	235	236
237	238	239	240
241	242	243	244
245	246	247	248
249	250	251	252
253	254	255	256
257	258	259	260
261	262	263	264
265	266	267	268
269	270	271	272
273	274	275	276
277	278	279	280
281	282	283	284
285	286	287	288
289	290	291	292
293	294	295	296
297	298	299	300
301	302	303	304
305	306	307	308
309	310	311	312
313	314	315	316
317	318	319	320
321	322	323	324
325	326	327	328
329	330	331	332
333	334	335	336
337	338	339	340
341	342	343	344
345	346	347	348
349	350	351	352
353	354	355	356
357	358	359	360
361	362	363	364
365	366	367	368
369	370	371	372
373	374	375	376
377	378	379	380
381	382	383	384
385	386	387	388
389	390	391	392
393	394	395	396
397	398	399	400
401	402	403	404
405	406	407	408
409	410	411	412
413	414	415	416
417	418	419	420
421	422	423	424
425	426	427	428
429	430	431	432
433	434	435	436
437	438	439	440
441	442	443	444
445	446	447	448
449	450	451	452
453	454	455	456
457	458	459	460
461	462	463	464
465	466	467	468
469	470	471	472
473	474	475	476
477	478	479	480
481	482	483	484
485	486	487	488
489	490	491	492
493	494	495	496
497	498	499	500
501	502	503	504
505	506	507	508
509	510	511	512
513	514	515	516
517	518	519	520
521	522	523	524
525	526	527	528
529	530	531	532
533	534	535	536
537	538	539	540
541	542	543	544
545	546	547	548
549	550	551	552
553	554	555	556
557	558	559	560
561	562	563	564
565	566	567	568
569	570	571	572
573	574	575	576
577	578	579	580
581	582	583	584
585	586	587	588
589	590	591	592
593	594	595	596
597	598	599	600
601	602	603	604
605	606	607	608
609	610	611	612
613	614	615	616
617	618	619	620
621	622	623	624
625	626	627	628
629	630	631	632
633	634	635	636
637	638	639	640
641	642	643	644
645	646	647	648
649	650	651	652
653	654	655	656
657	658	659	660
661	662	663	664
665	666	667	668
669	670	671	672
673	674	675	676
677	678	679	680
681	682	683	684
685	686	687	688
689	690	691	692
693	694	695	696
697	698	699	700
701	702	703	704
705	706	707	708
709	710	711	712
713	714	715	716
717	718	719	720
721	722	723	724
725	726	727	728
729	730	731	732
733	734	735	736
737	738	739	740
741	742	743	744
745	746	747	748
749	750	751	752
753	754	755	756
757	758	759	760
761	762	763	764
765	766	767	768
769	770	771	772
773	774	775	776
777	778	779	780
781	782	783	784
785	786	787	788
789	790	791	792
793	794	795	796
797	798	799	800
801	802	803	804
805	806	807	808
809	810	811	812
813	814	815	816
817	818	819	820
821	822	823	824
825	826	827	828
829	830	831	832
833	834	835	836
837	838	839	840
841	842	843	844
845	846	847	848
849	850	851	852
853	854	855	856
857	858	859	860
861	862	863	864
865	866	867	868
869	870	871	872
873	874	875	876
877	878	879	880
881	882	883	884
885	886	887	888
889	890	891	892
893	894	895	896
897	898	899	900
901	902	903	904
905	906	907	908
909	910	911	912
913	914	915	916
917	918	919	920
921	922	923	924
925	926	927	928
929	930	931	932
933	934	935	936
937	938	939	940
941	942	943	944
945	946	947	948
949	950	951	952
953	954	955	956
957	958	959	960
961	962	963	964
965	966	967	968
969	970	971	972
973	974	975	976
977	978	979	980
981	982	983	984
985	986	987	988
989	990	991	992
993	994	995	996
997	998	999	1000

SOURCES OF INFORMATION Van DYKE 24 Mar 1749

OTHER MARRIAGES

NAME & ADDRESS OF PERSON SUBMITTING SHEET	
RELATION OF ABOVE TO HUSBAND	
RELATION OF ABOVE TO WIFE	
FOUR GENERATION SHEET FOR FILING ONLY	
YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/>	
DATE SUBMITTED TO GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY	
LDS ORDINANCE DATA	
BAPTIZED (Date)	ENDOWED (Date)
HUSBAND <u>5L</u>	
WIFE <u>17 May/59</u>	
SEALING (Date and Time)	
WIFE TO HUSBAND	
CHILDREN TO PARENTS	

NECESSARY EXPLANATIONS

Sheryl #2

Van Dykes.

K.

A. Achias 1648 N.Y.

Antje Jans 1642

Angenietje 1644

Anjettie 1672

Andries 11 Aug 1675

Abraham 1678

L. Lambert Van Dyke - 1652 N.Y.

M. Maria (Mary) 7 Nov 1742 New Brunswick

C. Carel 1646

Nicholas 30 Nov 1746

D. Derrick 1644

Dirck (Richard) 4 Nov 17

E Elizabeth - James Frost 4 Nov 1744

O

P. Peter - 1650

F Fietje - 1730 N.J.

Francis 6 Feb 1737 New Brunswick

1

Q

G. Geesje Van Dyke.

R

H. Hendrick Thommasse 1665

2 Jul 1653

Henderick (Henry) 4 Nov 1744 N.J.

Hendricks Van Dyke 14 Dec 1746 N.J.

1684 - 10. Pietretella

Isaac 11 Sep 1681

S.

Thomas Jans abt 1640

Tryntje 1646

M

J. Jan Thommasse 1668

Jan Jans 1650

Jan 1667

Johannes (John) 26 Oct 1730 N.J.

Johanna (Jane) 8 Dec 1734

Jacobus 30 Nov 1740 N.J.

Josipntje - 1948

23 Nov '91

Dear Friends,

I wish I had some good  
info on your Isabella Vanduyke. There  
is no one of that name in my book but  
(I am sending 2 pages of the book with an  
ELIZABETH who may lead you to your lady??

Took all of your papers to our  
Gen. Soc. and checked all I could find  
on Frost/Vanduyke in N.S., N.Y., PA. and  
no luck. Did you check Gloucester Co.  
N.S.? we have nothing here for that county.  
special Frost ~~and daughter~~ <sup>was</sup> there in 1762.  
+ his son James m. her there in 1770. +  
its not far from PA. according to Bert  
Rawlins notes Somerset + Meria counties  
also look good. - I think he is on the right  
track with the ELIZ. b 1744 close to where James  
was born. unfortunately, they just don't tie into  
my line. Nothing I had here at home helped  
either! Sorry I couldn't help, Sincerely, EFB.

18 OCT 1995

## SELECTED ENTRIES

Page 2

es (Sex)	Event	Date/Place	LDS Ordinances
(continued)			
Gessje VAN DYKE (F).....	C:	14 Nov 1694	B: 16 Nov 1897 SLAKE
Rel: Elizabeth C. PIXTON		Brooklyn, Kings, New York	E: Pre-1970
(no parents listed)			SP: Pre-1970
Geesje VAN DYKE (F).....	B:	15 Nov 1694	B: 6 Dec 1940 SLAKE
Rel: Ephriam VAN DYKE		New York, New York, New York	E: Pre-1970
(no parents listed)			SP: Pre-1970
Gittey VAN DIKE (F).....	C:	14 Jul 1793	B: 17 Nov 1972 SLAKE
Father: Matthew VAN DIKE		Kingston, Somerset, New Jersey	E: 24 Jan 1973 SLAKE
Mother: Lydia LONGSTREET			SP: 3 May 1973 SLAKE
Gitty VAN DYKE (F).....	B:	2 Apr 1806	B: 9 Jun 1988 OAKLA
Father: John VAN DYKE		Cherry Valley, Otsego, New York	E: 4 Nov 1988 OAKLA
Mother: Eunice GARNER			SP: 7 Dec 1988 OAKLA
Gitty Eliza DYKE (F).....	C:	6 Oct 1831	B: 26 Sep 1975 WASHI
Father: Christopher DYKE		Saint Johns Lutheran, Manorton,	E: 13 Jan 1976 WASHI
Mother: Peggy		Columbia, New York	SP: 18 Mar 1976 WASHI
Gosyntje VAN DYKE (F).....	B:	26 Mar 1749	B: 27 Mar 1923 LOGAN
Rel: Peter E. VAN ORDEN		Hackensack, Bergen, New Jersey	E: Pre-1970
(no parents listed)			SP: Pre-1970
Antham VAN DYKE (M).....	B:	8 Mar 1800	B: 21 Feb 1939 SLAKE
Rel: Don Carlos VAN DYKE		New Castle, Lawrence, Pennsylvania	E: Pre-1970
(no parents listed)			SP: Pre-1970
Hannah VAN DYKE (F).....	B:	Abt 1730	B: 21 Feb 1939 SLAKE
Rel: Don Carlos VAN DYKE		of Essex, Essex, New Jersey	E: Pre-1970
(no parents listed)			SP: Pre-1970
Hannah VAN DIKE (F).....	M:	24 Dec 1750	B: 21 Feb 1939 SLAKE
Rel: Don Carlos VAN DYKE		Freehold, Monmouth, New Jersey	E: Pre-1970
(no parents listed)			SP: Pre-1970
Hanah VAN DYKE (F).....	W:	18 Aug 1750	B: 17 Aug 1977 SLAKE
Father: Francis VAN DYKE		, Essex, New Jersey	E: 12 Oct 1977 SLAKE
			SP: 16 Nov 1977 SLAKE
Hannah VAN DYKE (F).....	B:	1841	B: 21 Feb 1939 SLAKE
Rel: Don Carlos VAN DYKE		Long Branch, Monmouth, New Jersey	E: Pre-1970
(no parents listed)			SP: Pre-1970

Events: A=Adult Chr B=Birth C=Chr D=Death M=Marr S=Misc N=Census W=Will

LDS Ordinances: B=Baptized E=Endowed SP=Sealed to Parents SS=Sealed to Spouse

(continued)

18 OCT 1995

## SELECTED ENTRIES

Page 3

ies (Sex)	Event	Date/Place	LDS Ordinances
(continued)			
Hannah VAN DYKE (F).....	B:	1875	B: 25 Feb 1986 SGEOR
Father: Charles H. VAN DYKE		, Monmouth, New Jersey	E: 5 Mar 1986 SGEOR
Mother: Eliza			SP: 13 Mar 1986 SGEOR
Hattie VAN DYKE (F).....	B:	1862	B: 25 Feb 1986 SGEOR
Father: Samuel VAN DYKE		Long Branch, Monmouth, New Jersey	E: 28 Feb 1986 SGEOR
			SP: 13 Mar 1986 SGEOR
Hattie VAN DYKE (F).....	B:	1875	B: 25 Feb 1986 SGEOR
Father: Charles VAN DYKE		, Monmouth, New Jersey	E: 11 Mar 1986 SGEOR
Mother: Eva			SP: 13 Mar 1986 SGEOR
Harry VAN DYKE (M).....	B:	1872	B: 19 Feb 1986 SGEOR
Father: George W. VAN DYKE		Central, Hopewell Twp, Mercer, New	E: 5 Mar 1986 SGEOR
Mother: Martha A.		Jersey	SP: 13 Mar 1986 SGEOR
Helena VAN DYKE (F).....	C:	13 Jul 1743	B: 8 Nov 1944
Father: Hendrick VAN DYKE		Six Mile Run, Somerset, New Jersey	E: 20 Feb 1945 SLAKE
Mother: Maragritie			SP: 22 May 1973 SGEOR
Helen VAN DYKE (F).....	B:	1817	B: 26 Jul 1932 LOGAN
Spouse: Sylvester CHRYSLER		of New Salem, Washington, New York	E: Pre-1970
			SP: Pre-1970
Hendrikje VAN DYKE (M).....	C:	8 Jun 1712	B: 22 Feb 1898 SLAKE
Rel: William VAN DYKE		of New York, , New York	E: Pre-1970
(no parents listed)			SP: Pre-1970
Hendrik VAN DYKE (M).....	B:	Abt 1603	B: 23 Apr 1935 SLAKE
Rel: Don Carlos VAN DYKE		Raritan, Somerset, New Jersey	E: Pre-1970
(no parents listed)			SP: Pre-1970
Hendrick Janse VAN DYKE (M).....	C:	2 Jul 1653	B: 23 Apr 1935 SLAKE
Rel: Don Carlos VAN DYKE		Raritan, Somerset, New Jersey	E: Pre-1970
(no parents listed)			SP: Pre-1970
Hendrick VAN DYKE (M).....	C:	2 Jul 1653	B: 4 Nov 1961
Father: Jan Thomasse VAN DYKE		, Kings, New York	E: 11 Jan 1962 ARIZO
			SP: 18 Jan 1990 ATLAN
Hendrick Jansz VAN DYKE (M).....	C:	2 Jun 1653	B: 23 Apr 1935
Father: Jan Thomasse VAN DYKE		New Utrecht, Kings, New York	E: 7 May 1935 SLAKE
Mother: Tryntje Achias HAEGEN			SP: 25 Jan 1954 IFALL

Events: A=Adult Chr B=Birth C=Chr D=Death M=Marr S=Misc N=Census W=Will

LDS Ordinances: B=Baptized E=Endowed SP=Sealed to Parents SS=Sealed to Spouse

(continued)

18 OCT 1995

## SELECTED ENTRIES

Page 4

ies (Sex)	Event	Date/Place	LDS Ordinances
(continued)			
Hendrick Thommasse VAN DYKE (M).....	S: Abt 1665		B: 28 Aug 1987 WASHI
Father: Thomas Jansz VAN DYKE		New Amsterdam, Ny, New York	E: 4 Mar 1988 WASHI
Mother: Sytie DIRKS			SP: 11 Mar 1988 WASHI
Hendrich VAN DIKE (M).....	B: Abt 1673		B: 7 Dec 1897 SLAKE
Rel: William VAN DYKE		, New York, New York	E: Pre-1970
(no parents listed)			SP: Pre-1970
Hendrick Jansy VAN DYKE (M).....	M: 29 Feb 1680		B: 2 Nov 1897 SLAKE
Rel: Wm. VAN DYKE		, of Staten Island, New York	E: Pre-1970
(no parents listed)			SP: Pre-1970
Hendrick Hendrickson VAN DYKE (M).....	B: 1681		B: 23 Jul 1987 SEATT
Father: Achias Janse VAN DYKE		Flatlands, Kings, New York	E: 24 Oct 1987 SEATT
Mother: Jannetje LAMBERTS			SP: 5 Nov 1987 SEATT
Hendrick Tjerckse VAN DYKE (M).....	B: Abt 1692		B: 18 Mar 1967
Father: Tjerck Thomasse VAN DYKE		Brooklyn, Kings, New York	E: 24 Mar 1967 IFALL
Mother: Pieterella VAN ARSDALEN			SP: Pre-1970
Hendrick VAN DYKE (M).....	S: Abt 1694		B: 1 Feb 1989 BOISE
Spouse: Mrs. Hendrick VAN DYKE		Of,, Somerset, New Jersey	E: 11 Feb 1989 BOISE
Hendrick VAN DYKE (M).....	B: Abt 1697		B: 5 Nov 1991 LANGE
(no parents listed)		, Of Kings, New York	E: 15 Feb 1992 LANGE
Mrs. Hendrick VAN DYKE (F).....	S: Abt 1698		B: 1 Feb 1989 BOISE
Spouse: Hendrick VAN DYKE		Of,, Somerset, New Jersey	E: 10 Feb 1989 BOISE
Hendrick VAN DYKE (M).....	B: 1699		B: 5 Nov 1991 LANGE
(no parents listed)		Of Freehold, Monmouth, New Jersey	E: 15 Feb 1992 LANGE
Hendrick VAN DYKE (M).....	C: 5 Apr 1708		B: 16 Nov 1897 SLAKE
Rel: Wm. VAN DYKE		Brooklyn, Kings, New York	E: Pre-1970
(no parents listed)			SP: Pre-1970
Hendrick VAN DYKE (M).....	B: 6 May 1711		B: 23 Mar 1967
Father: Hendrick Tjerckse VAN DYKE		of Brooklyn, Kings, New York	E: 3 Oct 1967 SLAKE
Mother: Engeltie or Jennica TERHUNE			SP: Pre-1970
Henrecus VAN DYKE (M).....	C: 11 Jan 1721		B: 21 Feb 1939 SLAKE
Rel: Don Carlos VAN DYKE		, Staten Island, New York	E: Pre-1970
(no parents listed)			SP: Pre-1970

Events: A=Adult Chr B=Birth C=Chr D=Death M=Marr S=Misc N=Census W=Will

LDS Ordinances: B=Baptized E=Endowed SP=Sealed to Parents SS=Sealed to Spouse

(continued)



18 OCT 1995

SELECTED ENTRIES

Page 11

ies (Sex)	Event	Date/Place	LDS Ordinances
(continued)			
Jacob VAN DYKE (M)	B:	Abt 1834	B: 23 Apr 1935 SLAKE
Rel: Dion Carlos VAN DYKE		Lamington, Somerset, New Jersey	E: Pre-1970
(no parents listed)			SP: Pre-1970
Jan Jansz VAN DYKE (M)	S:	Abt 1645	B: 28 Aug 1987 WASHI
Father: Jan Thomasse VAN DYKE		New Utrecht, Kings, New York	E: 4 Mar 1988 WASHI
Mother: Tryntje Achias HAEGEN			SP: 11 Mar 1988 WASHI
Mrs. Jan Thompson VAN DYKE (F)	S:	Abt 1654	B: 15 Jun 1991 BOISE
Spouse: Jan Thompson VAN DYKE		Of,, , New York	E: 6 Sep 1991 BOISE
Jan VAN DYKE (M)	S:	Abt 1669	B: 28 Aug 1987 WASHI
Father: Henrick Thomasse VAN DYKE		, , New York	E: 4 Mar 1988 WASHI
Mother: Neeltje ADRIAENS			SP: 11 Mar 1988 WASHI
Jan Thomasse VAN DYKE (M)	S:	Abt 1669	B: 28 Aug 1987 WASHI
Father: Thomas Jansz VAN DYKE		New Amsterdam, Ny, New York	E: 4 Mar 1988 WASHI
Mother: Sytie DIRKS			SP: 11 Mar 1988 WASHI
Jan Janse VAN DYKE (M)	M:	9 May 1673	B: 23 Apr 1935 SLAKE
Rel: Don Carlos VAN DYKE		Raritan, Somerset, New Jersey	E: Pre-1970
(no parents listed)			SP: Pre-1970
n Jansz VAN DYKE (M)	B:	14 Mar 1674	B: 7 Dec 1897 SLAKE
Rel: William VAN DYKE		, New York, New York	E: Pre-1970
(no parents listed)			SP: Pre-1970
Jacobus Fransen VAN DYKE (M)	M:	4 Jul 1677	B: 16 Nov 1897 SLAKE
Rel: Wm. VAN DYKE		, New York, New York	E: Pre-1970
(no parents listed)			SP: Pre-1970
Jan VAN DYKE (M)	B:	1682	B: 23 Apr 1935 SLAKE
Rel: Don Carlos VAN DYKE		Raritan, Somerset, New Jersey	E: Pre-1970
(no parents listed)			SP: Pre-1970
Jan VAN DYKE (M)	B:	1682	B: Cleared
Father: Jan VAN DYKE		Utrecht,, Kings, New York	E: Cleared
Mother: Tryntje Tyssen VAN PELT			SP: Cleared
Jan VAN DYKE (M)	B:	1682	B: 16 Jan 1988 LOGAN
Father: Jan VAN DYKE		New Utrecht, Kings, New York	E: 9 Feb 1988 LOGAN
Mother: Teuntje Tyssen VAN PELT			SP: 4 Mar 1988 LOGAN

Events: A=Adult Chr B=Birth C=Chr D=Death M=Marr S=Misc N=Census W=Will

LDS Ordinances: B=Baptized E=Endowed SP=Sealed to Parents SS=Sealed to Spouse

(continued)

18 OCT 1995

## SELECTED ENTRIES

Page 12

Names (Sex)	Event	Date/Place	LDS Ordinances
(continued)			
Jan VAN DYKE (M)	B:	19 Nov 1682	B: 26 Oct 1957 LANGE
Father: Karel Cornelis Jansz VAN DYKE		Flatbush, Kings, New York	E: 16 Nov 1957 LANGE
Mother: Lysbeth Aards VANDER HARD			SP: Pre-1970
Jan Janszen VAN DYKE (M)	B:	Abt 1686	B: 13 Jun 1950
Rel: James HENDRICKS		Port Richmond, Scaten Is., Richmond, New York	E: 11 May 1951 SLAKE
(no parents listed)			SP: Pre-1970
Jan Jansz VAN DYKE (M)	B:	6 Nov 1709	B: 23 Mar 1967
Father: Jan VAN DYKE		of Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey	E: 28 Mar 1967 IFALL
Mother: Annetje VERKERK			SP: Pre-1970
Jan VAN DYKE (M)	B:	1709	B: 15 Aug 1989 LOGAN
Father: Jan VAN DYKE		, Kings, New York	E: 24 Oct 1989 LOGAN
Mother: Annetje Verkerk VAN BUREN			SP: 1 Dec 1989 LOGAN
Jan VAN DYKE (M)	B:	5 Nov 1709	B: 16 Jan 1988 LOGAN
Father: Jan VAN DYKE		New Utrecht, Kings, New York	E: 3 Feb 1988 LOGAN
Mother: Anna VERKERK			SP: 4 Mar 1988 LOGAN
Jan VAN DYKE (M)	S:	Abt 1709	B: 28 Aug 1987 WASHI
Father: Thys VAN DYKE		New Amsterdam, Ny, New York	E: 4 Mar 1988 WASHI
Mother: Mrs. Angenietje VAN DYKE			SP: 11 Mar 1988 WASHI
a Or John VAN DYKE (M)	B:	5 Nov 1709	B: 23 Apr 1935
Father: Jan VAN DYKE		, Nassau, New York	E: 22 May 1935 SLAKE
Mother: Anna VERKERK			SP: 12 Jan 1988 LOGAN
Jacobus VAN DYKE (M)	C:	27 Nov 1714	B: 8 Feb 1898 SLAKE
Rel: Samuel DATWYLER		New York, , New York	E: Pre-1970
(no parents listed)			SP: Pre-1970
Jacobus or James VAN DYKE (M)	B:	17 Oct 1735	B: 17 Mar 1967
Father: Hendrick VAN DYKE		Raritan, Smrset, New Jersey	E: 24 Mar 1967 IFALL
Mother: Margrietje VAN DER VEER			SP: Pre-1970
Jacobus VON DEIK (M)	C:	19 Oct 1746	B: 30 Aug 1975 ALBER
Father: Jacobus VON DEIK		Saint Peters Lutheran Church,	E: 18 Sep 1975 ALBER
Mother: Catharina		Rhinebeck, Dutchess, New York	SP: 26 Nov 1975 ALBER
Jan VAN DYKE (M)	B:	Abt 1748	B: 23 Jan 1952
Spouse: Marye CORTELYOU		of Three Mile Run, Middlesex, New Jersey	E: 20 Mar 1953 SLAKE
			SP: Pre-1970

Events: A=Adult Chr B=Birth C=Chr D=Death M=Marr S=Misc N=Census W=Will

LDS Ordinances: B=Baptized E=Endowed SP=Sealed to Parents SS=Sealed to Spouse

(continued)

18 OCT 1995

## SELECTED ENTRIES

Page 14

Names (Sex)	Event	Date/Place	LDS Ordinances
(continued)			
Jane VAN DYKE (F).....	M:	9 Jan 1735	B: 21 Feb 1939 SLAKE
Rel: Don Carlos VAN DYKE		Bethlehem, Northampton,	E: Pre-1970
(no parents listed)		Pennsylvania	SP: Pre-1970
Jane VAN DYKE (F).....	M:	22 Oct 1747	B: 21 Feb 1939 SLAKE
Rel: Don Carlos VAN DYKE		, Somerset Co., New Jersey	E: Pre-1970
(no parents listed)			SP: Pre-1970
Janeke VAN DYKE (F).....	W:	13 Aug 1655	B: 13 Sep 1977 WASHI
Father: Henry VAN DYKE		New Amsterdam, New York, New York	E: 26 Nov 1977 WASHI
			SP: 13 Dec 1977 WASHI
Jannetje VAN DYKE (F).....	S:	Abt 1688	B: 2 Sep 1987 WASHI
Father: Jan Jansz VAN DYKE		New Utrecht, Kings, New York	E: 16 Jan 1988 WASHI
Mother: Tryntje Tyssen VAN PELT			SP: 21 Jan 1988 WASHI
Jannetje VAN DYKE (F).....	B:	1691	B: 22 Jul 1987 SEATT
Father: Achias Janse VAN DYKE		Flaclands, Kings, New York	E: 9 Oct 1987 SEATT
Mother: Jannetje LAMBERTS			SP: 13 Oct 1987 SEATT
Jannetje VAN DYKE (F).....	M:	3 Nov 1711	B: 21 Feb 1939 SLAKE
Rel: Don Carlos VAN DYKE		Bensalem, Bucks, Pennsylvania	E: Pre-1970
(no parents listed)			SP: Pre-1970
Jannetje VAN DYKE (F).....	B:	Abt 1714	B: 31 May 1898 SLAKE
Rel: Cora E. HASLAM		, New York, New York	E: Pre-1970
(no parents listed)			SP: Pre-1970
Jannette VAN DYKE (F).....	S:	Abt 1726	B: 1 Feb 1989 BOISE
Father: Hendrick VAN DYKE		Of,, Somerset, New Jersey	E: 11 Feb 1989 BOISE
Mother: Mrs. Hendrick VAN DYKE			SP: 11 Feb 1989 BOISE
Jannetje VAN DYKE (F).....	B:	1 Feb 1727	B: 3 Jun 1950 LOGAN
Father: Jan Janszen VAN DYKE		Port Richmond, Staten Island,	E: 21 Jun 1950 LOGAN
Mother: Teuntje THYSSEN VAN PELT		Richmond, New York	SP: Pre-1970
Jennetie VAN DYKE (F).....	B:	Abt 1733	B: 7 Dec 1897 SLAKE
Rel: Mary G. WARFING		Brookland, Kings, New York	E: Pre-1970
(no parents listed)			SP: Pre-1970
Jannethie VAN DEYK (F).....	C:	18 Apr 1779	B: 28 Feb 1973 SGEOR
Father: Jerney VAN DEYK		Six Mile Run, Somerset, New Jersey	E: 11 Apr 1973 SGEOR
Mother: Lamethie			SP: 22 May 1973 SGEOR

Events: A=Adult Chr B=Birth C=Chr D=Death M=Marr S=Misc N=Census W=Will

LDS Ordinances: B=Baptized E=Endowed SP=Sealed to Parents SS=Sealed to Spouse

(continued)

18 OCT 1995

## SELECTED ENTRIES

Page 15

ies (Sex)	Event	Date/Place	LDS Ordinances
(continued)			
Jannetje VAN DYKE (F)	C:	8 Aug 1785	B: 17 Apr 1992 LANGE
Father: Cornelius VAN DYKE		Somerville, Somerset, New Jersey	E: 16 Dec 1992 LANGE
Mother: Mareya BROKAW			SP: 10 Feb 1993 LANGE
Jennetje VAN DYKE (F)	S:	Abt 1757	B: 2 Sep 1987 WASHI
Father: John VAN DYKE		New Utrecht, Kings, New York	E: 16 Jan 1988 WASHI
Mother: Martha GRIGGS			SP: 21 Jan 1988 WASHI
Jeremiah VAN DYKE (F)	B:	Abt 1700	B: 25 May 1929 ARIZO
Rel: Jesse Woods BERRY		, Pompton, New Jersey	E: Pre-1970
(no parents listed)			SP: Pre-1970
Jeremiah VAN DYKE (M)	B:	Abt 1750	B: 23 Mar 1967
Father: Hendrick VAN DYKE		of Raritan, Smrst, New Jersey	E: 28 Mar 1967 IFALL
Mother: Margrietje VAN DER VEER			SP: Pre-1970
Jeremia VAN DIEKE (M)	C:	1789	B: 22 Jan 1977 MANTI
Father: Jeromia VAN DIEKE		Harlingen Dutch Reformed Church,	E: 13 Apr 1977 MANTI
Mother: Lammethe		Montgomery Twp, Somerset, New	SP: 11 May 1977 MANTI
John VAN DYKE (M)	S:	Abt 1673	B: 28 Aug 1987 WASHI
Father: Thomas VAN DYKE		New Utrecht, Kings, New York	E: 4 Mar 1988 WASHI
Mother: Maritje ANDRIESEN			SP: 11 Mar 1988 WASHI
n Jonsy VAN DYKE (M)	M:	9 Feb 1673	B: 2 Nov 1897 SLAKE
Rel: Wm. VAN DYKE		of New Utrecht, Kings, New York	E: Pre-1970
(no parents listed)			SP: Pre-1970
John VAN DYKE (M)	B:	Abt 1680	B: 22 Nov 1943 SLAKE
Father: John Janse VAN DYKE		, , New Jersey	E: 4 May 1949 SLAKE
Mother: Trijntje VAN FELT			SP: Pre-1970
John VAN DYKE (M)	S:	Abt 1682	B: 23 Apr 1935
Father: Jan Jansz VAN DYKE		New Utrecht, Kings, New York	E: 22 May 1935 SLAKE
Mother: Tryntje Tyssen VAN FELT			SP: 21 Mar 1950 SLAKE
Johannes Or John VAN DYKE (M)	B:	22 Mar 1700	B: 12 Mar 1985 PROVO
Father: Nicholas Thomasse VAN DYKE		Brooklyn, Kings, New York	E: 30 Mar 1985 PROVO
Mother: Fransyntje EENDRICKES			SP: 26 Apr 1985 PROVO
John VAN DYKE JR (M)	B:	6 Nov 1709	B: 23 Apr 1935 SLAKE
Rel: Don Carlos VAN DYKE		Raritan, Somerset, New Jersey	E: Pre-1970
(no parents listed)			SP: Pre-1970

Events: A=Adult Chr B=Birth C=Chr D=Death M=Marr S=Misc N=Census W=Will

LDS Ordinances: B=Baptized E=Endowed SP=Sealed to Parents SS=Sealed to Spouse

(continued)

18 OCT 1995

SELECTED ENTRIES

Page 16

Names (Sex)	Event	Date/Place	LDS Ordinances
(Continued)			
John VAN DYKE (M)	B:	6 Nov 1709	B: 23 Apr 1935
Father: Jan VAN DYKE		Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey	E: 22 May 1935 SLAKE
Mother: Annetje VERKERK			SP: 21 Jul 1987 SEATT
John VAN DYKE (M)	S:	Abt 1714	B: 28 Aug 1987 WASHI
Spouse: Martha GRIGGS		Bay Ridge, Kings, New York	E: 4 Mar 1988 WASHI
John VAN DIKE (M)	B:	Abt 1717	B: 21 Feb 1939 SLAKE
Rel: Don Carlos VAN DYKE		, of Somerset Co., New Jersey	E: Pre-1970
(no parents listed)			SP: Pre-1970
Johannes VAN DYKE (M)	C:	4 Mar 1719	B: 22 Feb 1898 SLAKE
Rel: William VAN DYKE		New York, , New York	E: Pre-1970
(no parents listed)			SP: Pre-1970
Johannes VAN DYKE (M)	C:	9 Apr 1721	B: 22 Feb 1898 SLAKE
Rel: William VAN DYKE		New York, , New York	E: Pre-1970
(no parents listed)			SP: Pre-1970
John VAN DIKE (M)	B:	Abt 1722	B: 21 Feb 1939 SLAKE
Rel: Don Carlos VAN DYKE		, of Somerset Co., New Jersey	E: Pre-1970
(no parents listed)			SP: Pre-1970
John VAN DYKE (M)	B:	1 May 1722	B: 26 May 1934 SLAKE
Rel: Ellen E. M. HOWELL		New Germantown, Hunterdon, New Jersey	E: Pre-1970
(no parents listed)			SP: Pre-1970
John VAN DYKE (M)	B:	Abt 1729	B: 14 Oct 1944
Spouse: Margaret ERWIN		of Bethlehem, Northampton, Pennsylvania	E: 5 Nov 1952 SLAKE
			SP: Pre-1970
John VAN DYKE (M)	B:	26 Oct 1732	B: 18 Apr 1922 LOGAN
Rel: Peter E. VAN ORDEN		Of Hackensack, Bergen, New Jersey	E: Pre-1970
(no parents listed)			SP: Pre-1970
Johannes VAN DYKE (M)	B:	Abt 1740	B: 23 Mar 1967
Father: Hendrick VAN DYKE		of Raritan, Smrst, New Jersey	E: 28 Mar 1967 IFALL
Mother: Margrietje VAN DER VEER			SP: Pre-1970
John VAN DYKE (M)	B:	Abt 1745	B: 18 Mar 1967
Father: Jan Jansz VAN DYKE		of New Utrecht, Kings, New York	E: 24 Mar 1967 IFALL
Mother: Martha GRIGGS OR GRIEKS			SP: Pre-1970

Events: A=Adult Chr B=Birth C=Chr D=Death M=Marr S=Misc N=Census W=Will

LDS Ordinances: B=Baptized E=Endowed SP=Sealed to Parents SS=Sealed to Spouse

(continued)

18 OCT 1995

## SELECTED ENTRIES

Page 17

nes (Sex)	Event	Date/Place	LDS Ordinances
(continued)			
John VAN DYKE (M).....	S: Abt 1745		B: 18 Mar 1967
Father: John VAN DYKE	New Utrecht, Kings, New York		E: 24 Mar 1967 IFALL
Mother: Martha GRIGGS			SP: 8 May 1968 SLAKE
John VAN DYKE (M).....	B: 17 Apr 1747		B: 18 Mar 1967
Father: Matthias VAN DYKE	Six Mile Run, Smrst, New Jersey		E: 24 Mar 1967 IFALL
Mother: Eleanor LANE			SP: Pre-1970
John VAN DYKE (M).....	S: Abt 1761		B: 19 Sep 1987 OAKLA
Father: Hendrick VAN DYKE	New Utrecht, Kings, New York		E: 30 Oct 1987 OAKLA
Mother: Engeltie Jonica MRSIE			SP: 12 Nov 1987 OAKLA
Johannes VAN DEYK (M).....	C: 25 Mar 1762		B: 29 Mar 1978 OGDEN
Father: Wessel VAN DEYK	Dutch Reformed Church, Catskill,		E: 18 May 1978 OGDEN
Mother: Annaetje	Greene, New York		SP: 20 Jul 1978 OGDEN
Johannes VAN DEYK (M).....	C: 25 Mar 1762		B: 29 Mar 1978 OGDEN
Father: Wessel VAN DEYK	Dutch Reformed Church, Catskill,		E: 18 May 1978 OGDEN
Mother: Annaetje	Greene, New York		SP: 20 Jul 1978 OGDEN
Joseph VAN DYKE (M).....	M: 2 Mar 1765		B: 21 Feb 1939 SLAKE
Rel: Don Carlos VAN DYKE	Burlington, Burlington, New Jersey		E: Pre-1970
(no parents listed)			SP: Pre-1970
siyntje VAN DYKE (F).....	B: 24 Mar 1747		B: 12 Aug 1986 IFALL
Father: Nicholas VAN DYKE	New Brunswick, Middlesex, New		E: 1 Nov 1986 IFALL
Mother: Marretje Or Maria VAN ORDEN	Jersey		SP: 1 Nov 1986 IFALL
Kensay John VAN DYKE (M).....	B: 25 Oct 1797		B: 21 Feb 1939 SLAKE
Rel: Don Carlos VAN DYKE	New Castle, Lawrence, Pennsylvania		E: Pre-1970
(no parents listed)			SP: Pre-1970
Kensay John VAN DYKE (M).....	B: 25 Oct 1797		B: 14 Oct 1944
Father: Hon. Nicholas VAN DYKE	New Castle, Lawrence, Pennsylvania		E: 9 Dec 1952 SLAKE
Mother: Mary VAN LEBUENIGH			SP: Pre-1970
Keziah VAN DYKE (F).....	C: May 1792		B: 29 Jun 1926
Father: Peter VAN DYKE	Conewago Dutch Reformed Church,		E: 6 Jun 1934 SLAKE
Mother: Maria WILLEMSSEN	Straban Twp, Adams, Pennsylvania		SP: 13 Jul 1978 OGDEN
Lambert VAN DYKE (M).....	B: Abt 1695		B: 21 Feb 1939 SLAKE
Rel: Don Carlos VAN DYKE	, Staten Island, New York		E: Pre-1970
(no parents listed)			SP: Pre-1970

Events: A=Adult Chr B=Birth C=Chr D=Death M=Marr S=Misc N=Census W=Will  
 LDS Ordinances: B=Baptized E=Endowed SP=Sealed to Parents SS=Sealed to Spouse

(continued)

18 OCT 1995

## SELECTED ENTRIES

Page 18

ies (Sex)	Event	Date/Place	LDS Ordinances
(continued)			
Lambert Jansz VAN DYKE (M)	S: Abt 1652		B: 23 Apr 1935
Father: Jan Thomasse VAN DYKE	New Utrecht, Kings, New York		E: 2 May 1935 SLAKE
Mother: Tryntje Achias HAEGEN			SP: 25 Jan 1954 IFALL
Lewis Mundy VAN DYKE (M)	C: 29 Nov 1846		B: 5 Jun 1976 SWISS
Father: Jacob VAN DYKE	Reformed Dutch Church, Bedminster,		E: 9 Jul 1976 SWISS
Mother: Catherine MUNDY	Somerset, New Jersey		SP: 24 Aug 1976 SWISS
Louis C. VAN DYKE (M)	B: 19 Feb 1848		B: 1 Mar 1977 WASHI
Father: Aaron VAN DYKE	Warren Center, Bradford,		E: 28 May 1977 WASHI
Mother: Mary HUGBES	Pennsylvania		SP: 28 May 1977 WASHI
Lidia VAN DEYK (F)	C: 6 Sep 1779		B: 12 Apr 1978 OGDEN
Father: Dirrik VAN DEYK	Dutch Reformed Church, Catskill,		E: 20 May 1978 OGDEN
Mother: Elizabeth	Greene, New York		SP: 12 Jul 1978 OGDEN
Magdalena VAN DYKE (F)	B: 1810		B: 17 Apr 1992 LANGE
Father: Cornelius VAN DYKE	Somerville, Somerset, New Jersey		E: 16 Dec 1992 LANGE
Mother: Mareya BROKAW			SP: 10 Feb 1993 LANGE
Margarietje VAN DYKE (F)	B: 11 Jan 1711		B: 29 May 1937
Father: Claes Thomasse VAN DYKE	Flatlands, Kings, New York		E: 1 May 1938 SLAKE
Mother: Fransyntie HENDRICKS			SP: 16 Jul 1987 SEATT
J. Maragrietje VAN DYKE (F)	B: Abt 1709		B: 18 May 1935 SLAKE
Rel: Don Carlos VAN DYKE	Reading, Somerset, New Jersey		E: Pre-1970
(no parents listed)			SP: Pre-1970
Margreta VAN DYKE (F)	B: 22 Jan 1724		B: 3 Jun 1950 LOGAN
Father: Jan Janszen VAN DYKE	Port Richmond Staten Island,		E: 15 Jun 1950 LOGAN
Mother: Teuntje THYSSEN VAN PELT	Richmond, New York		SP: Pre-1970
Margaret VAN DYKE (F)	B: Abt 1735		B: 13 Jan 1968
Father: Mathys VAN DYKE	of New Brunswick, Mddlsx, New		E: 31 Jan 1968 LANGE
Mother: Angenietje	Jersey		SP: Pre-1970
Margaret VAN DYKE (F)	B: Abt 1741		B: 13 Mar 1954 ARIZO
Spouse: Stephen VAN VOORHBES	nr. Neshanic, Somerset, New Jersey		E: 20 May 1954 ARIZO
			SP: Pre-1970
Margrit VAN DIKE (F)	B: Abt 1747		B: 21 Feb 1939 SLAKE
Rel: Don Carlos VAN DYKE	, of Somerset Co., New Jersey		E: Pre-1970
(no parents listed)			SP: Pre-1970

Events: A=Adult Chr B=Birth C=Chr D=Death M=Marr S=Misc N=Census W=Will

LDS Ordinances: B=Baptized E=Endowed SP=Sealed to Parents SS=Sealed to Spouse

18 OCT 1995

SELECTED ENTRIES

Page 13

Names (Sex)	Event	Date/Place	LDS Ordinances
(continued)			
Jacobus VAN DYKE (M)	M:	27 Sep 1753	B: 7 Dec 1897 SLAKE
Rel: William VAN DYKE		, New York, New York	E: Pre-1970
(no parents listed)			SP: Pre-1970
Jan VAN DYKE (M)	B:	1755	B: 18 Mar 1967
Father: Ruloff VAN DYKE		Six Mile Run Church, Smrat, New	E: 24 Mar 1967 IPALL
Mother: Catherine EMANS		Jersey	SP: Pre-1970
James VAN DYKE (M)	M:	19 Aug 1771	B: 21 Feb 1939 SLAKE
Rel: Don Carlos VAN DYKE		, Reading, New Jersey	E: Pre-1970
(no parents listed)			SP: Pre-1970
James VAN DYKE (M)	B:	10 Dec 1813	B: 28 Sep 1991 PROVO
Father: William VAN DYKE		Mercersburg, Franklin, Pennsylvania	E: 31 Jan 1992 PROVO
Mother: Nancy DUNCAN			SP: 8 Feb 1992 PROVO
James Adams VAN DYKE (M)	B:	Dec 1813	B: 4 Aug 1988 LANGE
Father: William VAN DYKE		Locust Grove, Fulton, Pennsylvania	E: 3 Nov 1988 LANGE
Mother: Nancy DUNCAN			SP: 19 Nov 1988 LANGE
James VAN DYKE (M)	B:	17 Dec 1814	B: 15 May 1942 SLAKE
Father: William VAN DYKE		Southampton, Cumberland,	E: Pre-1970
Mother: Nancy DUNCAN		Pennsylvania	SP: Pre-1970
ne VAN DYKE (F)	S:	Abt 1705	B: 26 Oct 1990 CHICA
Spouse: Philip VAN ARSDALEN		Of,, Somerset, New Jersey	E: 28 Feb 1991 CHICA
Jane VAN DYKE (F)	B:	Abt 1705	B: 6 Nov 1991 LANGE
Father: Hendrick VAN DYKE		, Of Kings, New York	E: 15 Feb 1992 LANGE
Mother: Engeltje Mrs VAN DYKE			SP: 19 Feb 1992 LANGE
Jane VAN DYKE (F)	B:	1723	B: 6 Nov 1991 LANGE
Father: Hendrick VAN DYKE		Of Freehold, Monmouth, New Jersey	E: 15 Feb 1992 LANGE
			SP: 19 Feb 1992 LANGE
Jane VAN DYKE (F)	B:	1723	B: 6 Nov 1991 LANGE
Father: Hendrick DYKE		Of Freehold, Monmouth, New Jersey	E: 15 Feb 1992 LANGE
			SP: 19 Feb 1992 LANGE
Jane VAN DIKE (F)	S:	Abt 1727	B: 21 Jul 1989 BOISE
Spouse: Abraham DUBOIS		Of, Harlingen, Somerset, New Jersey	E: 31 Aug 1989 BOISE

Events: A=Adult Chr B=Birth C=Chr D=Death M=Marr S=Misc N=Census W=Will

LDS Ordinances: B=Baptized E=Endowed SP=Sealed to Parents SS=Sealed to Spouse

(continued)



18 OCT 1995

## SELECTED ENTRIES

Page 5

Names (Sex)	Event	Date/Place	LDS Ordinances
(continued)			
Henricus VAN DYKE (M)	B:	11 Jun 1721	B: 18 Mar 1967
Father: Lambert VAN DYKE		Staten Island, Kings, New York	E: 24 Mar 1967 IFALL
Mother: Mayke or Maryke HOOGLANT			SP: Pre-1970
Henricus VAN DYKE (M)	B:	11 Jun 1721	B: 29 May 1916 SLAKE
Rel: James H. MARTINEAU		, , Usa	E: Pre-1970
(no parents listed)			SP: Pre-1970
Henricus VAN DYKE (M)	B:	Abt 1733	B: 17 Mar 1967
Father: Hendrick VAN DYKE		of Readington, Smrst, New Jersey	E: 24 Mar 1967 IFALL
Mother: Margrietje VAN DER VEER			SP: Pre-1970
Henry VAN DYKE (M)	B:	Abt 1735	B: 18 Mar 1967
Father: Ruloff VAN DYKE		of Harlingen, Smrst, New Jersey	E: 24 Mar 1967 IFALL
Mother: Catherine EMANS			SP: Pre-1970
Henry VAN DYKE (M)	B:	1740	B: 7 Dec 1897 SLAKE
Rel: William VAN DYKE		, New York, New York	E: Pre-1970
(no parents listed)			SP: Pre-1970
Hendrick VAN DYKE (M)	B:	28 Sep 1740	B: 23 Mar 1967
Father: Jan Jansz VAN DYKE		, Kings, New York	E: 28 Mar 1967 IFALL
Mother: Martha GRIGGS OR GRIEKS			SP: Pre-1970
Hendrick VAN DYKE (M)	C:	8 Apr 1753	B: 1 Mar 1973 SGEOR
Father: Symon VAN DYKE		Six Mile Run, Somerset, New Jersey	E: 3 Apr 1973 SGEOR
Mother: Anna			SP: 23 May 1973 SGEOR
Hendrick VAN DYKE (M)	S:	Abt 1760	B: 25 Jan 1936
Father: Hendrick VAN DYKE		New Utrecht, Kings, New York	E: 25 Mar 1937 ARIZO
Mother: Engeltie Jonica MEBIE			SP: 3 Sep 1987 OAKLA
Henry VAN DYKE (M)	S:	Abt 1765	B: 18 May 1935
Spouse: Gerte Or Charity RAPPLEYE		Of, Somerville, Somerset, New Jersey	E: 19 Nov 1940 SLAKE
Henry VAN DYKE (M)	S:	Abt 1779	B: 24 Mar 1981 SLAKE
Spouse: Charity Mrs VAN DYKE		, , New York	E: 27 May 1981 SLAKE
Henne VAN DEYK (M)	C:	1780	B: 22 Jan 1977 MANTI
Father: Frerick VAN DEYK		Harlingen Dutch Reformed Church, Montgomery Twp, Somerset, New	E: 12 Apr 1977 MANTI
			SP: 11 May 1977 MANTI

Events: A=Adult Chr B=Birth C=Chr D=Death M=Marr S=Misc N=Census W=Will  
 LDS Ordinances: B=Baptized E=Endowed SP=Sealed to Parents SS=Sealed to Spouse

(continued)

18 OCT 1995

## SELECTED ENTRIES

Page 6

Names (Sex)	Event	Date/Place	LDS Ordinances
(continued)			
Hendreck VAN DIEKE (M)	C:	1789	B: 22 Jan 1977 MANTI
Father: Rolaf VAN DIEKE		Harlingen Dutch Reformed Church,	E: 13 Apr 1977 MANTI
Mother: Sherrothe		Montgomery Twp, Somerset, New	SP: 11 May 1977 MANTI
Hendericus VAN DEYCK (M)	C:	11 Feb 1787	B: 18 May 1935
Father: Verdenantus VAN DEYCK		Neshanic, Somerset, New Jersey	E: 26 May 1937 SLAKE
Mother: Aeltie			SP: 2 Jun 1973 OGDEN
Henry DAKE (M)	B:	1801	B: Pre-1970
Spouse: Anna SPICER		of West Fort Ann, Wash., New York	E: 22 Feb 1950 IFALL
			SP: Pre-1970
Henry DAKE (M)	B:	Abt 1801	B: 7 Mar 1942 ARI20
Rel: James LAKE		of West Fort Ann, Washington, New	E: Pre-1970
(no parents listed)		York	SP: Pre-1970
Henry VAN DIKE (M)	C:	11 May 1822	B: 10 Jul 1976 SLAKE
Father: Henry R. VAN DIKE		Presbyterian Church, Kingston,	E: 5 Nov 1976 SLAKE
Mother: Phebe		Somerset, New Jersey	SP: 11 Jan 1977 SLAKE
Henry Theodore VAN DYKE (M)	C:	28 Aug 1824	B: 6 Nov 1975 WASHI
Father: Peter VAN DYKE		Saint Johns Lutheran, Manorton,	E: 29 Jan 1976 WASHI
Mother: Nancy		Columbia, New York	SP: 17 Mar 1976 WASHI
ry Gulick VAN DIKE (M)	C:	8 Jun 1834	B: 10 Jul 1976 SLAKE
Father: Jacob VAN DIKE		Presbyterian Church, Kingston,	E: 5 Nov 1976 SLAKE
Mother: Mary		Somerset, New Jersey	SP: 11 Jan 1977 SLAKE
Henry VAN DYKE (M)	B:	Abt 1835	B: 21 Feb 1939 SLAKE
Rel: Don Carlos VAN DYKE		Long Branch, Monmouth, New Jersey	E: Pre-1970
(no parents listed)			SP: Pre-1970
Henry L. Rice VAN DIKE (M)	C:	22 Sep 1838	B: 23 Aug 1960
Father: William J. VAN DIKE		Presbyterian Church, Kingston,	E: 24 Sep 1960 LANGE
Mother: Margaret		Somerset, New Jersey	SP: 11 Jan 1977 SLAKE
Henry Nevius VAN DYKE (M)	B:	22 Mar 1853	B: 1 Feb 1958 ARI20
Father: John Gordon VAN DYKE		Princeton, Mercer, New Jersey	E: 3 Feb 1958 ARI20
Mother: Elizabeth MELICK			SP: Pre-1970
Henry Stephenson VAN DYKE (M)	B:	24 Apr 1858	B: 11 Jan 1979 PROVO
Father: Racliff VAN DYKE		Montgomery Twp, Somerset, New	E: 16 Mar 1979 PROVO
		Jersey	SP: 20 Apr 1979 PROVO

Events: A=Adult Chr B=Birth C=Chr D=Death M=Marr S=Misc N=Census W=Will

LDS Ordinances: B=Baptized E=Endowed SP=Sealed to Parents SS=Sealed to Spouse

(continued)

18 OCT 1995

SELECTED ENTRIES

Page 7

Names (Sex)	Event	Date/Place	LDS Ordinances
(continued)			
Henry H. VAN DYKE (M)	D:	23 Jan 1888	B: 6 Dec 1940 SLAKE
Rel: Ephriam VAN DYKE		<of New York, New York, New York>	E: Pre-1970
(no parents listed)			SP: Pre-1970
Henry JACKSON VAN DYKE (M)	D:	25 May 1891	B: 6 Dec 1940 SLAKE
Rel: Ephriam VAN DYKE		<of Brooklyn, New York, New York>	E: Pre-1970
(no parents listed)			SP: Pre-1970
Ida VAN DYKE (F)	C:	25 Dec 1677	B: 23 Mar 1967
Father: Lambert Jansz VAN DYKE		New Utrecht, Kings, New York	E: 29 Mar 1967 SLAKE
Mother: Fytje BARENTS			SP: 9 May 1968 SLAKE
Ida VAN DYKE (F)	B:	17 Apr 1805	B: 17 Sep 1936 SLAKE
Rel: Nahum Boyd PORTER		, Vietborn, New Jersey	E: Pre-1970
(no parents listed)			SP: Pre-1970
Ida VAN DYKE (F)	B:	1862	B: 25 Feb 1986 SGEOR
Father: Edward L. VAN DYKE		Hopewell, Mercer, New Jersey	E: 27 Feb 1986 SGEOR
Mother: Margaret			SP: 13 Mar 1986 SGEOR
Ida C. VAN DYKE (F)	B:	1862	B: 25 Feb 1986 SGEOR
Father: James VAN DYKE		, Passaic, New Jersey	E: 5 Mar 1986 SGEOR
Mother: Mary			SP: 13 Mar 1986 SGEOR
Ida VAN DYKE (F)	M:	10 Apr 1750	B: 21 Feb 1939 SLAKE
Rel: Don Carlos VAN DYKE		Salem, Salem, New Jersey	E: Pre-1970
(no parents listed)			SP: Pre-1970
Isaac VAN DYKE (M)	B:	Abt 1680	B: 21 Feb 1939 SLAKE
Rel: Don Carlos VAN DYKE		of New Castle, Middx, New Jersey	E: Pre-1970
(no parents listed)			SP: Pre-1970
Isaac VAN DYKE (M)	C:	30 Jun 1682	B: 23 Mar 1967
Father: Pieter VAN DYKE		Flatlands, Kings, New York	E: 1 Jun 1967 SLAKE
Mother: Annetje JANSZ			SP: 9 May 1968 SLAKE
Isaac VAN DYKE (M)	B:	Abt 1683	B: 4 Jan 1926 SLAKE
Rel: Andrew J. RYNEARSON		Sleepy Hollow, Westchester, New York	E: Pre-1970
(no parents listed)			SP: Pre-1970
Isaac VAN DYKE (M)	B:	Abt 1710	B: 21 Feb 1939 SLAKE
Rel: Don Carlos VAN DYKE		of New Castle, Middx, New Jersey	E: Pre-1970
(no parents listed)			SP: Pre-1970

Events: A=Adult Chr B=Birth C=Chr D=Death M=Marr S=Misc N=Census W=Will

LDS Ordinances: B=Baptized E=Endowed SP=Sealed to Parents SS=Sealed to Spouse

(continued)

18 OCT 1995

## SELECTED ENTRIES

Page 8

nes (Sex)	Event	Date/Place	LDS Ordinances
(continued)			
Isaac VAN DYKE (M)	B:	Abt 1710	B: 4 Jan 1926 SLAKE
Rel: Andrew J. RYNEARSON		, Somerset Co., New Jersey	E: Pre-1970
(no parents listed)			SP: Pre-1970
Isaac VAN DYKE (M)	B:	28 Jun 1721	B: 23 Apr 1935 SLAKE
Rel: Dion Carlos VAN DYKE		Raritan, Somerset, New Jersey	E: Pre-1970
(no parents listed)			SP: Pre-1970
Isaac VAN DYKE (M)	B:	28 Jun 1721	B: 23 Apr 1935
Father: Jan VAN DYKE		Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey	E: 10 May 1935 SLAKE
Mother: Annetje VERKERK			SP: 21 Jul 1987 SEATT
Isaac VAN DYKE (M)	M:	15 Jun 1743	B: 21 Feb 1939 SLAKE
Rel: Don Carlos VAN DYKE		of Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey	E: Pre-1970
(no parents listed)			SP: Pre-1970
Eysack VAN DYKE (M)	B:	8 Oct 1758	B: 18 Mar 1967
Father: Ruloff VAN DYKE		Harlingen Church, Smrst, New Jersey	E: 24 Mar 1967 IFALL
Mother: Catherine EMANS			SP: Pre-1970
Isaac VAN DYKE (M)	M:	15 Aug 1760	B: 21 Feb 1939 SLAKE
Rel: Don Carlos VAN DYKE		Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey	E: Pre-1970
(no parents listed)			SP: Pre-1970
Isaac VAN DYKE (M)	B:	Abt 1769	B: 18 Mar 1967
Father: Martin VAN DYKE		of Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey	E: 24 Mar 1967 IFALL
Mother: Mary HOPFMIRE			SP: Pre-1970
Isaac VAN DYKE (M)	B:	14 Feb 1787	B: 23 Apr 1935 SLAKE
Rel: Dion Carlos VAN DYKE		Bedminster, Somerset, New Jersey	E: Pre-1970
(no parents listed)			SP: Pre-1970
Isaac VAN DYKE (M)	B:	14 Feb 1787	B: 23 Apr 1935
Father: Abraham VAN DYKE		Lamington, Somerset, New Jersey	E: 14 May 1935 SLAKE
Mother: Ida STRYKER			SP: 10 Apr 1990 LOGAN
Isaac VAN DYKE (M)	B:	Abt 1790	B: 18 Mar 1967
Father: Matthew VAN DYKE		of Mapleton, Smrst, New Jersey	E: 24 Mar 1967 IFALL
Mother: Lydia LONGSTREET			SP: Pre-1970
Isaac VAN DYKE (M)	B:	Abt 1805	B: 23 Apr 1935 SLAKE
Rel: Dion Carlos VAN DYKE		Bedminster, Somerset, New Jersey	E: Pre-1970
(no parents listed)			SP: Pre-1970

Events: A=Adult Chr B=Birth C=Chr D=Death M=Marr S=Misc N=Census W=Will

LDS Ordinances: B=Baptized E=Endowed SP=Sealed to Parents SS=Sealed to Spouse

(continued)

18 OCT 1995

## SELECTED ENTRIES

Page 9

Names (Sex)	Event	Date/Place	LDS Ordinances
(continued)			
Isaac VAN DYKE (M).....	B:	20 Nov 1820	B: 23 Apr 1935 SLAKE
Rel: Dion Carlos VAN DYKE		Mt. Olive, Morris, New Jersey	E: Pre-1970
(no parents listed)			SP: Pre-1970
Isaac VAN DYKE (M).....	B:	Abt 1837	B: 21 Feb 1939 SLAKE
Rel: Don Carlos VAN DYKE		Long Branch, Monmouth, New Jersey	E: Pre-1970
(no parents listed)			SP: Pre-1970
Isabella VAN DYKE (F).....	B:	1751	B: 25 Oct 1991 LOGAN
(no parents listed)		, , Pennsylvania	E: 3 Dec 1991 LOGAN
Isabella VAN DYKE (F).....	B:	1751	B: 10 Jan 1992 LOGAN
(no parents listed)		, , Pennsylvania	E: 4 Jun 1992 LOGAN
Isabella VAN DYKE (F).....	B:	1751	B: 13 Dec 1963
Spouse: James FROST		, , Pennsylvania	B: 7 Mar 1964 LANGE
			SP: Pre-1970
Israel VAN DYKE (M).....	S:	Abt 1766	B: 17 Feb 1990 LANGE
Spouse: Mrs. Israel VAN DYKE		Of,, Dutchess, New York	E: 22 Feb 1990 LANGE
Mrs. Israel VAN DYKE (F).....	S:	Abt 1770	B: 17 Feb 1990 LANGE
Spouse: Israel VAN DYKE		Of,, Dutchess, New York	E: 21 Feb 1990 LANGE
Israel VAN DYKE (M).....	B:	Abt 1779	B: 2 Nov 1897 SLAKE
Rel: Wm. VAN DYKE		, of Dutchess, New York	E: Pre-1970
(no parents listed)			SP: Pre-1970
Mrs. Israel VAN DYKE (F).....	B:	Abt 1779	B: 7 Dec 1897 SLAKE
Spouse: Isreal VAN DYKE		, of Dutchess, New York	E: Pre-1970
			SP: Pre-1970
Jacob VAN DYKE (M).....	S:	Abt 1685	B: 1 Sep 1987 WASHI
Father: Hendrick Jansz VAN DYKE		New Utrecht, Kings, New York	E: 4 Mar 1988 WASHI
Mother: Jannetje HERMENS			SP: 11 Mar 1988 WASHI
Jacob VAN DYKE (M).....	B:	1689	B: 23 Jul 1987 SEATT
Father: Achias Janse VAN DYKE		Flatlands, Kings, New York	E: 24 Oct 1987 SEATT
Mother: Jannetje LAMBERTS			SP: 5 Nov 1987 SEATT
Jacob VAN DYKE (M).....	B:	Abt 1701	B: 21 Feb 1939 SLAKE
Rel: Don Carlos VAN DYKE		, Staten Island, New York	E: Pre-1970
(no parents listed)			SP: Pre-1970

Events: A=Adult Chr B=Birth C=Chr D=Death M=Marr S=Misc N=Census W=Will

LDS Ordinances: B=Baptized E=Endowed SP=Sealed to Parents SS=Sealed to Spouse

(continued)

18 OCT 1995

## SELECTED ENTRIES

Page 10

Names (Sex)	Event	Date/Place	LDS Ordinances
(continued)			
Jacob VAN DYKE (M)	B:	30 May 1713	B: 14 Dec 1897 SLAKE
Rel: Wm. VAN DYKE		, of New York, New York	E: Pre-1970
(no parents listed)			SP: Pre-1970
Jacob VAN DYKE (M)	B:	12 Nov 1723	B: 23 Apr 1935 SLAKE
Rel: Dion Carlos VAN DYKE		Raritan, Somerset, New Jersey	E: Pre-1970
(no parents listed)			SP: Pre-1970
Jacob VAN DYKE (M)	B:	12 Nov 1723	B: 23 Mar 1967
Father: Jan VAN DYKE		of New Brunswick, Smrst, New Jersey	E: 28 Mar 1967 IFALL
Mother: Annetje VERKERK			SP: Pre-1970
Jacob VAN DYKE (M)	B:	12 Nov 1723	B: 23 Apr 1935
Father: Jan VAN DYKE		Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey	E: 16 May 1935 SLAKE
Mother: Annetje VERKERK			SP: 21 Jul 1987 SEATT
Jacob VAN DYKE (M)	B:	Abt 1734	B: 25 Jun 1934 LOGAN
Spouse: Mayke ROELOFSE		, of Kings Co., New York	E: Pre-1970
			SP: Pre-1970
Jacob VAN DYKE (M)	B:	9 Sep 1743	B: 17 Mar 1967
Father: Hendrick VAN DYKE		Harlingen, Smrst, New Jersey	E: 24 Mar 1967 IFALL
Mother: Margrietje TERHUNE			SP: Pre-1970
Jacob VAN DIKE (M)	B:	Abt 1754	B: 21 Feb 1939 SLAKE
Rel: Don Carlos VAN DYKE		, of Somerset Co., New Jersey	E: Pre-1970
(no parents listed)			SP: Pre-1970
Jacob VAN DEICK (M)	C:	20 Jun 1761	B: 22 Apr 1978 ALBER
Father: Johannes VAN DEICK		High And Low Dutch Reformed	E: 15 Jun 1978 ALBER
Mother: Cornelia		Congregation, Schoharie, Schoharie,	SP: 21 Jun 1978 ALBER
Jacob VAN DYKE (M)	B:	Abt 1766	B: 22 Mar 1958 IFALL
Spouse: Elizabeth MELICK		, , New Jersey	E: 15 May 1959 IFALL
			SP: Pre-1970
Jacob VAN DEYK (M)	C:	6 Nov 1786	B: 29 Mar 1978 OGDEN
Father: Dirrik VAN DEYK		Dutch Reformed Church, Catskill,	E: 18 May 1978 OGDEN
Mother: Elizabeth		Greene, New York	SP: 20 Jul 1978 OGDEN
Jacob Bergen VAN DIEKE (M)	C:	23 Jan 1791	B: 26 Jan 1977 MANTI
Father: Rulef I. VAN DIEKE		Harlingen Dutch Reformed Church,	E: 14 Apr 1977 MANTI
Mother: Gerrethe		Montgomery Twp, Somerset, New	SP: 12 May 1977 MANTI

Events: A=Adult Chr B=Birth C=Chr D=Death M=Marr S=Misc N=Census W=Will

LDS Ordinances: B=Baptized E=Endowed SP=Sealed to Parents SS=Sealed to Spouse

(continued)

11 DEC 1995

SELECTED ENTRIES

Page 4

Names (Sex)	Event	Date/Place	Batch & Sheet	Library Call Number For Source Document
(continued)				
Matthias VAN DYKE (M).....	C:	28 Aug 1714	Film #: 537353	@
Father: Jan VAN DYKE		New Brunswick, Smrst., New Jersey		
Mother: Annetje VERKERK				
Abraham VAN DYKE (M).....	C:	3 Oct 1716	Film #: 537353	@
Father: Jan VAN DYKE		of New Brunswick, Smrst., New Jersey		
Mother: Annetje VERKERK				
Simon VAN DYKE (M).....	C:	12 Aug 1718	Film #: 537353	
Father: Jan VAN DYKE		of New Brunswick, Smrst., New Jersey		
Mother: Annetje VERKERK				
Abraham VAN DYKE (M).....	C:	28 Jun 1721	Film #: 537353	
Father: Jan VAN DYKE		of New Brunswick, Smrst., New Jersey		
Mother: Annetje VERKERK				
Jacob VAN DYKE (M).....	C:	12 Nov 1723	Film #: 537353	
Father: Jan VAN DYKE		of New Brunswick, Smrst., New Jersey		
Mother: Annetje VERKERK				
Anna VAN DYKE (F).....	B:	Abt 1728	Film #: 471903	@
Father: Jan VAN DYKE		of New Brunswick, Smrst., New Jersey	Page #: 54	
Mother: Annetje VERKERK			Ord. #: 35896	
Jan VAN DYKE (F).....	B:	Abt 1728	Film #: 537353	
Father: Jan VAN DYKE		of New Brunswick, Smrst., New Jersey		
Mother: Annetje VERKERK				
Lambert Janse or Lammert VAN DYKE (M).....	B:	Abt 1656	Film #: 537086	@
Father: Jan Thomasse VAN DYKE		New Amsterdam, Long Island, Kings, NEW YORK	Ord. #: 20921	
Mother: Tryntje ACHIAS				
Johannes VAN DYKE (M).....	B:	3 Feb 1712	Film #: 445768	@
Father: Jan Janszen VAN DYKE		PORT RICHMOND, RICHMOND, NEW YORK	Ord. #: 13814	
Mother: Teuntje Thyssen VAN PELT				
Catharine VAN DYKE (F).....	B:	1717	Film #: 447789	@
Father: Jan Janszen VAN DYKE		PORT RICHMOND, RICHMOND, NEW YORK	Ord. #: 45156	
Mother: Teuntje Thyssen VAN PELT				
Abraham VAN DYKE (M).....	B:	11 Mar 1719	Film #: 445768	@
Father: Jan Janszen VAN DYKE		PORT RICHMOND, RICHMOND, NEW YORK	Ord. #: 13815	
Mother: Teuntje Thyssen VAN PELT				

Events: A=Adult Chr B=Birth C=Chr D=Death M=Marr S=Misc N=Census W=Will

Special Symbols: \* Film contains no additional information. ^ Some information was estimated or altered.

@ Names and relationships of others stated in source. & Person sealed to other than natural parent(s).

> Additional information from Special Services, Temple Department. # Additional relatives listed in source.

(continued)

11 DEC 1995

## SELECTED ENTRIES

Page 5

Names (Sex)	Event	Date/Place	Batch & Sheet	Library Call Number For Source Document
(continued)				
Pieter VAN DYKE (M)	B:	3 Aug 1721	Film #: 445768	@
Father: Jan Janszen VAN DYKE		PORT RICHMOND, RICHMOND, NEW YORK		
Mother: Teuntje Thyssen VAN PELT			Ord. #: 13816	
Aeltje VAN DYKE (F)	B:	18 Jul 1714	Film #: 447788	@
Father: Jan Janszon VAN DYKE		PORT RICHMOND, RICHMOND, NEW YORK		
Mother: Teuntje THYSSEN VAN PELT			Ord. #: 45163	
John VAN DYKE (M)	B:	Abt 1685	Film #: 457834	@
Father: Jan Janse VAN DYKE		New Utrecht, Kings, New York		
Mother: Teuntje THYSSEN VAN PELT				
Thys VAN DYKE (M)	C:	4 Nov 1683	Film #: 456559	
Father: Jan Jansz VAN DYKE		New Utrecht, Kings, New York		
Mother: Teuntje THYSSEN VAN PELT				
Thys VAN DYKE (M)	C:	4 Nov 1683	Film #: 457834	
Father: Jan Janse VAN DYKE		New Utrecht, Kings, New York		
Mother: Teuntje THYSSEN VAN PELT				
Catalyntje VAN DYKE (F)	C:	13 Nov 1681	Film #: 456559	
Father: Jan Jansz VAN DYKE		New Utrecht, Kings, New York		
Mother: Teuntje THYSSEN VAN PELT				
Catalyntje VAN DYKE (F)	C:	13 Nov 1681	Film #: 457834	
Father: Jan Janse VAN DYKE		New Utrecht, Kings, New York		
Mother: Teuntje THYSSEN VAN PELT				
Mayke VAN DYKE (F)	B:	Abt 1676	Film #: 457834	@
Father: Jan Janse VAN DYKE		New Utrecht, Kings, New York		
Mother: Teuntje THYSSEN VAN PELT				
Eva VAN DYKE (F)	B:	Abt 1674	Film #: 457834	
Father: Jan Janse VAN DYKE		New Utrecht, Kings, New York		
Mother: Teuntje THYSSEN VAN PELT				
Eva VAN DYKE (F)	B:	Abt 1675	1903875	*
Father: Jan Jans VAN DYKE		New Utrecht, Kings, New York		
Mother: Teuntje THYS				
Jannetje VAN DYKE (F)	B:	Abt 1691	Film #: 456559	@
Father: Jan Jansz VAN DYKE		New Utrecht, Kings, New York		
Mother: Teuntje THYSSEN VAN PELT				

Events: A=Adult Chr B=Birth C=Chr D=Death M=Marr S=Misc N=Census W=Will  
 Special Symbols: \* Film contains no additional information. ^ Some information was estimated or altered.  
 @ Names and relationships of others stated in source. & Person sealed to other than natural parent(s).  
 > Additional information from Special Services, Temple Department. # Additional relatives listed in source.

(continued)



11 DEC 1995

## SELECTED ENTRIES

Page 6

mes (Sex)	Event	Date/Place	Batch & Sheet	Library Call Number For Source Document
(continued)				
Jannetje VAN DYKE (F).....	B: Abt 1691		Film #: 457834	@
Father: Jan Janse VAN DYKE	New Utrecht, Kings, New York			
Mother: Teuntje THYSSEN VAN PELT				
Angennetie VAN DYKE (F).....	B: Abt 1689		Film #: 456559	
Father: Jan Jansz VAN DYKE	New Utrecht, Kings, New York			
Mother: Teuntje THYSSEN VAN PELT				
Angennetie VAN DYKE (F).....	B: Abt 1689		Film #: 457834	
Father: Jan Janse VAN DYKE	New Utrecht, Kings, New York			
Mother: Teuntje THYSSEN VAN PELT				
Angennetie VAN DYKE (F).....	B: Abt 1689		Film #: 962433	@
Father: Jan Jansz VAN DYKE	New Utrecht, Kings, New York		Page #: 323	
Mother: Teuntje Thyssen VAN PELT			Ord. #: 6771	
Tryntje VAN DYKE (F).....	B: Abt 1687		Film #: 456559	
Father: Jan Jansz VAN DYKE	New Utrecht, Kings, New York			
Mother: Teuntje THYSSEN VAN PELT				
John VAN DYKE (M).....	B: Abt 1685		Film #: 456559	@
Father: Jan Jansz VAN DYKE	New Utrecht, Kings, New York			
Mother: Teuntje THYSSEN VAN PELT				
Tryntje VAN DYKE (F).....	B: Abt 1687		Film #: 457834	
Father: Jan Janse VAN DYKE	New Utrecht, Kings, New York			
Mother: Teuntje THYSSEN VAN PELT				
Tryntje VAN DYKE (F).....	B: Abt 1687		Film #: 456559	
Father: Jan Jansz VAN DYKE	New Utrecht, Kings, New York			
Mother: Teuntje THYSSEN VAN PELT				
Angennetie VAN DYKE (F).....	B: Abt 1689		Film #: 457834	
Father: Jan Janse VAN DYKE	New Utrecht, Kings, New York			
Mother: Teuntje THYSSEN VAN PELT				
Angennetie VAN DYKE (F).....	B: Abt 1689		Film #: 456559	
Father: Jan Jansz VAN DYKE	New Utrecht, Kings, New York			
Mother: Teuntje THYSSEN VAN PELT				
Jannetje VAN DYKE (F).....	B: Abt 1691		Film #: 457834	@
Father: Jan Janse VAN DYKE	New Utrecht, Kings, New York			
Mother: Teuntje THYSSEN VAN PELT				

Events: A=Adult Chr B=Birth C=Chr D=Death M=Marr S=Misc N=Census W=Will

Special Symbols: \* Film contains no additional information. ^ Some information was estimated or altered.

@ Names and relationships of others stated in source. & Person sealed to other than natural parent(s).

> Additional information from Special Services, Temple Department. # Additional relatives listed in source.

(continued)

11 DEC 1995

## SELECTED ENTRIES

Page 7

Names (Sex)	Event	Date/Place	Batch & Sheet	Library Call Number For Source Document
(continued)				
Jannetje VAN DYKE (F).....	B: Abt 1691		Film #: 456559	@
Father: Jan Jansz VAN DYKE	New Utrecht, Kings, New York			
Mother: Teuntje THYSSEN VAN PELT				
Ruloef VAN DYKE (M).....	B: 18 May 1711		1903669	*
Father: Jan VAN DYKE	Shrewsbury, Monmouth Co., New Jersey			
Mother: Annetje VERHERK				
Mathias VAN DYKE (M).....	B: 28 Aug 1714		1903669	*
Father: Jan VAN DYKE	Shrewsbury, Monmouth Co., New Jersey			
Mother: Annetje VERHERK				
Teuntje VAN DYKE (F).....	B: 18 Jul 1707		Film #: 471903	@^
Father: Jan VAN DYKE	Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey		Page #: 50	
Mother: Annetje VERKERK			Ord. #: 35897	
Teuntje VAN DYKE (F).....	C: 18 Jul 1707		Film #: 537353	
Father: Jan VAN DYKE	Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey			
Mother: Annetje VERKERK				
Jan Jansz VAN DYKE (M).....	C: 6 Nov 1709		Film #: 537353	
Father: Jan VAN DYKE	of Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey			
Mother: Annetje VERKERK				
Looff VAN DYKE (M).....	C: 18 May 1711		Film #: 537353	@
Father: Jan VAN DYKE	of Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey			
Mother: Annetje VERKERK				
Tryntje VAN DYKE (F).....	B: Abt 1687		Film #: 456559	
Father: Jan Jansz VAN DYKE	New Utrecht, Kings, New York			
Mother: Teuntje THYSSEN VAN PELT				
Tryntje VAN DYKE (F).....	B: Abt 1687		Film #: 457834	
Father: Jan Janse VAN DYKE	New Utrecht, Kings, New York			
Mother: Teuntje THYSSEN VAN PELT				
Tryntje VAN DYKE (F).....	B: Abt 1687		Film #: 962433	@
Father: Jan Janss VAN DYKE	New Utrecht, Kings, New York		Page #: 315	
Mother: Teuntje Thyssen VAN PELT			Ord. #: 6613	
John VAN DYKE (M).....	B: Abt 1685		Film #: 456559	@
Father: Jan Jansz VAN DYKE	New Utrecht, Kings, New York			
Mother: Teuntje THYSSEN VAN PELT				

Events: A=Adult Chr B=Birth C=Chr D=Death M=Marr S=Misc N=Census W=Will

Special Symbols: \* Film contains no additional information. ^ Some information was estimated or altered.

@ Names and relationships of others stated in source. & Person sealed to other than natural parent(s).

> Additional information from Special Services, Temple Department. # Additional relatives listed in source.

(continued)

11 DEC 1995

SELECTED ENTRIES

Page 8

mes (Sex)	Event	Date/Place	Batch & Sheet	Library Call Number For Source Document
(continued)				
John VAN DYKE (M)	B:	Abt 1685	Film #: 457834	@
Father: Jan Janse VAN DYKE		New Utrecht, Kings, New York		
Mother: Teuntje THYSSEN VAN PELT				
Thys VAN DYKE (M)	C:	4 Nov 1683	Film #: 456559	
Father: Jan Jansz VAN DYKE		New Utrecht, Kings, New York		
Mother: Teuntje THYSSEN VAN PELT				
Thys VAN DYKE (M)	C:	4 Nov 1683	Film #: 457834	
Father: Jan Janse VAN DYKE		New Utrecht, Kings, New York		
Mother: Teuntje THYSSEN VAN PELT				
Catalyntje VAN DYKE (F)	C:	13 Nov 1681	Film #: 456559	
Father: Jan Jansz VAN DYKE		New Utrecht, Kings, New York		
Mother: Teuntje THYSSEN VAN PELT				
Catalyntje VAN DYKE (F)	C:	13 Nov 1681	Film #: 457834	
Father: Jan Janse VAN DYKE		New Utrecht, Kings, New York		
Mother: Teuntje THYSSEN VAN PELT				
Mayke VAN DYKE (F)	B:	Abt 1676	Film #: 457834	@
Father: Jan Janse VAN DYKE		New Utrecht, Kings, New York		
Mother: Teuntje THYSSEN VAN PELT				
a VAN DYKE (F)	B:	Abt 1674	Film #: 457834	
Father: Jan Janse VAN DYKE		New Utrecht, Kings, New York		
Mother: Teuntje THYSSEN VAN PELT				
Jannetje VAN DYKE (F)	C:	1 Feb 1727	Film #: 456735	@
Father: Jan Janszen VAN DYKE		port Richmond, Staten Island,		
Mother: (2) Terntje Thyssen VAN PELT		Richmond, New York		
Margreta VAN DYKE (F)	C:	22 Jan 1724	Film #: 456735	
Father: Jan Janszen VAN DYKE		Port Richmond, Staten Island,		
Mother: (2) Terntje Thyssen VAN PELT		Richmond, New York		
Pieter VAN DYKE (M)	C:	3 Aug 1721	Film #: 456735	
Father: Jan Janszen VAN DYKE		Port Richmond, Staten Island,		
Mother: (2) Terntje Thyssen VAN PELT		Richmond, New York		
Pieter VAN DYKE (M)	C:	3 Aug 1721	Film #: 456735	
Father: Jan Janszen VAN DYKE		Port Richmond, Staten Island,		
Mother: (2) Terntje Thyssen VAN PELT		Richmond, New York		

Events: A=Adult Chr B=Birth C=Chr D=Death M=Marr S=Misc N=Census W=Will

Special Symbols: \* Film contains no additional information. ^ Some information was estimated or altered.

@ Names and relationships of others stated in source. & Person sealed to other than natural parent(s).

> Additional information from Special Services, Temple Department. # Additional relatives listed in source.

(continued)

11 DEC 1995

## SELECTED ENTRIES

Page 9

Names (Sex)	Event	Date/Place	Batch & Sheet	Library Call Number For Source Document
(continued)				
Abraham VAN DYKE (M).....	C:	11 Mar 1719	Film #:	456735
Father: Jan Janszen VAN DYKE		Port Richmond, Staten Island,		
Mother: (2) Terntje Thyssen VAN PELT		Richmond, New York		
Catharine VAN DYKE (F).....	C:	24 Oct 1717	Film #:	456735      *
Father: Jan Janszen VAN DYKE		Port Richmond, Staten Island,		
Mother: (2) Terntje Thyssen VAN PELT		Richmond, New York		
Aeltje VAN DYKE (F).....	C:	18 Jul 1714	Film #:	456735
Father: Jan Janszen VAN DYKE		Port Richmond, Staten Island,		
Mother: (2) Terntje Thyssen VAN PELT		Richmond, New York		
Johannes VAN DYKE (M).....	C:	3 Feb 1712	Film #:	456735
Father: Jan Janszen VAN DYKE		Port Richmond, Staten Island,		
Mother: (2) Terntje Thyssen VAN PELT		Richmond, New York		
Hendrick Hendrickson VAN DYKE (M).....	B:	1681	8763609 1396335	
Father: Achias Janse VAN DYKE		Flatlands, Kings, New York	2	
Mother: Jannetje LAMBERTS				
Thomas VAN DYKE (M).....	B:	17 Apr 1687	Film #:	471822      *
Father: Achias Janse VAN DYKE		New Utrecht, Long Island, Kings, New	Page #:	104
Mother: Jannetje LAMBERTS		York		
Jacob VAN DYKE (M).....	B:	1689	8763609 1396335	
Father: Achias Janse VAN DYKE		Flatlands, Kings, New York	2	
Mother: Jannetje LAMBERTS				
Jannetje VAN DYKE (F).....	B:	1691	8763609 1396335	
Father: Achias Janse VAN DYKE		Flatlands, Kings, New York	2	
Mother: Jannetje LAMBERTS				
Richard VAN DYKE (M).....	B:	1860	1760929	*
Father: Israel VAN DYKE		Brimson, Grundy, Missouri		

Events: A=Adult Chr B=Birth C=Chr D=Death M=Marr S=Misc N=Census W=Will

Special Symbols: \* Film contains no additional information. ^ Some information was estimated or altered.

@ Names and relationships of others stated in source. & Person sealed to other than natural parent(s).

> Additional information from Special Services, Temple Department. # Additional relatives listed in source.

11 DEC 1995

## SELECTED ENTRIES

Page 2

Names (Sex)	Event	Date/Place	Batch & Sheet	Library Call Number For Source Document
(continued)				
Tryntje Jans VAN DYKE (F).....	B:	Abt 1657	Film #:	458888
Father: Jan Thomasse VAN DYKE		, New Amsterdam, New York		
Mother: Tryntie Achias HAEGEN				
Tryntje Jans VAN DYKE (F).....	B:	Abt 1657	Film #:	537327
Father: Jan Thomasse VAN DYKE		New Amsterdam, Kings, New York		
Mother: Tryntie Achias HAEGEN				
Carel Janse VAN DYKE (M).....	B:	1658	Film #:	471915
Father: Jan Thomasse VAN DYKE		of New Amsterdam, Kings, New York		
Mother: Tryntie Achias HAEGEN			Ord. #:	57919
Carel Janse VAN DYKE (M).....	B:	Abt 1658	Film #:	537327
Father: Jan Thomasse VAN DYKE		of New Amsterdam, Kings, New York		
Mother: Tryntie Achias HAEGEN				
Lambert Jans VAN DYKE (M).....	B:	Abt 1659	Film #:	458888
Father: Jan Thomasse VAN DYKE		, New Amsterdam, New York		
Mother: Tryntie Achias HAEGEN				
Jans Jans VAN DYKE (M).....	B:	1652	Film #:	442601
Father: Jan Thomasse VAN DYKE		, New Amsterdam, New York		
Mother: Tryntie Achias HAEGEN			Ord. #:	17869
Jans Jans VAN DYKE (M).....	B:	1652	Film #:	458888
Father: Jan Thomasse VAN DYKE		, New Amsterdam, New York		
Mother: Tryntie Achias HAEGEN				
Jan Jansz VAN DYKE (M).....	B:	1652	Film #:	537327
Father: Jan Thomasse VAN DYKE		New Amsterdam, Kings, New York		
Mother: Tryntie Achias HAEGEN				
Hendrick Jans VAN DYKE (M).....	C:	2 Jul 1653	Film #:	458888
Father: Jan Thomasse VAN DYKE		, New Amsterdam, New York		
Mother: Tryntie Achias HAEGEN				
Hendrick Jans VAN DYKE (M).....	C:	2 Jul 1653	Film #:	458888
Father: Jan Thomasse VAN DYKE		, New Amsterdam, New York		
Mother: Tryntie Achias HAEGEN				
Hendrick Jans VANDYKE (M).....	C:	2 Jul 1653	Film #:	537327
Father: Jan Thomasse VAN DYKE		New Amsterdam, Kings, New York		
Mother: Tryntie Achias HAEGEN				

Events: A=Adult Chr B=Birth C=Chr D=Death M=Marr S=Misc N=Census W=Will

Special Symbols: \* Film contains no additional information. ^ Some information was estimated or altered.

@ Names and relationships of others stated in source. &amp; Person sealed to other than natural parent(s).

&gt; Additional information from Special Services, Temple Department. # Additional relatives listed in source.

(continued)

11 DEC 1995

## SELECTED ENTRIES

Page 3

Names (Sex)	Event	Date/Place	Batch & Sheet	Library Call Number For Source Document
(continued)				
Dirk Janse VAN DYKE (M).....	B:	1654	Film #: 471915	@
Father: Jan Thomasse VAN DYKE		of New Amsterdam, Kings, New York		
Mother: Tryntie Achias HAEGEN			Ord. #: 57917	
Dirk Janse VAN DYKE (M).....	B:	Abt 1654	Film #: 537327	@
Father: Jan Thomasse VAN DYKE		of New Amsterdam, Kings, New York		
Mother: Tryntie Achias HAEGEN				
Mayke Jans VAN DYKE (F).....	B:	Abt 1655	Film #: 458888	
Father: Jan Thomasse VAN DYKE		, New Amsterdam, New York		
Mother: Tryntie Achias HAEGEN				
Lambert Jens or Lambert J VAN DYKE (M)	B:	Abt 1656	Film #: 537327	
Father: Jan Thomasse VAN DYKE		New Amsterdam, Kings, New York		
Mother: Tryntie Achias HAEGEN				
Tryntje Jans VAN DYKE (F).....	B:	Abt 1657	Film #: 458888	
Father: Jan Thomasse VAN DYKE		, New Amsterdam, New York		
Mother: Tryntie Achias HAEGEN				
Tryntje Jans VAN DYKE (F).....	B:	Abt 1657	Film #: 537327	
Father: Jan Thomasse VAN DYKE		New Amsterdam, Kings, New York		
Mother: Tryntie Achias HAEGEN				
Dirk Janse VAN DYKE (M).....	B:	1658	Film #: 471915	@
Father: Jan Thomasse VAN DYKE		of New Amsterdam, Kings, New York		
Mother: Tryntie Achias HAEGEN			Ord. #: 57919	
Carel Janse VAN DYKE (M).....	B:	Abt 1658	Film #: 537327	@
Father: Jan Thomasse VAN DYKE		of New Amsterdam, Kings, New York		
Mother: Tryntie Achias HAEGEN				
Lambert Jans VAN DYKE (M).....	B:	Abt 1659	Film #: 458888	
Father: Jan Thomasse VAN DYKE		, New Amsterdam, New York		
Mother: Tryntie Achias HAEGEN				
Lambert Janse or Lammert VAN DYKE (M).	B:	Abt 1656	Film #: 537086	@
Father: Jan Thomasse VAN DYKE		New Amsterdam, Long Island, Kings,		
Mother: Tryntje ACHIAS		NEW YORK	Ord. #: 20921	
Ruloff VAN DYKE (M).....	C:	18 May 1711	Film #: 537353	@
Father: Jan VAN DYKE		of Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey		
Mother: Annetje VERKERK				

Events: A=Adult Chr B=Birth C=Chr D=Death M=Marr S=Misc N=Census W=Will

Special Symbols: \* Film contains no additional information. ^ Some information was estimated or altered.

@ Names and relationships of others stated in source. & Person sealed to other than natural parent(s).

> Additional information from Special Services, Temple Department. # Additional relatives listed in source.

(continued)

11 DEC 1995

## SELECTED ENTRIES

Page 1

ies (Sex)	Event	Date/Place	Batch & Sheet	Library Call Number For Source Document	
Claes Thomasse VAN DYKE (M)	S: Abt 1667		P876369	1396335	@^
Father: Thomas Jansz VAN DYKE		New Amsterdam, Ny, New York	21		
Mother: Sytie DIRKS					
Jan Thomasse VAN DYKE (M)	S: Abt 1669		P876369	1396335	@^
Father: Thomas Jansz VAN DYKE		New Amsterdam, Ny, New York	21		
Mother: Sytie DIRKS					
Jans Jans VAN DYKE (M)	B: 1652		Film #:	442601	@
Father: Jan Thomasse VAN DYKE		, New Amsterdam, New York			
Mother: Tryntie Achias HAEGEN			Ord. #:	17869	
Jan Jans VAN DYKE (M)	B: 1652		Film #:	458888	@
Father: Jan Thomasse VAN DYKE		, New Amsterdam, New York			
Mother: Tryntie Achias HAEGEN					
Jan Jansz VAN DYKE (M)	B: 1652		Film #:	537327	@
Father: Jan Thomasse VAN DYKE		New Amsterdam, Kings, New York			
Mother: Tryntie Achias HAEGEN					
Hendrick Jans VAN DYKE (M)	C: 2 Jul 1653		Film #:	458888	
Father: Jan Thomasse VAN DYKE		, New Amsterdam, New York			
Mother: Tryntie Achias HAEGEN					
Hendrick Jans VANDYKE (M)	C: 2 Jul 1653		Film #:	537327	@
Father: Jan Thomasse VAN DYKE		New Amsterdam, Kings, New York			
Mother: Tryntie Achias HAEGEN					
Dirk Janse VAN DYKE (M)	B: 1654		Film #:	471915	@
Father: Jan Thomasse VAN DYKE		of New Amsterdam, Kings, New York			
Mother: Tryntie Achias HAEGEN			Ord. #:	57917	
Dirk Janse VAN DYKE (M)	B: Abt 1654		Film #:	537327	@
Father: Jan Thomasse VAN DYKE		of New Amsterdam, Kings, New York			
Mother: Tryntie Achias HAEGEN					
Mayke Jans VAN DYKE (F)	B: Abt 1655		Film #:	458888	
Father: Jan Thomasse VAN DYKE		, New Amsterdam, New York			
Mother: Tryntie Achias HAEGEN					
Lambert Jens or Lambert J VAN DYKE (M)	B: Abt 1656		Film #:	537327	
Father: Jan Thomasse VAN DYKE		New Amsterdam, Kings, New York			
Mother: Tryntie Achias HAEGEN					

Events: A=Adult Chr B=Birth C=Chr D=Death M=Marrr S=Misc N=Census W=Will

Special Symbols: \* Film contains no additional information. ^ Some information was estimated or altered.

@ Names and relationships of others stated in source. & Person sealed to other than natural parent(s).

> Additional information from Special Services, Temple Department. # Additional relatives listed in source.

(continued)

18 OCT 1995

## SELECTED ENTRIES

Page 1

ies (Sex)	Event	Date/Place	LDS Ordinances
Frederick VAN DYKE (M)	S: Abt 1692		B: 28 Aug 1987 WASHI
Father: Hendrick Jansz VAN DYKE		New Utrecht, Kings, New York	E: 4 Mar 1988 WASHI
Mother: Jannetje HERMENS			SP: 11 Mar 1988 WASHI
Frederick VAN DYKE (M)	C: 3 Nov 1751		B: 23 Apr 1935
Father: Jan Or John VAN DYKE		Harlingen, Somerset, New Jersey	E: 21 May 1935 SLAKE
Mother: Garetta BERGEN			SP: 12 Jan 1988 LOGAN
Fredrick VAN DIKE (M)	B: Abt 1750		B: 21 Feb 1939 SLAKE
Rel: Don Carlos VAN DYKE		, of Somerset Co., New Jersey	E: Pre-1970
(no parents listed)			SP: Pre-1970
Garetta VAN DYKE (F)	B: 16 May 1778		B: 18 May 1935 SLAKE
Rel: Don Carlos VAN DYKE		Bedminster, Somerset, New Jersey	E: Pre-1970
(no parents listed)			SP: Pre-1970
Garetta VAN DYKE (F)	B: 16 May 1778		B: 18 May 1935
Father: Abraham VAN DYKE		Lamington, Somerset, New Jersey	E: 3 Jun 1937 SLAKE
Mother: Ida STRYKER			SP: 15 Jun 1990 LOGAN
George VAN DYKE (M)	B: 10 Nov 1851		B: 12 Jul 1979 NZEAL
Father: Sandford VAN DYKE		Ocean Twp, Monmouth, New Jersey	E: 28 Aug 1979 NZEAL
Mother: Hannah			SP: 27 Sep 1979 NZEAL
Mrs. Garritie VAN DIKE (F)	B: Abt 1726		B: 21 Feb 1939 SLAKE
Rel: Don Carlos VAN DYKE		of Somerset Co., Monmouth, New Jersey	E: Pre-1970
(no parents listed)			SP: Pre-1970
Gerretje VAN DYKE (F)	S: Abt 1763		B: 17 Sep 1987 OAKLA
Father: Hendrick VAN DYKE		New Utrecht, Kings, New York	E: 22 Oct 1987 OAKLA
Mother: Engeltie Jonica MEBIE			SP: 30 Oct 1987 OAKLA
Geertje VAN DYKE (F)	B: 8 May 1681		B: 26 Oct 1957 LANGE
Father: Karel Cornelis Jansz VAN DYKE		Flatbush, Kings, New York	E: 16 Nov 1957 LANGE
Mother: Lysbeth Aards VANDER HARD			SP: Pre-1970
Geesje VAN DYKE (F)	B: 4 Oct 1694		B: 29 May 1937
Father: Claes Thomasse VAN DYKE		Flatlands, Kings, New York	E: 13 Oct 1937 SLAKE
Mother: Fransyntie HENDRICKS			SP: 16 Jul 1987 SEATT
Geesje VAN DYKE (F)	B: 15 Nov 1694		B: 6 Dec 1940
Father: Claas VAN DYKE		New York, New York, New York	E: 24 Oct 1941 SLAKE
Mother: Franeijntje HENDRICKS			SP: Pre-1970

Events: A=Adult Chr B=Birth C=Chr D=Death M=Marr S=Misc N=Census W=Will

LDS Ordinances: B=Baptized E=Endowed SP=Sealed to Parents SS=Sealed to Spouse

(continued)



*Dutch Line.  
check to see if  
our Van Rykes followed  
their path.*

JOSEPH ROBISON AND CONNELIA GUINAL OR QUINELL

Some of their Ancestors

and

Some of their Descendants

Compiled

by

Lucretia Lyman Ranney, a Great Granddaughter

August 1958

Pedigree Chart Arranged and Prepared

by

Montchesney Riddle Gottfredson

a

Third Great Grandson

#### COUSINS REMOTE

"From your branch and mine to the root of the tree,  
The trunk belongs jointly to you and to me.  
My grandfather's branch, my be your granny's brother  
Though you grow on one side and I on the other,  
Through all of the ages in all kind of weather  
The trunk of the tree holds the branches together.  
But whether you b'lieve it or whether you doubt it  
There's really not much that can be done about it.  
For trees have grown branches by scores and by dozens  
Until through the ages of laborers and sages,  
There are thousands, and thousands, of COUSINS!"

Selected

The Genealogy of a Family is comparatively barren, unless enriched by the intermingling of Biographical sketches, which may stand as landmarks in the History of a race. Mere names and dates do not in any proper sense, make history or biography, and the living generation must do its duty to itself, that posterity may have those authentic memorials that no other source can supply.

JAMES ROBISON

RELATIONSHIPS OF FAMILIES  
IN THIS HISTORY

JOSEPH ROBISON

MARGARET ADAMS

LT. JAMES ALBERT GUINAL

CORNELIA GUINAL

JOHN COLLIER

MICHAEL COLLIER

JOCHEN COLLIER

MAGDALENA WAELE

JAN FRANS VAN HEUSEN

JURRAINE JANS VAN HEUSEN

FIETJE VAN HEUSEN

VOERKIE JANSE JURRAINSE

MATILDA COLLIER

CATHERINE

PETER QUACKENBUSH

JOHANNES PIETERSE QUACKENBUSH

MARITIE

PIETER JOHANNESSE QUACKENBUSH

MAGTEL JANSE POST

MAGDALENA QUACKENBUSH

DAVID WILLIAMSE MARINUS

NEELTJE MARINUS

HANS CARELSE TOLL

RACHEL HANSE

NEELTJE CORNELIJE

CORNELIS SEGERSE VAN DOORNICHT

JACOB ?

BAECHTGEN JACOBSEN

?

## THE ROBISON FAMILY

"Always the path of American destiny has been into the Unknown. With each new test, and each new time and cost, there were those prepared to pay the cost. In settling the frontier of America, there was the great Unknown of a vast continent of wilderness to be faced. Through the trials and hardships of the Revolutionary War there was the Unknown again. Later in the trials of crossing the plains and pioneering the West, there was the Unknown."

Our ancestors were willing to face and help conquer the Unknown and pay the Cost. I regret very much not being able to trace the Robison line back any farther than we have it, but I have tried to help conquer the Unknown. We had a Researcher in New York help for some time but she was unable to find anything. In a letter to me she said: "I can find no trace of the Robisons, why your folks didn't even get in jail." Well, at least, that is something worth knowing! Quite a number of years ago my sister hired a Genealogist from the Genealogical Society to work on the Robison line. She was unable to follow it in New York where it was supposed to be so she said the family was wrong, that Joseph Robison who married Cornelia Guinal was born in Dorchester, Mass. a son of James Robinson and Sarah Breck and changed his birth date to the birth date of Joseph, the son of James Robinson and Sarah Drack.

The Robinson-Breck line is very easy to follow and it was no trouble to give us a pedigree to the American immigrant. But I never did think that it was right. I did not, however, have a chance to investigate it until the summer of 1946, when I was doing research for the Partridge Family and as usual was thinking of my Mother's Family--the Robisons. I first investigated the St. George Temple Records and found that Matilda Robison King and her son, Volney, had done work in that Temple in 1882 and she had done work for her grandmother, Margaret Adams, wife of James Robison but there was no mention of Sarah Breck.

Later I found some Family records in possession of my cousin, Albert Robison in Provo, and he kindly let me take them. I found there the record taken from the record of Matilda R. King, of James Robison and Margaret Adams, parents of Joseph Robison who married Cornelia Guinal. I wrote to the President of the Robinson (Breck) Family Organization and he sent me the record of Joseph Robinson son of James Robinson and Sarah Breck. This record showed that he married Susannah ? and had four children all born in Milton, Massachusetts (close to Dorchester) the oldest son being Joseph Cox Robinson. He sent the family group. I was convinced then that we had been on the wrong line. I sent to Montgomery County, N. Y. and received some records from the Dutch Reformed Church in that

vicinity and found that there was no conflict with those records and the records Aunt Matilda had. There are still many names I cannot yet place.

In 1869 Matilda Robison King and her Husband, Thomas Riev King took what they called a "Visiting Mission," to Pennsylvania, Michigan, and New York. I copied the following from a letter written by Thomas R. King to his son William in Hawaii: Bathel, November 12, 1869:

"We arrived here at James Bennie's (Susan's husband) in Michigan on the tenth and found the folks well and pleased to see us but do not want to hear anything about Mormonism. Your mother was wonderfully disappointed in the looks of your Aunt Susan, can't believe that she is her sister, has altered so much and then her ideas are so foreign to the principles of truth. Sends her love to Aunt Margaret, would like so much to see her."

Another letter dated December 19, 1869 from Volney King in Fillmore to his brother, William, in Hawaii:

"Received a letter from Father and Mother last evening. They were at Uncle James Robison's in Pennsylvania, found him to be an old looking man and in not very good health nor spirits, having lost his wife three weeks previous and was living with his daughter. They seemed to have quite an interest in Father and Mother and quite willing to listen. Aunt Susan Bennie was with them and Joseph (Joseph V.); Martha stayed in Michigan. Father and Joseph meeting with quite success in their labors, the people were quite willing to hear and allowed them the Universalist Church to speak in."

The following is from a letter Thomas R. King wrote from Onandaga, N. Y. to William in Hawaii dated December 20, 1869:

Joseph and I held two public meetings near your Uncle James in Pennsylvania, had a very good congregation."

I am sure that Great Aunt Matilda gathered what genealogical information she could while she was there. I am very grateful to her for the Genealogical work she started and the record she left for us to build on. I have made this explanation to show why we discarded the Robinson-Breck line. This line has been adopted by a great many members of the family and I think there are still some who are reluctant to discard it. Well, so much for the "Fall of the House of Breck" as my brother calls it.

Many have asked what was the original spelling of the name Robison and when the change was made. It would be impossible to say. In the Dutch Reformed Church Records we find Robbison, Robberson, Robison, Robinson. The marriage of Joseph and Cornelia is recorded as Joseph Robertson and Cornelia Quineald. My mother's oldest brother writing to his Uncle from Crete, Illionis signed his name Robinson (as he did all his life) and his father writing on the same sheet of paper signed his name Robison. The first Robison we have any record of on our line is James Robison, who according to Aunt Matilda's record was from Charlestown, Montgomery Co. N. Y. Born about 1740. He married Mararet Adams who died in May, 1821.

At that time what is now Montgomery Co., was part of Albany Co., Tryon County was formed in 1772, then right after the Revolutionary War the name was changed to Montgomery. The town of Charlestown is now Glen.

As I write I have in my possession information which may, with further research, add several more generations to the Robison Pedigree. This was not obtained through the New York researcher. This information, if proven authentic, will be available to the Family Members who are interested. The Children of James Robison and Margaret Adams as given in Matilda King's record and found recorded in the Dutch Reformed Church records:

James Jr.	born abt. 1760	
Culbert	born abt. 1762	
William	born abt. 1764	married Jane Bussing 19 June, 1786
Susan	born abt. 1766	married Christopher Sprung 13 February 1788
Joseph	born 26 June 1768	married Cornelia Guinal, 1 January 1794.

JOSEPH ROBISON a son of James Robison and Margaret Adams, was born 26 June 1768 in Charlestown, Montgomery, N. Y. according to his daughter, Matilda's record. His marriage to Cornelia Guinal (Quenald, Quenell etc.) is recorded 1 January 1794 in Dutch Reformed Church Records as having taken place at Fort Plain, Montgomery Co. N. Y.

Cornelia was the daughter of (Lt.) James Albert Guinal and Matilda Collier. She was born 11 February 1778 six months after her father was killed at the battle of Oriskany. She died 26 April 1829 in South Auburn, Schuykill, Pennsylvania. Joseph died 9 June 1839, Oswego Co. N. Y. We have a family tradition that Cornelia was the homeliest girl in the Dutch Colony, but there was no girl there with a sharper, keener wit than hers. As near as I can make out they lived in "York State" until about 1815 when they moved to Tunkhannock, Luzerne Co, Penn. where their twins were born 27 April 1817. This place of birth is given in Peter Robison's Patriarchal Blessing. CHILDREN of Joseph Robison and Cornelia Guinal:

John	B. 17 nov. 1796	d. 29 Sep. 1848	Md. Caroline Hollenbeck
Jane	b. 28 Mar. 1799	d. 18 Mar. 1800	Md. Olive N. Howard
James Miller	b. 24 Nov. 1800	d. 9 Apr. 1875	Md. Mary Howard 2nd Mary----
William Henry	b. 6 Jul. 1802	d. Nov. 1846	Md. Elizabeth Squires 23 Jan 1823
Joseph	b. 21 May 1804	d. 3 June. 1868	Md. Lucretia Hancock 5 Feb. 1829
Lovina	b. 26 Dec. 1806	D. 16 Nov. 1835	Md. Orange Warner
Mary	b. abt. 1808	died young	
Matilda	b. 1 Mar. 1811	d. 19 Feb. 1894	Md. Thomas Rice King 28 Dec. 1831
Susan	b. 2 Oct. 1813	d. 25 Apr. 1889	Md. William Beagle 2nd James Bennie
Delilah(twin)	b. 27 Apr. 1817	d. 12 Jan. 1848	Orange Warner

Peter(twin)	b. 27 Apr. 1817	Md. Celina Chaffee
Margeret	b. 13 May 1819	d. 8 May 1891
		Md. Alva Phelps
		2nd William E. Bridges

Cornelia died in Pennsylvania in April 1829. Her son Joseph had married Lucretia Hancock in February 1829 in Clay Onandaga, N. Y. and after her death the father, Joseph Senior, and the younger children moved to N. Y. According to Grandmother Lucretia's account the children lived with her and Grandfather until they left home to work or were married. The father died 1839 in Oswego Co. where Joseph was living at the time. My grandmother said, "Big strapping fellows they were, Mr. Robison's brothers." She always called her husband Mr. Robison. Joseph Robison was a cooper by trade.

JOHN ROBISON was the oldest child of Joseph Robison and Cornelia Guinal born 17 November 1796 in Charlestown, Montgomery Co., N. Y. He married first 19 June 1825 Caroline Hollenbeck who died leaving him with one daughter. He married second Olive M. Howard daughter of Samuel B. Howard and Nancy Jones. John remained in Pennsylvania where all of his children were born in Meshoppin, Wyoming Co. He died in South Auburn, Schuylkill Co., Pennsylvania 28 September 1848. At the time of his death, his brother James Miller Robison wrote to my grandfather Joseph, who was at that time in Crete, Illinois. This letter is very interesting which I will give here:

Dear Brother Joseph:

"Under deep affliction I write the following intelligence. Once more it has pleased Almighty God to call from amongst us a near and dear Brother, yes one that has been near to us in the family in which we were raised. Our dear Brother John is no more. A week ago last Wednesday morning he got up as usual (as he has not been entirely confined to his bed for some time) and said Olive I feel almost alarmed about myself; why said she Because I feel almost well this morning. I am almost afraid I shall indulge a hope that I may live sometime yet. Sometime in the afternoon he began to grow worse. In the evening went to bed earlier than usual and grew worse and worse the night got up at 4 o'clock and said he felt strange sat up about an hour and went to bed again his cough was not as bad as usual. Olive discovered a change in his countenance, went to Caroline wished her to get up and go in and see her father as she thought he was failing fast, dressed herself and went in and asked how he did, he calmly answered and said he thought he had but a few hours to stay "the Lord has called and I must go." The neighbors were called in, he remained perfectly calm and sensible through the day at 4 P.M. he called his family around him and talked to them some time very composedly and finally told them to prepare to meet him in heaven as composedly as if he was going to take a journey. Mr. Torry asked him if he felt resigned "Yes-yes, all is well I am prepared to go" and dropped away perfectly easy without a struggle or groan. Thus our dear Brother left us with the endearing hope and consolation that our loss is his eternal gain. For my part I feel it a great consolation that he died here amongst us in his own native land.

The children feel the loss of their dear Father especially Caroline and Charles and poor Olive feels almost unconsoleable, it seems as though she cannot give him up. Mr. Torrey preached the funeral sermon to a large congregation. When I left theer Olive requested me to write to you imediately. I wrote to you four weeks ago and when I was agoing to the post office I saw George Wilson and he said he was going to start to Chicago next day and would mail it their whether you got that or not I don't know. We are all well as common yet, no rain yet of any consequence I had forgotten to tell you how Caroline came to be at Johns she was teaching a select school at \$2,50 pr week in Albington Centre she left the first of last Aug. and came home as she heard her father was worse with intension of staying with him while he remained and did so and is yet. She is a bright and highley accomplished female of bright tallents and a good education.

John requested Mr. Torrey to preach his funeral sermon which he did from Rev. XIX-6,7, and 8 verses on Sunday at the Methodist Meeting House.

Dear Brother it seems as though I cannot close till I write a little more but it is needless for me to attempt to communicate my feelings to you, but I yet indulge a hope that I may yet see you on the shores of time but it is not probable unless you come here for my health is such that it is not likely that I shall se Ill. (see Illinois) My complaint is such that I do not know how soon I may drop away perhaps suddenly. Do Joseph come and see us soon Rest yourself a little from the cares of the world and come the journey. is not very long and the expenses not great.

I think if I was as able to take a journey as you are it would not be long before I would see you. It would rejoice me to hear that you ware in your former state and standing in the Church or at least that you had renounced somewhat of your late principles. But no more of that now do write soon I don't care if it is tomorrow direct to So. Auburn, Pa. I want you Joseph to write to Olive immediately Poor woman she needs consolation in her affliction let her know that you have not forgotten her and write as consoleable letter as possible

I shall now close Polly as usual sends her love

Auburn  
Oct. 8, 1848

Yours & c  
James M. Robison

P.S. I hear enclose a lock of our dear brothers hair.

As I copied this I thought perhaps James Miller Robison did feel very much alone-- he was the only one left of the big family of Joseph and Cornelia Robison. So many of the family had embraced the unpopular Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints and I think from what he says to grandfather and from other letters he wrote later he was opposed to the new religion.

The following is from a letter written by Volney E. King to his brother, Culbert 3 December 1907:

"You know it is just as natural for the Robisons to like their kindred as it is for them to eat and their hearts correspond with their large statures and it is their unbounded love for their kindred and great respect for there fellow man and it is natural too for them to take upon themselves the troubles of others. I believe these natural traits of character will always be found in the Robison blood."

Lovina was dead, his brother William Henry died less than two years before in a wild land (Iowa) far from home. Delilah died in January of that year in Iowa while on her way to Utah. Peter was on his way to Utah. Grandfather Joseph was in Crete, Illinois making preparations to go west. Matilda and Margaret were members of the Mormon Church and on their way to Utah with their husbands. Susan was married and living in Michigan and very much opposed to the new Religion. In spite of James Miller's poor health he outlived grandfather eight years.

CHILDREN of John Robison and Caroline Hollenbeck born in Meshoppin, Wyoming Co. Pennsylvania:

Caroline C.	b. 11 Aug. 1826	d. 14 Nov. 1899	md. William Penn Sterling 22 Oct. 1850
John	b. 1 Jun. 1828	d. 7 Aug. 1830	

CHILDREN of John Robison and Olive H. Howard all born Meshoppin, Wyoming Co. Penn.

Charles	b. 16 Oct. 1831	d. 22 May 1892	md. twice
Mary	b. 6 Dec. 1833	d. 18 Mar. 1843	
Lovina	b. 16 Feb. 1836	d. 12 Jan. 1844	
Olive	b. 14 May 1838		md. William Vanadoll
Nancy H.	b. 13 Sep. 1849		md. Bernard Leversen
Margaret	b. 12 Nov. 1842	d. 21 Nov. 1842	
Mary Lovina	b. 20 Dec. 1843		md. James F. Babcock
John H.	b. 3 Apr. 1846	d. 17 Oct. 1863	

JAMES MILLER ROBISON was the second son and third child of Joseph Robison and Cornelia Guinal. He was born 24 November 1800, Charlestown, Montgomery, N. Y. and died 9 April 1875. He married Mary Howard who died 1858 and he married second Mary---. According to Census returns of Oct. 1860. His second wife was Mary age 36 she died November 1869. After her death James Miller moved to Binghampton, Broome, N. Y. where his son, Howard live. The Census gives his occupation Lock Tender. He was probably named for his mother's step-father, James Miller whom Matilda married after the death of James Albert Guinal. It seems that James Miller Robison was very religious man although he was very much opposed to Mormonism. I will copy from a letter he wrote to his son Culbert, who was in Fillmore, Utah in 1875:

"This evening while sitting here alone I thought I would write a little more, but what can I say for myself. When I think of all the mercies the Lord has bestowed on me I am astonished and amazed. What reason I have to love and obey Him for all these kind and undeserved favours. Well I do love the Lord for He has done great things for me. When I think of the precious promises revealed to me in His holy word, it is happiness to my soul. The hope that I have salvation is worth more to me than all the joys of this world. How often I think of my dear children. Could I but hear that they had saut and found the salvation of Jesus precious to their souls, how it would happify my soul. Then I would begin to think that my prayers had been answered."

There is much more in the same strain. James Miller Robison Belonged to the Mason Lodge and was buried by the Lodge Members, in Hawlyton Township close to Binghampton, Broome, N. Y. where his tombstone is still standing.



CHILDREN of James Miller Robison and Mary Howard all born in Meshoppin, Wyoming, Pennsylvania.

James Howard	b. abt. 1826		
Elizabeth	b. abt. 1828		
Joseph	b. abt. 1830		
Samuel	b. 1833		md. Abbie--
William Henry	b. abt. 1835		
Lovina	b. abt. 1837		
Culbert Byron	b. 17 Apr. 1839	d. 1 Aug. 1889	md. Ekiza Eunice Mowry 1858
Nancy	b. abt. 1841		
Theodore	b. abt. 1842 or 44d.	1862	

This information was obtained partly from the Census returns of Wyoming Co. Penn. of Oct. 1860 and partly from family Records; it may not be completely accurate but we have been unable to check it at the present time.

WILLIAM HENRY ROBISON was the third son and fourth child of Joseph Robison and Cornelia Quenell, born 6 July 1802 Charlestown, Montgomery, N. Y. He married 23 January 1823 Elizabeth Squires born 24 December 1802. Her parents are unknown and the place of her birth is uncertain. I have been unable to get anything on the early life of Gt. Uncle William but I think he must have gone to New York with his brother Peter and his sisters after the death of their mother. There is no date given of his baptism into the Mormon Church but in February 1846 he was in Nauvoo where he had his endowments in the Temple, shortly before the Saints left there. He probably left there with the rest of the Saints and went to Winter Quarters. I have heard from some of his family that he was working extra hard and working over time to finish a house before winter but he died of Cholera 27 November 1846, they also tell before he died he called his oldest son James Henry to him and urged him to make every effort to help his mother and the family to follow the Saints West.

Henry, as he was called, was sixteen years old and there were five children younger. Another baby girl was born the next May. The family came to Utah about 1851. I have read the account of his death in the Journal History of the Church in the Church Historian's Library and the name is given as Robeson. One of the Library attendants gave me permission to write the name correctly above that with a pencil.

The mother, "Aunt Betsey" as she was called was according to all I can learn about her was a very wonderful woman with great faith.

CHILDREN of William Henry Robison and Elizabeth Squires the first nine born in Onandago Co. N. Y. Nos. 10 and 11 in Nauvoo, Illinois and the last one probably in Winter Quarters.

Margaret	b. 19 Aug. 1824		md. William W. Phelps
William	b. Dec. 1825	d. Dec. 1824	
Stillborn(twin)	1827		
Stillborn(twin)	1827		
Jane	b. 17 Feb. 1828	d. 2 Mar. 1898	md. John Ackerly 2nd. Rufus Pack
James Henry	b. 24 Dec. 1830	d. 16 Mar. 1887	md. Abigail-- 2- Fernie Tundrell

Rosetta	b. 26 Apr. 1833	d. May 1873	md. Jedediah M. Grant
Julia Ann	b. 4 May 1836		md. John Webb,
Clarinda	b. 26 Oct. 1838		md. Lewis L. Bartholemew
Charles William	b. 10 Dec. 1841	d. 25 Sep. 1910	md. Lucy Adaline Hardy
Therodore	b. 21 Jul. 1844	d. 28 Jul. 1846	
Sarah Elisabeth	b. 15 May 1847	d. 9 Aug. 1936	md. Worthy Franklin Bridges.

JOSEPH ROBISON was the fifth child and fourth son of Joseph Robison and Cornelia Guinal, born at Charlestown (now Glen), Montgomery, N. Y. 21 May 1804. The last three children of his parents were born in Pennsylvania and in the Proctor Genealogy he is spoken of as Joseph Robison of Pennsylvania. In New York he met and married (his daughter says at Clay, Onondaga, Co.) on the 5 February 1829 Lucretia Hancock, daughter of Benjamin Hancock and Lucretia Proctor, born August 27, 1807 in Shrewsbury, Rutland, Vermont. Their first home was at Clay where their first five children were born. They then cleared timber land in Schroepfe Township, Oswego Co. N. Y. While here they became acquainted with Mormonism and embraced it whole-heartedly. They were baptized 4 February 1841 after the ice had been cut in the Oswego River for that purpose. From then on preparations were made for the family to join the Saints in Nauvoo, Ill., and in the summer of 1844 they left New York and started for Ill. but before reaching Nauvoo they met Missionaries who told them that the Prophet Joseph Smith and his brother Hyrum had been killed by a ruthless mob and were advised not to go there, accordingly they stopped at a small place called Orete, in Will Co. about thirty miles from Chicago, and is now the suburbs of that city. They remained there for ten years, keeping in mind all the time their preparations to go to Utah. From there Joseph wrote to his brother-in-law in New York, he said: "I should like to see all my old friends and acquaintances but I do not wish to come there to live again." It is interesting to note that he signed his name Robison and his son, Alfred writing on the same paper signed his name Robinson and signed it that way all his life. In Alfred's letter to his uncle Proctor he said: The folks reached Fillmore August 22, 1854 with ten children, one daughter-in-law, 1 grandson, making 14 in number. They had 7 wagons, 16 yoke of oxen, 2 cows, 4 horses, 2 colts." We still have this letter, faded and worn but still plainly readable. They hauled lumber from Chicago to build a house. In the spring of 1854 they sold their farm for \$2,200.00 and the money was quilted in a deep hem in Grandmother's Lucretia's petticoat and carried safely to Utah. The trip was made without the oldest son Alfred, who did not join the church and lived all his life and died in Illinois. The family stopped in Salt Lake City and paid tithing to President Brigham Young, who instructed them to go to Fillmore, Utah which they did. They lived in a fort for a number of years and then built the first

rock house in Fillmore with walls two feet thick in the first story and eighteen inches in the second story. This house is still standing and in good condition. (1958) Joseph Robison and his sons were active in the Community in both Civil and Religious affairs, always ready to lend a helping hand to new-comers. Brother John Ashman, for many years a Patriarch, says when his father's family came to Fillmore they suffered for the necessities of life. Joseph Robison took his home-made wheel barrow--made of barel staves, (for he was a cooper)--loaded it with a ham, a side of cured bacon, sack of flour, potatoes, apples and delivered it after dark. This was <sup>not</sup> the only trip of this kind that Joseph made, always after dark, and the load was sometimes topped with one of Lucretia's warm service-able quilts. Many people spoke of Joseph Robison as being the kindest man they ever knew. Louise Yates Robison said to me: "Your grandfather was a fine old gentlemen, but Lucretia was a stern uncomprising Puritan," but both had qualities desirable in any ancestors. My father, his son-in-law, said he never knew a kinder man than Joseph Robison. Joseph Robison was Mayor of Fillmore at the time of his death which occurred 3 June 1868 and his term was finished out by his son, Joseph V. Robison. Grandfather Joseph was caught in a blizzard while on his way to Deseret where he was helping his son, Benjamin, who was Bishop there, to build a dam to supply water for the town. He was lost and was out all night and died as a result of the exposure. "Joseph Robison was a quiet, unassuming man of sterling worth, good judgement and absolutely reliable and dependable. He was a hard worker, a good provider and esteemed his family above all else. He valued his religion very highly, and at his passing he had an abiding faith in his religion and the resurrection of those who espoused its cause." Lucretia Hancock Robison died 27 August 1899 in Fillmore, Utah.

CHILDREN of Joseph Robison and Lucretia Hancock, the first 5 born at Clay, Onondaga, N. Y. the next four in Schroepke Township, Oswego Co. N. Y. and the last four in Crete, Will Co., Illinois:

Alfred	b. 30 Nov. 1829 d. 25 Sep. 1892	md. Eliza Ann Wilder 6 Dec. 1852
Benjamin Hancock	b. 9 Nov. 1831 d. 24 Dec. 1882	md. Lillis E. Andre 12 May 1853 2nd Susannah Turner 26 Mar. 1864
Joseph Vickery	b. 30 Dec. 1832 d. 9 Dec. 1914	md. Martha Jane Olmstead 29 Mar. 1858 (Elizabeth Marshall)
Alvin Locke	b. 9 Mar. 1834 d. 13 Jun. 1922	Mary Catherine Olmstead 21 Aug. 1867
Emily	b. 24 Jun. 1836	died young
William Henry	b. 3 Jul. 1837 d. 5 Nov. 1867	Unmarried.
Mary	b. 13 Apr. 1839 d. 6 Jul. 1840	
Lucretia Proctor	b. 18 May 1841 d. 24 May 1930	James Clark Owens 16 Jan. 1856
Proctor Hancock	b. 5 Mar. 1843 d. 21 Sep. 1857	

Almon	b. 15 May 1845	d. 11 Feb. 1919	md. Ada Evelyn Olmstead 2nd. Josephine Sweeting
Albert	b. 8 Apr. 1847	d. 31 Oct. 1877	md. Elizabeth Marshall 28 Apr. 1873
Adelia	b. 21 Dec. 1848	d. 25 Feb. 1909	md. Platte DeAlton Lyman 18 May 1867
Franklin Alonzo	b. 29 Jul. 1851	d. 17 Oct. 1936	md. Isabella M. Pratt 10 Apr. 1872 2nd. Harriet Thorpe 30 Nov. 1882 3rd. Lois Thorpe 22 Feb. 1888

LOVINA ROBISON was the sixth child and the first daughter (to live) of Joseph Robison and Cornelia Guinal. She was born 26 December 1806 Charlestown, (now Glen) Montgomery, N. Y. and died 16 November 1835 and buried 17 Nov. 1835 white Plains Cemetery, Clay, Onondaga, N. Y. She married Orange Warner a son of Horatio Warner and perhaps Julia Burzee, born 23 June 1805 Charlottesville, Schorale Co., N. Y. died 12 June 1881 Fillmore Utah. I do not find the date when Orange Warner joined the Latter-Day Saints but I am quite sure it was after Lovina Died. Dates from the Archives Copy, by Alberta Simmons.

CHILD of Orange Warner and Lovina Robison, born in Clay, Onondaga, N. Y.

Byron	b. 1 Feb. 1833	d. Mar. 1905	md. Sybil Frink 1 Apr. 1857 2d. Ann Sophia Tyler 24 Feb. 1873.
-------	----------------	--------------	--

MATILDA ROBISON was the eighth child and the fourth daughter of Joseph Robison and Cornelia Guinal born 1 March 1811, Charlestown (now Glen), Montgomery, N. Y. She was eighteen years old when her mother died in Pennsylvania. After the mother's death the Robison Family, with the exception of the two older boys John and James Miller, returned to New York where the younger children lived with my grandfather Joseph and Lucretia. Little items of interest have been gathered from my cousin, Adelia Robison Robison, who lived with grandmother Lucretia for a number of years and has written and remembers a great many things our grandmother told her. She says grandmother Lucretia thought a great deal of Matilda who went out to work until her marriage to Thomas Rice King 25 Dec. 1831 in Cicero, Onandaga, N. Y. After her marriage she took her youngest sister Margaret to live with her. It is interesting to note that Margaret was baptized January 1843 by Thomas Rice King, her brother-in-law. Thomas Rick King was born 9 March 1813 in Marcellus, Onandaga, N. Y. a son of Thomas King and Ruth Hyde. Matilda and her husband were baptized members of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints in July 1840 and must have started immediately for Nouvoo, Ill. as their record shows that their first daughter and fifth child was born at Montrose, Lee, Iowa in July 1841. They went to the Nauvoo Temple on the 12 January 1846. In March 1847 they were in Winter Quarters ( which is now Florence Neb.)

when their son Volney was born. Volney's daughter, Mrs. Etta Lythgoe of Cowley, Wyo., writes: "Grandfather Thomas Rice King writes in his history of raising corn three years at Florence, Neb. near Omaha so they could immigrate in comfort. Grandmother said they had three wagons of their own and their boys drove stock belonging to them. They arrived in Salt Lake in Oct. 1851 and in company with other immigrants from the States they went to what was later named Millard Co., where a fort was built as a protection from the Indians. On the 21 November 1851, the County was named Millard and the town, Fillmore, in honor of Millard Fillmore who was President of the United States. The Thomas R. King Family stayed in Millard County from 1851 to 1876--twenty-five years--build homes, married and had families." While crossing the Plains, they were in Vincent Shurtliff's Company. They then moved to what was then called Circle Valley where they lived the "United Order" with other families until 1883, when the "Order" was discontinued. Thomas R. King and his family were active in the Church and aided greatly in helping to build up this new country. As I have told before, Matilda and Thomas R. King went to Pennsylvania, New York and Michigan on a "Visiting Mission" leaving Salt Lake October 1869 and returned to Fillmore 9 March 1870. These two dates are from the Journal of Platte D. Lyman. They were accompanied by my mother's brother, Joseph V. Robison and his wife, Martha. While in Pennsylvania, they visited Matilda's brother James Miller Robison. That must have been a happy meeting of a brother and sister who had not seen each other for nearly 30 years. According to Matilda's granddaughter, Lillie King Hinckley, "Matilda, dearly loved her brother James Miller Robison and was greatly attached to him." Matilda Robison King and her son Volney did work in the St. George Temple in October 1882 and I am very sure that part of the record, at least, that she used there was obtained when she was on this "Visiting Mission." The Robison Family should be forever grateful to Great Aunt Matilda for the work she did there and the Genealogical foundation she laid for us to build on.

Thomas Rice King died February 1878 or 1879 in Kingston, Piute Co. Matilda died 19 February 1894 in Kingston and they both buried at Antimony, Garfield, Utah. The town of Kingston was named after the King Family settled there.

CHILDREN of Thomas Rice King and Matilda Robison, the first one born at Cicero, Onandaga, N. Y. the second at Onandago, Onandaga, N. Y. the third at Palermo, Oswego, N. Y.; the fourth Schroeple, Oswego, N. Y.; the fifth and sixth at Montrose, Lee, Iowa, the last two at Winter Quarters, Nebraska.

William	b. 8 Apr. 1834	d. Feb. 1892	md. Josephine Henry
			2nd. Mary Ann Henry
Culbert	b. 31 Jan. 1836	d. 27 Oct. 1909	Md. Esther E. McCullough
			5 Feb. 1855
			2d. Elizabeth Ann Callister
			1865
			3d. Sarah E. Pratt Nov. 1878
John Robison	b. 27 Sep. 1837	d. 24 Jul. 1899	md. Helen Maria Webb 23 Sep. 1860
Thomas Edwin	b. 19 Apr. 1839	d. 19 Jan. 1923	md. Rebecca J. Murray 29 Apr. 1862
Delilah	b. 10 Jul. 1841	d. 5 Jan. 1907	md. George Daniel Olsen 14 Nov. 1861
Matilda Emily	b. 25 Mar. 1845	d. 17 Jul. 1846	
Volney	b. 11 Mar. 1847	d. 27 Feb. 1924	md. Carlie Eliza Lyman 15 May 1871
			2d. Eliza Susan Syrett 9 Nov. 1874.
Leroy	b. 21 Aug. 1850	d. 19 Mar. 1852	

SUSAN ROBISON was the ninth child and fifth daughter of Joseph Robison and Cornelia Guinal, born Charlestown (now Glen), Montgomery, N. Y. 2 October 1813 and died 25 April 1889 in Michigan. I know very little of her life; she was sixteen years old when her mother died in Pennsylvania. She no doubt returned to New York with her father and younger children. Here the older girls worked until their marriage. She married William Beagle, who was born according to one record about 1811 in Bronson, Branch, Michigan and died between 1838 and 1844. For about that time she was married to James Bennie who was born 3 June 1802 and died 1 May 1870. Matilda Robison and her husband went on a "Visiting Mission" in 1869 and on November 12th of that year Thomas Rice King wrote a letter to his son William from Bethel. "We arrived here at James Bennie's in Mich. on the 10th and found the folks well, seemed pleased to see us, but do not want to hear anything about Mormonism." He tells of the change in Susan, such a change that Matilda can hardly believe she is her sister.

A letter dated December 19, 1869 written by Volney King to his brother William says that their parents were in Pennsylvania with James Miller Robison and Aunt Susan Bennie was with them. Susan visited her sisters and brother Peter in Fillmore later.

CHILDREN of William <sup>Beagle</sup> and Susan Robison born, as near as I can find out, in Branch Co. Michigan:

Cornelia	b. abt. 1834	d. 1905	md. Judson Sweeting
Mary M.	b. abt. 1836		
Harrison	b. 1832	d. 1849	
Albert	b. 1838	d. 1853	

CHILD of James Bennie and Susan Robison, widow of William Beagle, born Gilead, Mich.

Maryette	b. 3 May 1845	d. 20 November 1906	md William Henry Olmstead
----------	---------------	---------------------	---------------------------

DELILAH ROBISON was the tenth child and sixth daughter of Joseph Robison and Cornelia Guinal, born 27 April 1817 (twin) in Tunkhannock, Luzerne, Pennsylvania.

She was twelve years old at the time of her mother's death and went with her father and the younger children to New York. Before 1837 she married Orange Warner (see Lovina), who had previously married her sister Lovina, who had died and left one child, Byron, who was at this time about three years old. I have not been able to find out much about her life. From the dates we have we know that she and her husband went to Nauvoo, for on the 7 February 1846 they received their endowments in the Nauvoo Temple. But they were not allowed to stay there long, their enemies never let them rest long and shortly after February 7 the Saints began to leave Nauvoo. She had one child while they were in Hancock Co., where Nauvoo is and if the story of the rest of her short life could be told it would doubtless be one of suffering and privation, but ever with a wonderful courage that led her on, never relinquishing sight of the goal they were sacrificing so much to reach. She died in Iowa 12 January 1848 leaving six children, the youngest less than a year old. All honor to such a woman, her descendants should rise up and call "her name blessed." The 1850 Census returns of Freemont Co., Iowa gives the name of Orange Warner age 45, Mary age 28 and seven children the youngest Cyrus, age 8 months, Mary's child. The third wife of Orange Warner, Mary Tyler was young to take the responsibility of such a family but she and Orange kept them together and brought them to Utah where they arrived in 1851. Delilah has a numerous posterity:

CHILDREN of Orange Warner and Delilah Robison, the first four were born in Clay, Orangeburg, N. Y. and the fifth in Hancock Co., Illinois. The last born in Montrose, La., Iowa.

Holstine Monroe	b. 8 March. 1837	d. May. 1866	Md. Ann Dewsnap Dec. 1865
Deris Burzee	b. 26 Jul. 1838	d. 28 Feb. 1914	md. Cordelia Amanda Webb 1855
Orlando Wallace	b. 23 Oct. 1839	d. 5 Jun 1920	md. Priscilla Argyle
Mortimer Wilson	b. 2 Apr. 1842	d. Aug. 1921	md. Christina Brown
Cornelia Elizabeth	18 Sep. 1844		2d. John Alexander Ray
			3d. Joseph Prisbey
Orange Horatio	b. 29 Mar. 1847	d. 24 Feb. 1934	md. Lovina Stewart
			2d. Wilhelmina Elizabeth Carlson

FATHER ROBISON was the eleventh child and fifth son of Joseph Robison and Cornelia Guinal, born (atwin to Delilah) 27 April 1817 Tunkhannock, Luzerne, Penn. He was twelve years old when his mother died and he went with his father to New York where he lived with my grand parents, Joseph and Lucretia Hancock Robison, for some years perhaps until he was married. He married October 6, 1839 at Gilbert Mills, N. Y. Miss Celina Hayward Chaffee. From an account written by my mother's brother Alvin. "My father cut his way a half mile into the dense forest



and started to clear up a farm which he had bought from a man by the name of Schroeple. The second year the snow fell four feet on the level. This was in Oswego Co. I started to school when I was four years old (1838). The school house was built on father's land. I remember sitting on the doorstep and mocking the crows flying around. The teacher was Celina Chaffee and afterwards married my Uncle Peter Robison, father's brother."

This furnishes the setting for the young eighteen-year-old school teacher. Celina Chaffee was born 26 December 1820, Sequehanna, Pennsylvania, a daughter of David Chaffee and Lucy Perrin. I have no date of Peter's baptism but his first child was born in 1841 after they left New York. I have always had the impression that he joined before my grandfather (Joseph) did. He and his wife were in Nauvoo in 1846 with his brother, William and his sisters and they too received their endowments in the Nauvoo Temple 7 February 1846. They came to Utah in 1850 and went on to Millard Co. where Peter later settled at what is now Knosh but the small settlement was then called Petersburg or Hatton. During the years 1857 and 1859, he labored in England as a Missionary and from 1859 to 1862 he was Presiding Elder of Petersburg in the Millard Stake. He died in Garrison, Millard, Utah 20 Oct. 1902 and is buried there. Celina died 17 November 1861. CHILDREN of Peter Robison and Celina Hayward Chaffee, the first three before coming to Utah, No. four in Salt Lake City, Utah and the rest in Fillmore, Millard Utah.

Maryette	b. 24 Aug. 1841 d. 11 Aug. 1847
David Peter	b. 17 Sep. 1846 d. 17 Sep. 1846
Cornelia Celina	b. 17 Sep. 1848 d. 2 Nov. 1898 md. Gilbert Furbush
Charles	b. 23 Aug. 1850 d. 13 Mar. 1912 md. Mary E. Lott
Joseph Millard	b. 29 Mar. 1852 d. 22 Nov. 1905 md. Sarah Louis Staples 25 Dec. 1875
Lucy Matilda	b. 2 Apr. 1854 d. 22 Nov. 1927 md. Carl Young
Sarah Joanna	b. 18 Jul. 1856 d. 16 Oct. 1878 md. John S. Lott
James Henry	b. 27 May 1859 d. 13 Feb. 1937 md. Emma J. Gandy 17 Jun. 1883
George Samuel	b. 18 Nov. 1860 d. 6 Feb. 1938 md. Emma Meacham

PETER ROBISON md second Sarah Kirby, I have no record of her children if she had any. He married third 21 Feb. 1850 to Mary Ashley born 29 January 1833 Overton, Flindohier, England a daughter of Richard Ashley and Elisabeth Hughes. She died 4 May 1913 in Garrison, Millard, Utah.

CHILDREN of Peter Robison and Mary Ashley, first two born in Fillmore, the next six born in Hatton, Millard, Utah and the last three born in Ely, White Pine, Nev.

Elizabeth	b. 29 Apr. 1851 d. 23 Feb. 1920 md. Brigham Young(not pres.)
John Leroy	b. 21 Aug. 1853 d. a child
Hyrum Peter	b. 23 Jan. 1855 d. 1 Aug. 1935 md. Candance Ann Pack
William Henry	b. 6 Jan. 1857 d. 3 Sep. 1938 md. Rosetta Pack
Elsie Rosetts	b. 1 May 1859 d. 25 Aug. 1928 md. Alex Gonder
Jacob Thomas	b. 29 Oct. 1861 d. 10 Oct. 1934 md. Ina Callister



Margaret Retta	b. 7 Nov. 1863 d. 1 Nov. 1951	md. William T. Gregory
Lura Delilah	b. 24 Mar. 1866 d. 3 Jul. 1933	Md. Wilber F. Fowler
Edmund Brand	b. 5 Dec. 1870	md. Mary Jane Ramsay
Almond Dewitt	b. 5 May 1872 d. 1954	md. Sarah Bradshaw
Lester Jerome	b. 13 Aug. 1875 d. 1953	md. <del>Lucinda</del> Rowland Lucinda

MARGARET ROBISON was the twelfth child and seventh daughter of Joseph Robison and Cornelia Guinal b. 13 May 1819 in Luzerne Co., Pennsylvania. She married Alva Phelps born 16 November 1813 in Susquehanna Co. Pennsylvania. He joined the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints and was baptized by Rufus Fisher on January 1843, was ordained a Seventy in Nauvoo, Illinois. His wife, Margaret was baptized in January 1843 by Elder Thomas Rive King, her brother-in-law.

Alva and Margaret received their endowments in the Nauvoo Temple on the 9 January 1846. Alva Phelps joined the Mormon Battalion leaving his wife in very poor circumstances in Winter Quarters. He died in September 1846 while with the Battalion.

I heard his granddaughter, Elida Callister Ellison tell the following at our Family Reunion in Fairmount Park in 1946. Margaret, who had been living in a "dugout," was among those who had received word that some of the Battalion boys were coming home. She obtained a room, moved from the "dugout" and with what limited means she had she began making preparations for his homecoming. She went to church one Sunday and one of the speakers, she thought it was President Young, said "Our hearts go out in sympathy to Sister Phelps this morning because of the death of her husband." That was the first Margaret had heard of it, she started to leave the Church but fainted at the door. Her brother William hurried to help her and later in trying to comfort her said that as long as he had a crust of bread he would divide with her. It was not long, however, until William fell victim to Cholera. Soon after the news of her husband's death Margaret gave birth to a tiny premature daughter, who chances for life were very slim but she grew to maturity, married Thomas Callister and became the mother of ten children.

My Grandmother Lyman (Eliza Maria Partridge) tells in her journal this. "One woman living near us whose husband was in the Battalion. When it was time for them to return she was very much elated, rented a room and made all preparations for housekeeping. But O, what a disappointment awaited her. When she thought her happiness nearly complete they told her that he was dead. O, the agony that she endured, it cannot be described. My heart ached for her but I could not comfort her." I have always felt while reading this that the woman was Great Aunt Margaret, it could very well have been. I do not know when she came to Utah, but she later married William E. Bridges and had one child who died. Margaret died 8 May 1891.

CHILDREN OF alva Phelps and Margaret Robison, the first two born in York, Steuben, Ind., and the third one in Winter Quarters.

Juliet Ann	b. 19 Apr. 1839 d.	md. Orson Pratt
Walter	b. 3 Jul. 1841 d. 3 Jul. 1841	md.
Mary Lovina	b. Sep. 1846	md. Thomas Callister

The information for these family groups has been obtained from various sources. Family records from different family members, which, be the way, did not always agree, Archives copy at the Genealogical Society, Journal History of the Church in the Church Historian's Library. Biography record of the Second Quorum of Seventy pg. 151 in the Church History Library.

GUINAL - QUENELL etc.

The name Guinal has different spellings. Great Uncle Peter always spelled it with a Q but grandfather and Aunt Matilda spelled it Guinal. Knowing as I do, the Dutch records after they were mixed with the English, produce some queer combinations in spellings. Andrew J. Provost and Herbert Seversmith, Genealogists, say they think the name is Quennell from the prominent family of that name in Surrey, England. James Albert Quennel may have been one who went from England to Holland for religious reasons. On our family records he is known as Albert but his war record is James, sometimes Grinnell. The Genealogical Society suggested using both names.

(Lt) James Albert Quinell was born probably about 1744. "He was a 2nd Lt. in the New York Troops and was among the heroes, who under the brave Herkimer fell at Oriskany, the first battle where our flag was stained with patriot blood. He died the 6 August 1777.

Our family tradition is that after he was wounded he made a great effort <sup>to</sup> get to his knees and prayed God to bless his unborn child and prosper the American cause. The prayer of this brave Patriot was answered and today he has a numerous posterity, through the daughter who was born six months after his death, many of them in the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints.

"No perfect Roster of the names of the patriots from Tryon Co., who fought at the battle of Oriskany has been preserved. They came from the various parts of the Co. and the slaughter filled old Tryon with such grief that history was neglected in the general horror. They were patriots of the highest rank and their names should be perpetuated in history and this leads us again to express our regret at the loss of the Roster. From Frothingham's History of Tryon Co. page 85.

From Forts and Firesides of the Mohawk Country, N. Y. by Vrooman page 229 It. James Grinnell is listed as being from Canjoharie, Montgomery Co., N. Y., killed at Oriskany while fighting with Colonel Herkimer. Are we doing our part as well as he did? James Albert Quenell married first in the Dutch Reformed Church in Stone Arabia, Montgomery, N. Y. Lena Van den Werken 13 March 1769.  
CHILDREN of James Albert Quenell and Lena Vanden Werken:

Jane Lovina b. abt. 1770  
Wyntie (?) p. abt. 1772

md. Peter Cornue  
md. John Quackenbush

James Albert Quenell married second Matilda Collier 7 April 1776 in Caughawago (now Fonda) Montgomery Co., N. Y. Matilda Collier was Christen 9 Feb. 1745-6 Dutch Ref. Church of Ft. Hunter, a dau. of John Collier and Madalena Quackenbush.

CHILD of James Albert Quenell and Matilda Collier:

Cornelia	b. 11 Feb. 1778 d. 26 Apr. 1829	md. Joseph Robison 1 Jan. 1794
----------	---------------------------------	--------------------------------

Matilda Collier md. Second James Miller and had the following children born at Fonda:

Peter	b. 16 Mar. 1787	md. Mary Divinney
Henry	b. 6 Nov. 1791	md. Nancy Gillespie 8 Jan. 1815
James	b. 20 Mar. 1794	md. Delilah Rockwell

Catherine Louise Wood, of Kenosha, Wisconsin, wife of Howard Van Wyck was a daughter of Peter Henry Wood, who was a son of Uriah Wood and Sarah Cornue, daughter of Peter Cornue and Jane Lovina Quenell,<sup>who</sup> was a daughter of (Lt.) James Albert Quenell and Lena Ven den Werken, claims her right to belong to the Daughters of the American Revolution through this lineage.

SOURCES: Lineage Book Nat. Soc. D. A. R. Vol. 20 page 4 Pub. B. Matilda Robison King's record.  
St. George Temple records. Dutch Reformed Church Records from Fonda, Montgomery, N. Y.

### THE COLLIER FAMILY

JOCHEM COLLIER was born about 1617, his nationality has not been definitely established. He appears first in North Amsterdam shortly before 9 March 1642 when he brought a son to be Christened in the Ref. Church in Manhattan. He is recorded there as Jochem Kayker. He appears often (his name spelled differently) as sponsor for children, of some of his friends or perhaps relatives. He leases land etc.

John O. Evjen, a learned scholar, considers that Jochem Kalder, as he calls him was either Norwegian or Danish. He suggests that Kalder sounded strange to the Dutch who gave the name a different spelling, however, the universal spelling now is COLLIER.

Mr. Evjen says it is probable that Jochem Kalder was from Norway as that name is quite familiar among the Norwegians. According to the town records Jochem was quite intimate with Dirck Holgersen (Dirck, the Swede) and Pieter Jansen who were both Norwegians. Richard Gosman de Bevoise of Woodhaven, N. Y. considered that Jochem was of French or Walloon extraction.

Seversmith has this to say speaking of William Miller Collier: "Andrew J. Provost Jr., Mr. Innes Getty and John E. Evjen, who were all descended from Jochem and had all made a very careful study of Jochem Collier and other New Amsterdam residents." The reader should understand that what follows represents essentially their work, just as though it appeared under their respective signatures. The present writer is grateful for the opportunity to present, in connection with his own descent the following record."

The Genealogical work by Andrew J. Provost Jr. is the only book in the Library besides Seversmith, although the other three have written genealogies of the Collier Family. "It is freely admitted that at this writing the origin of this surname is as unknown as the nativity of the progenitor of this family." -- Seversmith, Jochem's wife was Madalena Waele, the spelling of this surname is said to support the idea that it is of Walloon origin.

Provost has this to say of the Walloon: "The walloons were displaced Protestants, chiefly French who sought, but did not for long enjoy religious tolerance in the Provinces of S. E. Belgium. By about 1685 all of Belgium had been conquered by Spain and wholly lost to the Protestant faith. Those, who like great numbers of the Walloons refused to revert to Catholicism, fled to the Netherlands, Germany and England. A ship load of Walloons came to New Amsterdam from Holland in 1622

and found settlement there as well as at Ft. Orange and other Dutch Trading Posts." "They were good stuff -- these Walloons -- very eager to get away from European intolerance for good and all."

Jochem's wife married 2nd 1 March 1659, Gysbert Thueninzen Van Barnevelt, a widower. She went with her husband to Long Island. She was a Lutheran but in 1678 she joined the Dutch Ref. Church. On 12 February 1659 just before her second marriage she made arrangements for guardians for her children.

CHILDREN of Jochem Collier and Magdalena Waele, Christened New Amsterdam, Montgomery, N. Y., although it was Albany County at that time.

Jacobus	chr. 9 Mar. 1642 d. young	
Jurian	chr. 13 Mar. 1644	md. Lysbeth Van der Hoeven
Annetje	chr. 11 Mar. 1646	
x Michiel (twin)	chr. 5 Jun. 1650 d. abt. 1689	md. Engeltje Holgersen
		md. Fytje Van Heusen
Dorothea (twin)	5 Jun. 1650	md. Wouter Gibrtyezen Van der Schueren
Jacobus	b. abt. 1652	md. Martyje DeWit

Michiel Collier, called Michiel the Freeholder, was the son of Jochem Collier and Magdalene Waele. His father came to New Amsterdam prior to 1644. A "freeholder" is one holding land in his own right either through inheritance or for services rendered.

Michiel calls himself of Kinderhook. He was eight years of age when his mother married the 2nd time and it is probable that he went with her to Long Island. When about 18 years of age, he went to Albany, N. Y. to join his older brother Jurrain who had settled at Kinderhook. On the 14 March 1686-7 the two brothers were recorded as "among those who have seated and settled themselves on lands in the original patent, with the consent of the early patentees, and have already made considerable improvement thereon."

The map accompanying the patent shows four parcels of land amounting to several hundred acres belonging to Michiel.

About 1703, he removed to Coxsackie, then a part of Albany Co., now in Greene Co. and directly across the Hudson River from Kinderhook, which is now in Columbus Co. He lived there the remainder of his long life and where in 1720 he was listed as "Freeholder" of Coxsackie. He is recorded as receiving 34 Acres of land from Jan Casperse Hollenbeck and had land dealings with Jan Van Hoesen and wife Rachel. His son, Jurrain, was also a "freeholder." Michiel Collier married first Engeltje Holderson, or Holgerson daughter of Dirk, the Swede, and his wife Sarah Verhael. Engeltje died soon after the birth of her first child, Magdalena, who married Casper Janse Hollenbeck. Michiel md. 2nd Fytje (Spphia) Franse Heusen dau. Jurrain Janse Van Heusen and wife Katherine, Michiel d. abt. 1733.

Early Record of Albany, N. Y. Vol. 3 NYA 2d gives Michael Collier's will made 6 November 1689. This would be about 44 years before his death. He appoints as guardian of his child or children Gurrain Van Heusen and French Herdick. He mentions his first wife, deceased "and now for the second time married to Fytje daughter of Jeurain Van Hoessen or Haessen. Signed by his mark M K New Albany. CHILDREN of Michiel Collier and his wife Fytje Franse Van Heusen, all Christened in Albany.

Jochem	chr. 8 Jun. 1690	Md. Christina Vosburgh
Volkie	chr 23 Oct. 1693	md. Thomas Van Buskirk 20 May 1720
Jurian	chr. 26 May 1695	
x Johannes	chr. 9 Apr. 1699	md. Magdalena Quackenbush 31 Dec. 1727
Casper	chr. 4 Jan. 1702	md. Rachel Van den Borgh
Jacob	chr. 11 Jun. 1704 d. 20 Feb. 1751	
Issac	chr. 4 Sep. 1705 d. Feb. 1711	
Issac	chr. 6 Dec. 1711	md. Anna Pootman

Miss Van Husen says: "The baptisms in the N. Y. Lutheran Church do not mean that all of the Children were baptized in the N. Y. Church. The explanation given is that the pastor traveled up and down the Hudson as far as Albany and baptized the children in homes and Churches wherever there were Lutherans."

JOHN (JOHANNES, JAN) COLLIER was the third child of Michiel Collier and Fytje Franse Heusen. He was chr. 9 April 1699. He married 3 December 1727 Magdalena Quackenbush, chr. 3 December 1705 at Schednectady, Schenectady, N. Y. She was the daughter of Pieter Johannse Quackenbush and Neeltje Marinus.

William Miller Collier says: Conclusive proof that this Johannes (3) of Montgomery Co.. Was the son of Michiel (2) of Loonenburg, Cxsackie in Green Co. is furnished by the quitclaim deed to land in Loonenburg by Jan Collier to his brother Jochem dated February 6, 1738, in which Jan is described as "of the Mohawk Country" and Jochem as of "The Fountain Flatts" in Cxsackie."

John (Johannes, Jan) Collier's home was in Montgomery Co., where he resided until his death.

CHILDREN of John Collier and Magdalena Quackenbush, chr. Dutch Ref. Church, Ft. Hunter, Montgomery, N. Y.

Peter	chr. 14 Jan. 1738-9	
Jacob	b. abt. 1740	md. Mary Van Alstyner 25 Sep. 1761.
Isaac	chr. 24 Aug. 1742	md. (Lt.) James Albert Quenell 7 Apr. 1776
x Matilda	chr. 9 Feb. 1745-6	md. --2nd James Miller

SOURCES: Early Settlers of Buswick L. I., N. Y. and thier Descendants by Andrew J. Provost Jr., N. Y. B3 Vol. 2 pp 1-91. Colonial Families of L. I. N. Y. and Conn. by Seversmith B14A1 Vol. 2 pp 532 & 709 Dutch Reformed Records from Fonda, Montgomery, N. Y. Compiled by Carol E. Bussing. St. George Temple Records. Early Record of Albany, N. Y.--N. Y. A2d Vol. & 3 pp. 606, 607, & 608.

QUACKENBUSH

The name QUACKENBUSH has had various spellings, such as; Quackenbosch, Quackenbos, Quakkenbosch, sometimes, Kwakkenbosh, until it eventually settled into QUACKENBUSH. The name is supposed to have been derived from Quail or quack and bos, or bush a forest. Sometimes the meaning is given in such a way as to suggest a quaken-aspen forest and "van" meaning "from" would literally mean Peter from the Quaking or quail forest.

Among the Dutch "se" added to a child's name means "child of." An eg. Pieterse means son of Pieter. Neeltje Pieterse Quackenbush would be daughter of Pieter Quackenbush.

There is a great deal of conflict and confusion in the early Dutch Records of New York--very few dates and what dates there are do not always agree.

We have hired Miss Allie Van Heusen, a Dutch genealogist from Amsterdam, N. Y. to help us get the records correct. She has the same Van Heusen line we have. She says several years ago, she went to the original Dutch records and copied the first Quackenbush families. She says the reason for so much trouble is because the records have been copied and compiled by New Englanders, who did not understand the Dutch way of keeping records, and have neglected many things that are so important in understanding them. They have neglected to add the letters "se" to a name where it should be and have omitted the initials j. m. after a man's name, meaning a young man and j. d. after the girl's name in the marriage records meaning that neither had been married before.

Pieter Quackenbush, the immigrant as near as is known was from Oestgeest in the vicinity of Leyden, Holland, and studied at Leyden, and it is thought that he was the son of Pieter Van Quackenbush. He was a brick and tile maker.

All records agree that he and his wife Maritie and infant son, Reynier, came to Albany when he was 21 years of age, but an error has been made in the year he came, most records giving it as 1660. In 1686-7 a contract was made and Pieter Quackenbush sold and exchanged his house and brick yard in the colony of Rensselaerwyck, with Jacob Van Vorst for his house situated in Albany. Quackenbush agrees to deliver everything "that is fastened thereto by earth and nail, nothing in the world excepted but the burnt brick which at present are in the kiln shall belong to Quackenbush." Apparently this pantile and brick yard is the same as that belonging to Johade Hultet, which was occupied by Peter Bont as early as 1657 and which was sold to him 21 July 1668 by Adrian Van Ilpendam. Pantile was connected with tile making. This contract is signed Peter Bont,



otherwise called Quackenbush. The signing of this contract furnishes positive proof that Peter Bont and Peter Quackenbush were the same person. It also proves that the statement that Peter Quackenbush came in 1660 is not correct as Peter Bont was at Beverwyck as early as 1654, where we find his name as Bont in the Court Minutes of Ft. Orange and Beverwyck and find the name of Maritie the wife of Peter Bont or Peter Quackenbush. The name seems to be used interchangeably. N. Y. A2c Vol. 1.

It is not unlikely that Peter came over with Johan de Hutler, a partner in the colony of Rensselaerwyck, who sailed in 1653 with his family in the ship "Graft", taking with him "a goodly number of free persons among them some artisans especially a very good brick maker and many others mentioned in detail in the list to settle either in the said colony or elsewhere and assist in the cultivation of the soil there." Although Early Records of Albany Vol. 1 is not in the Library Miss Van Heusen quotes the above and it is also given in the "Documents Relating to Colonial History of New York, N. Y. 114 Vol. 14 pg 202.

What little information Simms gives in his History of Schorarie Co. is entirely wrong. In the Dutch Settlers of Albany Yearbook Mrs. George Myers Miller who claims her right to belong to the Society, thru Peter Quackenbush gives the date of his arrival in New York as 1654. Quoting from Miss Van Heusen's letter: "A great deal of later information garnered from old papers etc., that the Dutch Settlers Society of Albany has been going through, has come to light of late years."

The Peter Quackenbush who married Neeltje Marinus has generally been given as the son of Peter, the immigrant, but Miss Van Huesen gives him as Peter Johannese Quackenbush, which means that he was the son<sup>of</sup> Johannes Peterse Quackenbush who was the son of Peter the immigrant.

Austin A. Yates in his history of Schenectady Co. (N.Y. S4) gives him as Peter Johannese Quackenbush and gives his marriage to Neeltje Marinus as 1 November 1701. Yates says this Peter moved into Montgomery Co. and is the ancestor of numerous Quackenbush families west of Schenectady.

"The History and Early Settlers of Schenectady" by Sanders N. Y. S5 pg. 137, gives this Pieter as the son of Johannes Pieterse Quackenbush who was son of the immigrant. Sanders and Yates are the only compilers who give his father as Johannes Pieterse.

The History of the early New York Dutch Settlers gives the marriage of Johannes Pieterse Quackenbush first to Magtel Post and second to Anna Clute. Miss Van Huesen

shows that this second marriage is not correct, for the Johannes who married Anna Clute at the time of his marriage is marked j.m. and Johannes Pieterse Quackenbush and Magtel Post were the sponsors at the christening of his first child. It is errors like the above which have made it so hard to arrange the family groups correctly. Most compilers give the marriage date of Johannes and Magtel Post at 1683 which I am inclined to think is an approximated date. According to Miss Van Heusen the sixth child was christened 1684--no dates before that. But with the coming of Peter(Bont) Quackenbush seven years earlier than we thought there is a chance to approximate more correctly the births of the first five children.

Peter Quackenbush brought a younger sister with him, Maritje who married about 1662, Marten Cornelissen Van Buren, they were ancestors of President Van Buren.

Nicholas (Grosbeck) Smith, who was active in our church, was a descendant of Pieter Quackenbush the immigrant, whose grandson Wouter (Walter) married a Grosbeck. Nicholas G. Smith's mother was a Grosbeck.

CHILDREN of Peter and Maritie---Quackenbush the first born Holland and the rest probably Albany.

Renie Pieterse	b. abt. 1652	md. Lysbet Janse Masten 2 Mar. 1674, Classje Acobse 13 Sep. 1692
x Johannes Pieterse	b. abt. 1654	md. Magtel Janse Post abt. 1673
Wouter Pieterse	b. abt. 1656	md. Neltje Gysbertse
Antje Pieterse	b. abt. 1658	md. Nendrick Martense Beekman 1685
Neeltje Pieterse	b. abt. 1660 bur. 17 Oct. 1738	md. Albert Albertse Ryckman
Magdalena Pieterse	b. abt. 1662	md. Jonas Volckert Douw 14 Nov. 1683
Maritie Pieterse	b. abt. 1664	
Folkie Pieterse	b. abt. 1666	

JOHANNES PIETERSE QUACKENBUSH was the second son of Pieter Quackenbush, the immigrant and his wife Maritie whose maiden name is not know. Johannes married abt. 1673, Magtel Janse Post. The records as copied by the compilers gives his marriage second to Anna Clute but Miss Van Huesen shows that the Johannes who married Anna Clute was recorded as j.m. and Anna Clute marked j.d. meaning that neither had been married before. Johannes and Magtel Post Quackenbush were the sponsors when Johannes and Anna Clute's first child was born, 1702.

CHILDREN of Johannes Pieterse Quackenbush and Magtel Janse Post, probably in Albany.

Claartje(or Catherine)	b. abt. 1674	md. Dirk Takelse Hanstreet 1700.
Maria Johannes	b. abt. 1676 bur. 10 Sep. 1727	md. Jacobus Wyngaart 3 Nov. 1700
x Peter Johannes	b. abt. 1678 bur. 20 Jul. 1748	md. Neeltje Marinus 19 Nov. 1701
Johannes Johannes	b. abt. 1680	md. Anna Clute 20 Dec. 1700
Adrian Johannes	b. abt. 1682	md. Catherine Van Schayck 1699
Geertruy	chr. 10 May 1684	md. Class Gerritse Wraken 1704
Magtel	chr. 13 Feb 1687	

Abranam Johannes Chr.23 Mar. 1690  
 Isaac Johannes chr. 19 Feb. 1693  
 Jacob Johannes chr.17 Nov. 1695

md.Rebecca Dirk Groot 27 Oct.  
 1737  
 md.Geertruy Vanden Werke 20  
 Sep. 1719

PETER JOHANNES QUACKENBUSH was the first son and third child of Johannes Pieterse Quackenbush and his wife Magtel Janse Post. He was born probably at Albany or near there about 1678, and married 19 Nov. 1701, Neeltje Marinus daughter of David Marinus and Rache. Hanse. According to Sanders he is the Peter who moved into Montgomery Co., and became the ancestor of all the Quackenbush families west of Schenectady. He was buried 20 July 1748.

The children of his daughter Magdalena and John Collier are registered in the Church at Ft. Hunter, Montgomery Co., N. Y.

The story is told that his oldest son, David, while working for Captain Scott, was asked by one of the other employed men to say a good word for him to Captain Scott's daughter, Ann, which David did rather reluctantly as he admired Miss Ann himself. Then the story is very much like the story of John Alden, for some encouragement from Miss Ann, David proposed and was married to her 11 May 1723.

CHILDREN of Peter Johannes Quackenbush and Neeltje (Cornelia) Marinus, the first six recorded in Albany, N. Y. and the last three in Schenectady, N. Y.

David	chr.21 Jun. 1702		md. Ann Scott 11 May 1723
Abraham	chr. 12 Nov.1704	died young	
x Magdalena	chr.30 Dec. 1705		md. John Collier 31 Dec. 1727
Abraham	chr.19 Sept. 1708		
Jeremias	chr.26 Oct. 1713		
Rachel	chr.23 Jan. 1716		
Johannes	chr.15 Mar. 1718		
Geertruy	chr.17 Jul. 1720		
Peter (?)	bapt. 1710		

Should go in before Jeremias, who was named for Neeltje's step father Jeremiah Tickston.

SOURCE: Quackenbush Family by Adrian Srydan Quackenbush.  
 Not in the Library N. Y. Gen. & Biogra. Record  
 N. Y. 102 by Talvott.  
 Early Settlers of Schenectady by Johathan Pearson  
 N. Y.s5d  
 Early History of Settlers of Schenectady, by Sanders  
 N. Y. s5  
 History of Schenectady Co. by Austin S. Yates N.Y.s4  
 Dutch Settlers Society of Albany Yearbook Vol. 6  
 pg. 15 N. Y. Alc.  
 History of Schenectady Patents by Pearson N.Y. s5e  
 Documents relating to the Colonial History of N.Y.  
 Vol. 14 pg 202 N. Y. 114  
 Lineal Ancestors of Rufus Remington Young and Jane  
 Vesbury ALB7 p.46  
 Court Minutes of Rensselaerwyck and Schenectady, N.Y.  
 Vol. 1 N.Y. A2c  
 Letters from Miss Allie M. Van Heusen, Amsterdam, N.Y.

Amsterdam, N.Y. Feb. 29, 1956

Mr. Wayne Mn. Merrick  
5519 Kootenai St.  
Boise Idaho.

My dear Mr. Merrick:

. . . I am a registered Genealogist, and do a great amount of work for western people . . .

A great deal of . . . information has come to light . . .

From this letter information it is clear that Jan Franse Van Hoesen and his wife did not come from Huizen on the Zuyder Zee. The name seems to have been originally Van Hussum, and Hussum is a place on the west coast of Schleswick, which belonged to Denmark until . . . Bismarck. Also his wife, Volcke Jurrainse and her sister in signing deeds signed as Van Northstrand, and Northstrand is an island just across from Hussum. A good deal of this is given in the year Books of the Dutch Settlers society. . . I shall be glad to copy it for you at \$1.00 per hour. These letter records also give us the date of Franse's death, hitherto unknown, as 1665, when he died suddenly in the course of making his will.

Quite a lot of the early settlers of Albany . . . were not Dutch by birth, but were refugees to Holland from other countries. . . I found a note that said that many of the early settlers were Lutheran, among them being the Van Hoesens. Sure enough I found them in the Lutheran Church of New York. Also the tradition that Jurrain was the eldest son was not true nor that he was born on the high seas for Jan Franse had a son, Francis, 1640, Chr. Dutch Reformed Church of New Amsterdam, so they were in this country before that. Frans should have been the oldest son as the custom was to name the first son after the father's father and second son after the mother's family, in this case properly, Jurrain. Francis must have died very young for Jurrain was the oldest at his father's death.

On the chart you have left out one generation of the Quackenbush family, it should be;

1. Peter Quackenbush d. 1696 of Albany married Maritie.
2. Johannes Peter Quackenbush of Nishkayuna married Magtel Janse Post.
3. Peter Johannes Quackenbush, died 1748 married Neeltje Mexinus.

The first Peter Quackenbush was son of Johannes, not Peter and the second was Peterse, son of Peter, the 3rd Peter Johannesse, son of Johannes. This is the regular method of naming the sons.

Pearson's First settlers of Albany has many mistakes in it because it was compiled by a New Englander, and not by a Dutchman. He overlooked such little things as j.m. (Young Man) and j.d. (Young Daughter) in marriage records, and did not put down the sponsors at the baptisms of the children, which is the only way one can prove a Dutch family correctly . . .

Yours Sincerely,

Miss Allie M. Van Heusen  
33 Stewart Street  
Amsterdam, N.Y.

JAN FRANSEN VAN HEUSEN OR HUSUM

Several years ago I copied some information from the Hartford Times which stated that Jan Fransen Van Huesen and his wife, Volkie Jurrainse came from the Zuyder Zee in Holland and that their son Jurrainse was born on the high seas.

Miss Van Husen of Amsterdam, N. Y., who follows this same line and has spent a great deal of time on it, has corrected this statement saying that a great deal of information "has been garnered from old papers and records that the Dutch Settlers Society has been going through." The name seems to have been Van Husum, according to this new information.

Husum was located on the west coast of the Province of Schleswick, Denmark. The King of Denmark was Duke of Schleswick and Holstein Provinces in the southern part of the Danish peninsula but in 1864 they were given to Prussia by Bismark after the Danish War in spite of the "gallant resistance of the Danes."

Jan Fransen Heusen or Husum was in Albany before 1640 and according to these earlier records he is given as Van Husum. His wife, Volkie Jurrainse and her sister Jannetje Jurrainse in signing deeds signed their names as Van Nortstrandt, which is the name of an Island off the west coast of Schleswick and opposite Husum. According to this information they were Danish, although they may have been in Holland before coming to New York. The Van Heusens were Lutherans.

Their son, Jurrain was not the oldest son as they had a son Francis Christened in the Dutch Reformed Church in New Amsterdam in 1640. He must have died young as he is not named in his father's will, but Jurrain is named as the oldest son.

This follows closely the custom of naming their children, the first son being named for the father's father and the next son named for the Mother's father.

Volkie Jurrainse was a busy-body and mischief maker--was always in trouble with her neighbors. She was taken into Court and according to the Court Minutes was fined and reprimanded several times. Finally the Court bound her husband over to see that she kept the peace or pay a fine. "Whatever he did to her, she was never on the Court records again, although under Dutch Law a husband had no control over his wife. She kept her own property, and used it as she would, never even giving up her maiden name, very unlike the New England woman who had no rights after marriage."

In the "Hugson" the novelist Carl Carmer (the fifth chap.) gives an interesting account of the trouble between Volkie and her neighbors and he follows the Court Minutes very carefully.

Jan Fransen Van Heusen and his wife, Volkie Jurrainse made a joint-will which is very interesting. Her name is given as the daughter of Van Noortstrant, he Van Heusen, lying abed sick and his wife, Volkie Jurrainse, being of sound of body and both having full use of their faculties etc. First and foremost they commend their mortal souls to the gracious and merciful hands of God, their Creator and Redeemer and their bodies to Christain burial. The sole survivor of both of them shall be sole heir to all the property that may be left. The survivor shall be held to bring up the six minor and unmarried children, the survivor being appointed guardian of the said children, whereby to exclude and shut out the honorable orphan-masters and everyone else from the guardianship of the Children.

When the writing had progressed to the point where it was to be signed Jan Fransz Van Heusen wanted to get up from his bed and sit near the fire, where on being taken there and put in a chair, he suddenly unexpectedly gave up the ghost and died, Monday 20 November 1665 at eleven o'clock in the forenoon.

The American Genealogist Vol. 30 N b2 gives Jan Fransz Van Heusen as age 31 in 1639, this would make him about 57 years of age when he died.

The Children named in the will are:

Jurrain	age 23 years
Marya	age 14 years
Catarina	age 12 years
Johannes	age 10 years
Jocab	age 8 years
Volkert	age 7 years.

There were named two married daughters, Styntie Janse and Annatje Janse as having received their portion.

Jan Franse Van Heusen settled first at Ft. Orange and Beverwyck (now Albany) and purchased land, the principal purchase was that of Claverack, a deal made 5 June 1662 of several hundred acres including the site on which the city of Hudson now stands. It was bought for the sum of 500 guilders (value now about 40 cents) in beavers. It was owned by two Indians Parneteplet and Tatan Kenant. The sale was confirmed 11 of June all the signatures being made by signs or marks. Jurrain as the oldest son received letters of administration but an amiable settlement was made by which he conveyed the land adjoining the Hudson River to his brother, Johannes and his brother, Jacob and his brother-in-law Francis Harding. The deed was executed 7 Jan. 1704 and recorded in Albany. Volkie Jurrainse Van Heusen married second before 1678 Gerrit Visbeeck and again appeared in court as she and her husband were having trouble with the neighbors over a road. Volkie and her husband made an agreement with Jurrain 22 June. 1694 regarding the settlement of his father's estate.

Early Records of Albany Vol. 2 pg 400 gives an agreement between Volkie, (widow of Jan Van Huesen) and Gerritt Visbeeck and her son Jurrain Van Heusen Recorded 16 Nov. 1703. Translated from the original Dutch by Jonathan Pearson.

Also the 4 August 1684 Gerritt Visbeeck, husband and guardian of the widow of JanFranzen Van Heusen deeds land to Janse Jurrainsen also to Jacob Van Heusen, to Frank Hardick and to Maria and Volkert.

CHILDREN of Jan Fraz Van Heusen and Volkie Jurrainse chr. perhaps in Albany dates approximated from ages given at the time of the father's will.

Francis	chr. 1640	died young	
x Jurrain Janse	b. 1643		md. Catherine (perhaps) Casperse
Styntje	b. abt. 1645		md. Jan Thuse Goes before 1665
Annetje	b. abt. 1647		md. Laykas Gerrites bef. 1665
Marya	b. 1651		md. Hendrick Cocuraltse
Catherine	b. 1653		md. Francis Harding
Johannes	b. 1665		
Jacob	b. 1667		md. Judith Cleaum
Volkert	b. 1658		md. Maria Benson

Jurrain Janse Van Heusen was the oldest living son, age 23 years at the time of his father's death in 1665. As the will was not signed he made a contract with his brothers and sisters and settled his father's estate with his mother and his step-father as has been given above. He was probably a Freeholder a Freeholder as his brother Jacob was. A freeholder being owner of land in his own right received through inheritance or deed. Jurrain married Catherine(perhaps) Casperse. Jurrain's will was dated 15 May 1711 and names the following children with no ages given.

Casper the oldest son	
Janse The youngest son	
x Fytje	md. Michael Collier
Mary	

Fytje was Michael Collier's second wife and must have been several years younger than he was.

SOURCE Dutch Settlers Yearbook Vol. 6 pg 15  
1930-31 NY. Alc.  
New York Historical Society Vol. 2 pg  
1708-29  
New York Genealogy and Giography Vol. 46  
pg. 1680 NY 46  
Hudson and Mohawk Valleys by Reynolds  
Vol. 4 pg. 1680 NY 46  
N. E. Hist. and Gen. Soc. Am. Pb. H.  
NY and New England by S. V. Talcott NY  
102 pg. 12  
-History of Schenectady Patents by Pearson  
NY S. 5e  
Early Hist. of Schenectady by Sanders NY  
S5  
First Settlers of Schenectady by Pearson  
pg. 196 NY S5d  
The Modern Wold by West pg. 585  
Letters from Miss Allie Van Heusen, Amster-  
dam, N. Y.  
Early records of Albany NY A2d Vol.2 pg400

# HANS CARELSE TOLL

Hans Careles Toll was in New Armsterdam, N. Y. between 1659 and 1660, in most cases his name being given as Hans Carelsen. In 1662 he is mentioned as Hans Carelsen Noorman, meaning that he came from Norway, another record says that Carel Hansen Toll came from Sweden, "directly from the Isle of Guracoo to Schenectady," but Carol Hansen Toll was the son of Hans Carelesen Toll and could not have come from Sweden or Norway either as his mother came from Holland in 1643 when she was 8 years old.

It seems that some of the historians have confused the two men. One statement says Carel Hansen Toll was Selectman during years when he was too young for that and it could have meant only his father. Conflicting statements of this kind make it difficult to make a perfect record.

In Early Records of Albany Vol.3 pg 152 we find this: Hans Carelsen Van Langessout, that is, Langesund, a town of Norway on the Skagerack, which is an arm of the North Sea, between Denmark and Norway. I think it is a fact that they were not Dutch but Scandinavian.

"On the 1 Apr. 1671 were married in New York, Hans Carelsen, widower of Neeltje Cornelise, residing in Albany and Geertje Teunis Widow of Cors Janszen residing here in New York" Hans Carelsen died before 20 May 1685 for on that date his widow married Francis Anthony. On the 3 Feb. 1661 Hans Carelsen, the Noorman, paid the Church for a large pall. I thought at first that this might have been for his wife but she is mentioned in her parents will in 1663. A large pall was for an adult and a small pall for a child. N.Y. A 1c Vol.7 pg/9.

Hans Carelsen Toll married Neeltje Cornelius born in Holland. 1635 a dau. of Corelis Segerse Van Voorhout and Brechtgen Jacobse (which see.). Sheddied before 1671.

CHILDREN of Hans Carelsen Toll and Neetje Corlise born probably in Albany.

x Carel Hansen	b. abt. 1658	d. Mar. 1738	md. Lysbeth Janse Rinckout 1685
x Rachel Hanse	b. abt. 1662		md. David Williamse Marinus
			md. Jeremiah Tickstone 1697

Rachel is never given the name of Toll.

Hans Carelsen Toll has many descendants through his son who have retained the name of Toll.

I have been unable to find anything more about David Williamse Marinus, except that he married Rachel Hanse and died before 1697 when she married 2nd Jeremiah Tickstone. Carel Hansen Toll's name appears many times in land transactions and mentions in several places of selling or buying land from Jeremiah Tickstone, who married his sister, Rachel.



CHILDREN of David Williamse Marinus and Rachel Hanse:

x Neeltje	b.abt. 1682	md. Peter Johannese Quackenbush 1701
William	b.abt. 1688	md. Baata Klein
Johannes	chr.abt. 1692	
Catherine	b.abt. 1694	md. Thomas Noble
David	b.Jan. 1696	

CHILDREN of Jeremiah Tickstone and Rachel Hanse

Elizabeth	chr.9 Oct. 1698	md. Wouter Swart
Debora	chr.30Oct. 1701	md. Isaac DeGraff

David Williamse Marinus was a citizen of Schenectady before 1684. Am.Pub. N. Vol40

CORNELIS SEGERSE (Van Egmont, Van Voorhout)

CORNELIS SEGERSE, Van Egmont on the 25 August 1643 signed a contract with Killiaen Van Rensselaer director of the Chartered West India Company at Amsterdam, Holland, and sailed in September <sup>1643</sup> 1643 with his wife and children. On his arrival in Renesslaerwyck, he took up a farm on Castle Island near Albany. In 1644 his rent was by far the highest rent of any of the farmers in Renesslaerwyck. He owned 140 acres and maintained a Brewery on his property as well.

He uses the name of Van Egmont sometimes but his will is signed Corelis Zeegerzoon Van Vorhout. Egmont is near Alkmaar and Vorhout is a small place near Leyden. The prefix "Van" meaning simply from.

In one of the New York Histories there is a lengthy article giving the history of the name of Egmont which goes back fro generations in Holland but to me it did not prove that Cornelis was an Egmont. The name Van Egmont may have been from the place where he lived. At any rate, the family is recorded in the Genealogical Society Archives by the name of Egmont. Some of his descendants have used the name of Segerse, some Egmont and some Van Vorhout.

In the contract made by Cornelis Segerse and Van Renesselaer he binds them all to service, perhaps to pay for their passage. The names and ages in the contract in 1643 were:

Cornelis Segerse	age 44
wife Brechtgen	age 45
Cornelise	age 22
Claus	abt 20
Seger Cornelius	age 14
Lysbeth	age 16
Jabbetjen(Janette)	age 10
Neeltje Cornelius	age 8

Following are the marriages of the above children:

Cornelis	b. 1621	d. 1668	md. Catalyntje Frans
Claus	b. 1623	d. bef. 1662	md. Brechie Maryns
Lysbeth	b. 1627		md. Francis Boon 1659-4
Seger Cornelisaen	b. 1629	d. 26 June 1660	md. Jannatje Teunise Van Vetchen
Janette	b. 1633		md. Jacob Janse Schermerhorn
x Neeltje	b. 1635	d. bef. 1 Apr.	md. Hanse Carelse Toll

Seger No. 4 was killed in a fight with Andries Herbertus Constapel whom he had severely wounded in the head with a piece of wook. He was reckless and of dissipated habits. Constapel was the husband of Annetje Jurrainse, a sister to Volkie wife of Jan Frans Van Heusen and both women appeared in court to ask for mercy for Constapel. Segerse Cornelis and his wife Brechie Jacobsen made a joint will dated 22 Nov. 1663, they mention their youngest daughter, Neeltje wife of Hans Carelsox, and Segerse's name is signed Zeegerzoon Van Vorhout.

In giving an outline of these Dutch lines I want it understood that there are many discrepancies and the lack of surnames, among the earlier settlers from Holland and Scandanavia, and the woeful lack of dates, and the conflict between the different historians and genealogists of the early New York records make it almost impossible to prepare what I think is any where near a perfect record. In the main the Pedigree is correct and I leave it with the hope that at some future time, not too far distant, I hope, if someone in the family becomes interested they will find what I have written as helpful and a foundation to build on and I also hope that it will be possible to complete the records. I wish to express my appreciation to all those who have in any way helped me with this record.

I am especially grateful for the help given me by Montchesney R. Gottsfredson a third great grandson of Matilda Robison King who came and offered his help July 1958 when I needed it to finish this manuscript.

I finish this short record with a feeling of respect for my Robison Ancestors and gratitude to them for the wonderful part they have taken in making it possible for their descendants to live in this wonderful land of liberty and especially to enjoy the blessings offered by the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints which most of us enjoy.

<b>HUSBAND</b> <u>Corel (Charles) VAN DYKE</u> <u>Karel Cornelis J. VAN DYKE</u>		<b>Husband</b> <u>Karel Cornelis J. VAN DYKE</u>	
<b>Born</b> <u>1646</u> <u>Place</u> <u>NETHERLANDS</u>	<b>Wife</b> <u>Lizsabeth ARDS Vander HARD</u>		<b>NAME &amp; ADDRESS OF PERSON SUBMITTING SHEET</b>
<b>Chr.</b> <u>27 Jan 1680</u> <u>Place</u> <u>New Utrecht</u> <u>New York</u>	<b>Wied</b> <u>F#1396335 F#76369 (18)</u>		
<b>Mor</b> <u>1734</u> <u>Place</u> <u>Monmouth Co., New Jersey</u> <u>N.J.</u> <u>1732?</u> <u>1734.</u>	<b>Examiners:</b> <u>2.</u>		<b>RELATION OF ABOVE TO HUSBAND</b>
<b>Died</b> <u>Place</u> <u>Monmouth Co., New Jersey</u> <u>N.J.</u> <u>1732?</u> <u>1734.</u>	<b>State or with</b> <u>Libert P. 12</u>		
<b>Bur.</b> <u>Place</u> <u>Monmouth Co., New Jersey</u> <u>N.J.</u> <u>1732?</u> <u>1734.</u>	<b>Mission</b>		<b>RELATION OF ABOVE TO WIFE</b>
<b>HUSBAND'S FATHER</b> <u>Jan Thomasse VAN DYKE</u>	<b>HUSBAND'S MOTHER</b> <u>Tyntyge ACHTENS</u>		
<b>HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES</b>	<b>RELATION OF ABOVE TO HUSBAND</b>		<b>RELATION OF ABOVE TO WIFE</b>

FOUR GENERATION SHEET FOR FILING ONLY			
WIFE <u>LYS<sup>AKOS</sup>BETH VAN DER HARDS</u>		YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/>	
DATE SUBMITTED TO GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY			
LDS ORDINANCE DATA			
BAPTIZED	(Date)	ENDOWED	(Date)
HUSBAND	WASHI	WASHI	
	28 Aug 1987	4 Apr 1988	

[illegible]

SOURCES OF INFORMATION	OTHER MATERIALS
W.P. in Monmouth Co., New Jersey 1732 (1734?) Libbie p.12	

NECESSARY EXPLANATIONS

**HUSBAND** Jan Janse VAN DYKE (Captain)  
abt 1650 Place Netherlands ss 8 Mar 1988  
Chr. 9 May 1673 Place New York City, New York ss 1553806, #518637(31)  
Mar 1736 Place New Utrecht, Kings Co., New York sp. 1736.  
Died 1736 Place New Utrecht, Kings Co., New York sp. 1736.  
Bur. Place  
HUSBAND'S FATHER Jan Thomasse VAN DYKE HUSBAND'S MOTHER Tyntyje Achias  
OTHER WIVES

**WIFE** Tyntyje VAN PELT Tyntyje thysse van Pelt  
Born 4 Sept 16 Place Place  
Chr. Place  
Died Place  
Bur. Place  
WIFE'S FATHER WIFE'S MOTHER  
WIFE'S OTHER WIFE'S MOTHER  
HUSBANDS

SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE	WHEN DIED
M	List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth. Given Names SURNAME	DAY MONTH YEAR	TOWN	TO WHOM	DAY MONTH YEAR
F	1 Catherine VAN DYKE	abt 1676	#457804	Kings N.Y.	Daniel HENDRICKSON
F	2 Mayke VAN DYKE	abt 1675	New Utrecht	Kings NY	Johannes Daniel RICHON.
M	3 Jan VAN DYKE	1680	Utrecht	N.Y.	Anna VERKER
M	4 Mathys Thys VAN DYKE	4 Nov 1683	New Utrecht	Kings N.Y.	Angelica Elizabeth Maxwell
F	5 Angenietje VAN DYKE	29 April 1686	New Utrecht	N.Y.	Simon DE HAET
F	6 Jangetje VAN DYKE	1689	New Utrecht	Kings N.Y.	Rutgers VAN BRUNT
F	7 Catleyntje VAN DYKE	13 Nov 1681	New Utrecht	N.Y.	Garnet KETELTAS
F	8 Eva VAN DYKE	abt 1674	New Utrecht	Kings NY	Steen COERTE VOORHEES
F	9 Abraham VAN DYKE	abt 1685	New Utrecht	Kings NY	Washi
M	10 John	abt 1685	"	"	"
	11				

**SOURCES OF INFORMATION**  
TGT

**OTHER MARRIAGES**  
#3 Jan had: 1. Tyntyje. 15 April 1707 } born  
clerk Jacob 2. Catrina 12 April 1708 }  
TGT 3. Jan 5 Nov 1709 }  
471808 3176 4. Rieolf 18 May 1711 }

**NECESSARY EXPLANATIONS**  
New Utrecht  
Sheet 3a  
Admitted to Hartungen Reformed Ch.



HUSBAND Thomasse Janse VAN DYKE

Born \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
Chr. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
Mar. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
Died \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
Bur. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

HUSBAND'S FATHER

HUSBAND'S MOTHER

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

WIFE Sytie DIRKS

Born \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
Chr. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
Died \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
Bur. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

WIFE'S FATHER

WIFE'S MOTHER

WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth. Given Names SURNAME	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM	WHEN DIED		
		DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY		DAY	MONTH	YEAR
1											
M	Jan Thomasse VAN DYKE						Netherlands				
2											
M	NICHOLAS Thomasse VANDYKE						"				
3											
M	Hendrick Thomassee VANDYKE						"				
4											
5											
6											
7											
8											
9											
10											
11											

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

OTHER MARRIAGES

NECESSARY EXPLANATIONS

Husband

Wife

Ward  
Examiners:

1.

2.

State or  
Mission

NAME & ADDRESS OF PERSON SUBMITTING SHEET

RELATION OF ABOVE TO HUSBAND RELATION OF ABOVE TO W

FOUR GENERATION SHEET FOR FILING ONLY

YES ☐

NO ☐

DATE SUBMITTED TO GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

LDS ORDINANCE DATA

BAPTIZED (Date) ENDOWED (Date) SEALED (Date and To WIFE TO HUSBAN

HUSBAND

WIFE

SEALED (Date and To CHILDREN TO PARE

5-7



<b>HUSBAND</b> <u>Hendrick VAN DYKE</u>						<b>Husband</b>			
Born _____		Place _____				<b>Wife</b>			
Chr. <u>2 July 1653</u>		Place _____				Ward Examiners: 1. _____		NAME & ADDRESS OF PERSON SUBMITTING SHEET	
Mar <u>29 Feb 1680</u>		Place <u>Staten Island, New York.</u>				2. _____			
Died _____		Place _____				Stake or Mission _____			
Bur. _____		Place _____							
HUSBAND'S FATHER <u>Jan Thomasse VAN DYKE</u>				HUSBAND'S MOTHER <u>Tryntje ACHIAS</u>				RELATION OF ABOVE TO HUSBAND	
HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES								RELATION OF ABOVE TO WIFE	
<b>WIFE</b> <u>Jannetje VAN BORKULOO</u>									
Born _____		Place _____		<u>Family settles in Bucks Co., PA.</u>					
Chr. _____		Place _____							
Died _____		Place _____							
Bur. _____		Place _____							
WIFE'S FATHER _____				WIFE'S MOTHER _____					
WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS									
<b>LDS ORDINANCE DATA</b>									
		BAPTIZED (Date)		ENDOWED (Date)		SEALED WIFE			
HUSBAND									
WIFE									
<b>CHILDREN</b>									
SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE	WHEN DIED		
M F	List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth. Given Names SURNAME	DAY MONTH YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	TO WHOM	DAY MONTH YEAR		
1									
M	Willemetje VANDYKE	8 Jul 1681			N.Y.	Christian VAN HOORN			
2									
M	Dredrick VAN DYKE				N.Y.				
3									
F	Annetje VAN DYKE	abt 1698	Staten Island		N.Y.				
4									
M	Jacob VAN DYKE		Six Mile Run		N.J.				
5									
6									
7									
8									
9									
10									
11									
SOURCES OF INFORMATION					OTHER MARRIAGES			NECESSARY EXPLANATIONS	
								Sheet 7a	



HUSBAND Lambert VAN DYKE.

Born \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
Chr. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
Mar. Abt 1676 Place \_\_\_\_\_  
Died \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
Bur. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

Husband

Wife

Ward  
Examiners:

1.

2.

State or  
Mission

NAME & ADDRESS OF PERSON SUBMITTING SHEET

HUSBAND'S FATHER Jan Thomasse VAN DYKE

HUSBAND'S MOTHER Tryntje ACHIAS

HUSBAND'S  
OTHER WIVES

RELATION OF ABOVE TO HUSBAND RELATION OF ABOVE

WIFE Fytje BARENTS

Born \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
Chr. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
Died \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
Bur. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

FOUR GENERATION SHEET FOR FILING ONLY

YES ☐

NO ☐

DATE SUBMITTED TO GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

WIFE'S FATHER

WIFE'S  
MOTHER

WIFE'S OTHER  
HUSBANDS

LDS ORDINANCE DATA

BAPTIZED (Date) ENDOWED (Date) SEALED (Date)

HUSBAND

WIFE

SEALED (Date)  
WIFE TO HL

SEALED (Date)  
CHILDREN TO

SEX M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth. Given Names SURNAME	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM	DAY	WHEN DIED		
		DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY			DAY	MONTH	YEAR
1 F	Ida VAN DYKE	25	Dec	1677			N.Y.					
2 F	styntje VAN DYKE	12	Feb	1682			N.Y.					
3 M	Barent VAN DYKE	12	Nov	1683			N.Y.					
4 F	Feytje VAN DYKE	15	June	1685			N.Y.					
5 M	Jacob VAN DYKE	24	Mar	1687			N.Y.					
6 M	Jan VAN DYKE	21	Apr	1689			N.Y.					
7												
8												
9												
10												
11												

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

OTHER MARRIAGES

NECESSARY EXPLANATIONS

Sheet 6a

Sheet 5a

HUSBAND Achias VAN DYKE

Born \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
Chr. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
Mar \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
Died Abt 1707 Place \_\_\_\_\_  
Bur. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

HUSBAND'S FATHER Jan Thomasse VAN DYKE

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES Magdalen Hendrese md 1693.

HUSBAND'S MOTHER

Tryntje ACHIAS.

Husband

Wife

Ward  
Examiners:

1.  
2.

Stake or  
Mission

NAME & ADDRESS OF PERSON SUBMITTING SHEET

RELATION OF ABOVE TO HUSBAND RELATION OF ABOVE TO WIFE

FOUR GENERATION SHEET FOR FILING ONLY

YES ☐

NO ☐

DATE SUBMITTED TO GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

LDS ORDINANCE DATA

BAPTIZED (Date) ENDOWED (Date) SEALED (Date and Temp)  
WIFE TO HUSBAND

HUSBAND

WIFE

SEALED (Date and Temp)  
CHILDREN TO PARENT

SEX M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth. Given Names SURNAME	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM	DAY	WHEN DIED MONTH	YEAR
		DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY				
1 M	Lambert VAN DYKE	16	Sep	1677			NY	Mayke HOOGLANDT			
2 F	Tryntje VAN DYKE	17	Oct	1680			N.Y.				
3 F	Barbara VAN DYKE	20	Dec	1682			N.Y.				
4 M	Barent VAN DYKE	20	May	1685			N.Y.				
5 M	Thomas VAN DYKE	17	Apr	1687			N.Y.	Annetje			
6 M	Jacobus VAN DYKE			1685?				abt 1718. Catherine VAN BRUNT			
7											
8											
9											
10											
11											

in 1712 lived near Six mile R.  
N.J.

settled in Harlingen Tract in 1710

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

OTHER MARRIAGES

NECESSARY EXPLANATIONS

sheet 4a

**HUSBAND** Jan Janse VAN DYKE (Captain)  
 Born abt 1650 Place Netherlands  
 Chr. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
 Mar 9 May 1673 Place New York City, NEW YORK  
 Died 1736 Place New Utrecht, Kings Co., New York WP. 1736.  
 Bur. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
 HUSBAND'S FATHER Jan Thomasse VAN DYKE HUSBAND'S MOTHER Tryntje ACHIAS

Husband

Wife

Ward  
Examiners: 1. \_\_\_\_\_  
2. \_\_\_\_\_

Stake or  
Mission

NAME & ADDRESS OF PERSON SUBMITTING SHEET

RELATION OF ABOVE TO HUSBAND RELATION OF ABOVE TO WIFE

FOUR GENERATION SHEET FOR FILING ONLY

YES ☐

NO ☐

DATE SUBMITTED TO GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

### LDS ORDINANCE DATA

BAPTIZED (Date) ENDOWED (Date) SEALED (Date and Terr  
WIFE TO HUSBAND)

HUSBAND

WIFE

SEALED (Date and Terr  
CHILDREN TO PARE)

**WIFE** Tryntje VAN PELT

Born \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

Chr. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

Died \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

Bur. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

WIFE'S FATHER

WIFE'S  
MOTHER

WIFE'S OTHER  
HUSBANDS

SEX M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth. Given Names SURNAME	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE		WHEN DIED		
		DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	TO WHOM	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	
1 F	Catherine VAN DYKE					Kings	N.Y.	Daniel HENDRICKSON				
2 F	Mayke VAN DYKE	abt	1675					21 April 1694 Johannes Daniel RICHON.				
3 M	Jan VAN DYKE		1680				N.Y.	6 June 1706 Anna VERKERK	8 Dec	1764		
4 M	Mattys VAN DYKE	4 Nov	1683				N.Y.	Angenietje	4 May	1749		
5 F	Angennetje VAN DYKE	29 April	1686				N.Y.	Simon DeHART				
6 F	Jenetje VAN DYKE		1689				N.Y.	Rutgers VAN BRUNT				
7 F	Catleyntje VAN DYKE	27 Aug	1680				N.Y.	Garret KETEITAS				
8 F	Eva VAN DYKE							Steven COERTE VOORHEES				
9												
10												
11												

They had 3 children

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

OTHER MARRIAGES

#3 Jan had: 1. Tryntje. 15 April 1707 } born in New Utrecht.  
 2. Catrina 12 April 1708 }  
 3. Jan 5 Nov 1709 }  
 4. Roelof 18 May 1711

NECESSARY EXPLANATIONS

Sheet 3a  
 Admitted to Harlingen Reformed Church 1727



HUSBAND <u>Carel (Charles) VAN DYKE</u>					Husband		NAME & ADDRESS OF PERSON SUBMITTING SHEET										
Born <u>1646</u>	Place <u>NETHERLANDS</u>	Wife		Ward Examiners: 1. <u>1.</u> 2. <u>2.</u>													
Chr. <u>27 Jan 1680</u>	Place <u>New Utrecht</u>	Stake or Will Libe C P. 12															
Mar <u>1734</u>	Place <u>Monmouth Co., New Jersey</u>	Mission															
Died <u>1734</u>	Place <u>Tryntje Achias</u>	HUSBAND'S FATHER <u>Jan Thomasse VAN DYKE</u>		HUSBAND'S MOTHER		RELATION OF ABOVE TO HUSBAND			RELATION OF ABOVE TO WIFE								
HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES					FOUR GENERATION SHEET FOR FILING ONLY												
WIFE <u>Lysbeth VAN DER HARDS</u>					YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/>												
WIFE'S FATHER					DATE SUBMITTED TO GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY												
WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS					LDS ORDINANCE DATA												
SEX M F		CHILDREN		WHEN BORN		WHERE BORN		DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE		WHEN DIED		BAPTIZED (Date)		ENDOWED (Date)		SEALED (Date and Temple)	
		List each child (whether living or dead!) in order of birth. Given Names SURNAME		DAY MONTH YEAR		TOWN COUNTY STATE OR COUNTRY		TO WHOM		DAY MONTH YEAR		HUSBAND		WIFE		SEALED (Date and Temple) CHILDREN TO PARENTS	
1 F		Geatje VAN DYKE		8 May 1681		NY		Jan ROMSEYN		dead by 1732		had two children					
2 M		Jan VAN DYKE		19 Nov 1682		NY											
3 F		Engeltje VAN DYKE		17 Aug 1684		N.Y		Hendrick VERWIE		Died 1730							
4 M		AERT Arthur VAN DYKE		6 May 1688		N.Y											
5 M		Thomas VAN DYKE		abt 1690				1715 ? MAYKE WYCKOFF									
6 M		Pieter VAN DYKE		Abt 1693				Admaentje NEEFUS									
7 F		Elizabeth VANDYKE		Abt 1695				Thomas HEYER									
8																	
9																	
10																	
11																	
SOURCES OF INFORMATION					OTHER MARRIAGES					NECESSARY EXPLANATIONS							
W.P. in Monmouth Co., New Jersey 1732 (1734?) Libe C P. 12										Sheet 2a							

<b>HUSBAND</b> <u>VERRICK (Richard) VAN DYKE</u> Born <u>1651</u> Place <u>Netherlands</u> Chr. _____ Place _____ Mar <u>April 25 1674</u> Place <u>New Amsterdam, New York</u> Died <u>before 1700</u> Place <u>New York</u> Bur. _____ Place _____ HUSBAND'S FATHER <u>Jan Thomasse VAN DYKE</u> HUSBAND'S MOTHER <u>Teyntje ACHIAS</u> HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES _____						Husband Wife Ward Examiners: 1. _____ 2. _____ Stake or Mission _____		NAME & ADDRESS OF PERSON SUBMITTING SHEET _____ _____ _____ _____ _____																																																																																																																																							
<b>WIFE</b> <u>Urseltie JANS</u> Born _____ Place _____ Chr. _____ Place _____ Died _____ Place _____ Bur. _____ Place _____ WIFE'S FATHER _____ WIFE'S MOTHER _____ WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS _____						RELATION OF ABOVE TO HUSBAND _____ RELATION OF ABOVE TO WIFE _____ FOUR GENERATION SHEET FOR FILING ONLY YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/> DATE SUBMITTED TO GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY _____		<b>LDS ORDINANCE DATA</b> <table border="1" style="width:100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <tr> <th>BAPTIZED (Date)</th> <th>ENDOWED (Date)</th> <th>SEALED (Date and To WHOM)</th> </tr> <tr> <td>HUSBAND</td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>WIFE</td> <td></td> <td style="text-align: center;"> <div style="border: 1px solid black; width: 100px; height: 20px; background: repeating-linear-gradient(45deg, transparent, transparent 2px, black 2px, black 4px); margin: 0 auto;"></div>                     SEALED (Date and To CHILDREN TO PARTIAL)                 </td> </tr> </table>		BAPTIZED (Date)	ENDOWED (Date)	SEALED (Date and To WHOM)	HUSBAND			WIFE		<div style="border: 1px solid black; width: 100px; height: 20px; background: repeating-linear-gradient(45deg, transparent, transparent 2px, black 2px, black 4px); margin: 0 auto;"></div> SEALED (Date and To CHILDREN TO PARTIAL)																																																																																																																													
BAPTIZED (Date)	ENDOWED (Date)	SEALED (Date and To WHOM)																																																																																																																																													
HUSBAND																																																																																																																																															
WIFE		<div style="border: 1px solid black; width: 100px; height: 20px; background: repeating-linear-gradient(45deg, transparent, transparent 2px, black 2px, black 4px); margin: 0 auto;"></div> SEALED (Date and To CHILDREN TO PARTIAL)																																																																																																																																													
<table border="1" style="width:100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <thead> <tr> <th rowspan="2">SEX M F</th> <th rowspan="2">CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth. Given Names SURNAME</th> <th colspan="3">WHEN BORN</th> <th colspan="3">WHERE BORN</th> <th rowspan="2">DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM</th> <th rowspan="2">DAY</th> <th rowspan="2">WHEN DIED MONTH YEAR</th> </tr> <tr> <th>DAY</th> <th>MONTH</th> <th>YEAR</th> <th>TOWN</th> <th>COUNTY</th> <th>STATE OR COUNTRY</th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr> <td>1</td> <td>had one child No Name given</td> <td></td><td></td><td></td> <td></td><td></td><td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr><td>2</td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td></tr> <tr><td>3</td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td></tr> <tr><td>4</td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td></tr> <tr><td>5</td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td></tr> <tr><td>6</td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td></tr> <tr><td>7</td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td></tr> <tr><td>8</td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td></tr> <tr><td>9</td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td></tr> <tr><td>10</td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td></tr> <tr><td>11</td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td></tr> </tbody> </table>						SEX M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth. Given Names SURNAME	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM	DAY	WHEN DIED MONTH YEAR	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	1	had one child No Name given										2											3											4											5											6											7											8											9											10											11										
SEX M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth. Given Names SURNAME	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM	DAY	WHEN DIED MONTH YEAR																																																																																																																																					
		DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY																																																																																																																																								
1	had one child No Name given																																																																																																																																														
2																																																																																																																																															
3																																																																																																																																															
4																																																																																																																																															
5																																																																																																																																															
6																																																																																																																																															
7																																																																																																																																															
8																																																																																																																																															
9																																																																																																																																															
10																																																																																																																																															
11																																																																																																																																															
SOURCES OF INFORMATION _____ _____ _____						OTHER MARRIAGES _____ _____ _____		NECESSARY EXPLANATIONS <u>Sheet 1a</u>																																																																																																																																							

#8921202 8 #1553473  
#8763609 20 #1396335

B-4 Nov 1961 SP. 18 Jan 1990 ATLAN  
E 11 Jan 1962 ARIZO

HUSBAND Hendrick VAN DYKE

Born \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
Chr. 2 July 1653 Place \_\_\_\_\_  
Mar 29 Feb 1680 Place Staten Island, New York.  
Died \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
Bur. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

Husband Hendrick VAN DYKE  
Wife Jannetje VAN BORKULOO  
Ward Examiners: 1. \_\_\_\_\_  
2. \_\_\_\_\_  
State or Mission \_\_\_\_\_

HUSBAND'S FATHER Jan Thomasse VAN DYKE  
HUSBAND'S MOTHER Tryntje ACHIAS

WIFE Jannetje <sup>Harmanson</sup> VAN BORKULOO

Born \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
Chr. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
Died \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
Bur. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

WIFE'S FATHER \_\_\_\_\_ WIFE'S MOTHER \_\_\_\_\_

WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth. Given Names SURNAME	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM	WHEN DIED		
		DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY		DAY	MONTH	YEAR
1	M Willemetje VANDYKE	8	Jul	1681	New Utrecht	Kings	N.Y.	Christian VAN HOORN			
2	M Dredrick VAN DYKE						N.Y.				
3	F Annetji VAN DYKE	abt	1698		Staten Island		NY				
4	M Jacob VAN DYKE				Six Mile Run		N.J.				
5	Jane VAN DYKE			abt 1705		Kings	NY				
6											
7											
8											
9											
10											
11											

SOURCES OF INFORMATION checked & OK Jan 31, 1996

OTHER MARRIAGES

NECESSARY EXPLANATIONS

Sheet 7a

1972 Edition  
31755 6/81 Printed in USA  
FAMILY GROUP RECORD

HUSBAND Jan VAN DYKE

Born 1680 Place \_\_\_\_\_  
Chr. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
Marr. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
Died \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
Bur. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

HUSBAND'S FATHER \_\_\_\_\_

HUSBAND'S MOTHER \_\_\_\_\_

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES \_\_\_\_\_

WIFE Anna VERKERK (Is her name Annetje)

Born \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
Chr. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
Died \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
Bur. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

WIFE'S FATHER \_\_\_\_\_

WIFE'S MOTHER \_\_\_\_\_

WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS \_\_\_\_\_

SEX M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth Given Names SURNAME	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM	WHEN DIED			WIFE	HUSBAND	SEALED (Date and Temple) WIFE TO HUSBAND CHILDREN TO PARENTS
		DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY		DAY	MONTH	YEAR			
1	Tyntje	15	April	1707	New Utrecht	Kings	NY							
2	F Catrina	12	Apr	1708	New Utrecht	Kings	NY							
3	Jan Junz	5	Nov	1709	New Utrecht	Kings	NY							
4	M Roelof	18	May	1711	New Utrecht	Kings	NY							
5	M Mathias	28	Aug	1714	Shewsbury	Monmouth	NJ							
6	M Abraham	3	Oct	1716	"	"	"							
7	M Simon	12	11	1718	"									
8	M Abraham	28	Jun	1721	"									
9	M Jacob	12	Nov	1723	Shewsbury	Monmouth	NJ							
10	F Anna	1	all	1728										
11														

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

Admitted to Hartingen Reformed Church 1727  
IGI lists children born in Shewsbury, Monmouth, NJ.

OTHER MARRIAGES

NECESSARY EXPLANATIONS

Husband

Wife

Ward

Examiners:

Stake or

Mission

NAME & ADDRESS OF PERSON SUBMITTING SHEET

RELATION OF ABOVE TO HUSBAND

RELATION OF ABOVE TO WIFE

FOUR GENERATION SHEETS FOR FILING ONLY

YES ☐

NO ☐

DATE SUBMITTED TO GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

LDS ORDINANCE DATA

BAPTIZED (Date)

ENDOWED (Date)

SEALED (Date and Temple)  
WIFE TO HUSBAND



Sheet 1a

and marriage of Dutch

1972 Edition  
31795 681 Printed in USA  
FAMILY GROUP RECORD

HUSBAND

Lambert <sup>Jan 24</sup> VAN DYKE

F# 537327

Born

Place

Chr.

Place

Mar

Abt 1676

Place

Died

Place

Bur.

Place

HUSBAND'S FATHER

Jan Thomasse VAN DYKE

HUSBAND'S MOTHER

Tryntje Achias

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

WIFE

Fytje BARENTS

F# 1396335 F 876369 (14)

Born

Misc

abt 1656

Place

New Utrecht, Kings, NY

Chr.

Place

Died

Place

Bur.

Place

WIFE'S FATHER

WIFE'S MOTHER

WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX

M

F

CHILDREN

List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth.

SURNAME

WHEN BORN

DAY

MONTH

YEAR

WHERE BORN

TOWN

COUNTY

STATE OR COUNTRY

DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE

TO WHOM

DAY

WHEN DIED

MONTH

YEAR

1

F

Ida

VAN DYKE

c

25

Dec

1677

New Utrecht

Kings

N.Y.

2

F

styntje

VAN DYKE

c

12

Feb

1682

New Utrecht

Kings

N.Y.

3

M

Barent

VAN DYKE

c

12

Nov

1683

New Utrecht

Kings

N.Y.

4

F

Feytje

VAN DYKE

c

15

June

1685

New Utrecht

Kings

N.Y.

5

M

Jacob

VAN DYKE

c

24

Mar

1687

Flatbush

Kings

N.Y.

6

M

Jan

VAN DYKE

21

Apr

1689

Flatbush

Kings

NY

7

8

9

10

11

Husband

Wife

Ward

Examiners:

1.

2.

Stake or Mission

NAME & ADDRESS OF PERSON SUBMITTING SHEET

RELATION OF ABOVE TO HUSBAND

RELATION OF ABOVE TO WIFE

FOUR GENERATION SHEET FOR FILING ONLY

YES ☐ NO ☐

DATE SUBMITTED TO GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

LDS ORDINANCE DATA

BAPTIZED (Date)

ENDOWED (Date)

SEALED (Date and WIFE TO HUSBAND)

HUSBAND

SLAKE

23 Apr 1935

2 May 1935

WIFE

WASH

Wash

2 Sep 1987

16 Jan 1988

SEALED (Date and CHILDREN TO PA)

SLAKE

SLAKE

23 Mar 1967

29 Mar 1967

9 May 1968

SLAKE

SLAKE

23 Mar 1967

29 May 1967

9 May 1968

pre 1970

pre 1970

9 May 1968

SLAKE

SLAKE

23 Mar 1967

2 Jun 1967

9 May 1968

SLAKE

SLAKE

23 Mar 1967

5 June 1967

9 May 1968

SLAKE

SLAKE

23 Mar 1967

31 Aug 1967

9 May 1968

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

4, #6 F# 1903848 MANTI b. 16 Feb 1994

F# 471913 - ord. # 20866 (#1) 20867 (#2) 20868 (#4) 20916 (#5)

ord # 20915 (716)

F# 537357

OTHER MARRIAGES

NECESSARY EXPLANATIONS

Sheet 6a

HUSBAND Achias VAN DYKE

Born abt 1651 Place Flatbush Kings NY  
Chr. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
Mar \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
Died Abt 1707 Place \_\_\_\_\_  
Bur. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

HUSBAND'S FATHER Jan Thomasse VAN DYKE

HUSBAND'S MOTHER

Tryntje ACHIAS.

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES Magdalen Hendrese md 1693.

WIFE Jannetji LAMBERTS

Born abt 1655 Place Flatbush King NY  
Chr. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
Died \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
Bur. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

WIFE'S FATHER

WIFE'S MOTHER

WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth. Given Names SURNAME	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE		WHEN DIED		
		DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	TO WHOM	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	
1	M Lambert VAN DYKE c	16	Sep	1677			NY	Mayke HOOGLANDT				
2	F Tryntje VAN DYKE c	17	Oct	1680			N.Y.					
3	F Barbara VAN DYKE c	20	Dec	1682			N.Y.					
4	M Barent VAN DYKE c	20	May	1685			N.Y.					
5	M Thomas VAN DYKE c	17	Apr	1687			N.Y.	Annetje				
6	M Jacobus VAN DYKE			1685?				abt 1718. Catherine VAN BRUNT				
7	M Hendrick Hendrickson VAN DYKE			1681								
8	F Jannetje VAN DYKE			1691								
9	F Anna	22	Jul	1688	Flatlands	Kings	NY					
10												
11												

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

Source TGI # 8.8763609 2 FH 1394335

OTHER MARRIAGES

# Had a son Achias B. 7 Sep 1715  
Six Mile Run Somerset NJ  
B. 18 Mar 1947  
E 24 Mar 1967 IFAL  
SP pre 1970

NECESSARY EXPLANATIONS

sheet 4a

Husband

Wife

Ward  
Examiners:

1.  
2.

Stake or  
Mission

NAME & ADDRESS OF PERSON SUBMITTING SHEET

RELATION OF ABOVE TO HUSBAND

RELATION OF ABOVE TO WIFE

FOUR GENERATION SHEET FOR FILING ONLY

YES ☐

NO ☐

DATE SUBMITTED TO GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

LDS ORDINANCE DATA

BAPTIZED (Date) ENDOWED (Date) SEALED (Date and Temp)  
WIFE TO HUSBAND

HUSBAND 5 LAKE

2 Mar 1897 6 Jan 1998

WIFE LAMBETH BASHI

2 Sep 16 Jan 1988

SEALED (Date and Temp)  
CHILDREN TO PARENT

in 1712 lived near Six Mile Run N.J.

**HUSBAND** Peter VAN DYKE  
 Born \_\_\_\_\_ Place New Utrecht, Kings Co., New York  
 Chr. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
 Mar. abt 1678 Place \_\_\_\_\_  
 Died abt 1722 Place \_\_\_\_\_  
 Bur. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

Husband

Wife

Ward  
Examiners:

1.

2.

State or  
Mission

NAME & ADDRESS OF PERSON SUBMITTING SHEET

**HUSBAND'S FATHER** Jan Thomusse VAN DYKE

**HUSBAND'S MOTHER**

Tryntje ACHIAS

**HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES**

RELATION OF ABOVE TO HUSBAND

RELATION OF ABOVE TO WIFE

FOUR GENERATION SHEET FOR FILING ONLY

YES ☐

NO ☐

DATE SUBMITTED TO GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

**WIFE** Annetji JANSE Annetje IGI NI

Born \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
 Chr. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
 Died \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
 Bur. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

**WIFE'S FATHER**

**WIFE'S MOTHER**

**WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS**

# LDS ORDINANCE DATA

BAPTIZED (Date) ENDOWED (Date) SEALED (Date and T. WIFE TO HUSBAND)

HUSBAND WASH WASH

28 Aug 1987 4 Mar 1988

WIFE

SEALED (Date and T. CHILDREN TO PAR)

SEX M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth. Given Names SURNAME	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM	DAY	WHEN DIED		
		DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY			DAY	MONTH	YEAR
1	F Agnetta VAN DYKE	c	25	July	1680	Brooklyn	Kings	N.Y.				
2	M Isaac VAN DYKE	c	30	June	1682	Flatlands	Kings	N.Y.				
3	M Jacob VAN DYKE	c	4	Oct	1685	Flatlands Flatbush	Kings	N.Y.				
4												
5												
6												
7												
8												
9												
10												
11												

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

#2 IGI. Film # 1396335, 8763609 (16)

OTHER MARRIAGES

NECESSARY EXPLANATIONS

Sheet 5a



PEDIGREE CHART

CHART NO. \_\_\_\_\_

DATE \_\_\_\_\_

NAME OF PERSON SUBMITTING CHART \_\_\_\_\_

STREET ADDRESS \_\_\_\_\_

CITY \_\_\_\_\_ STATE \_\_\_\_\_

NO. 1 ON THIS CHART IS  
THE SAME PERSON AS NO. \_\_\_\_\_  
ON CHART NO. \_\_\_\_\_

THEORETICAL  
AT This point.

(Isabella)

1 Elizabeth VANDYKE

BORN: 4 Nov, 1744

WHERE New Brunswick, Middlesex, New Jersey

WHEN MARRIED 1769

DIED 1 Oct 1837

WHERE Johnston Co., No. Carolina

James FROST

NAME OF HUSBAND OR WIFE

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

2 Nicholas VANDYKE

BORN abt 1705

WHERE New York or New Jersey

WHEN MARRIED 1729

DIED after 1769

WHERE New York City ?

3 Maria VAN ORDEN

BORN

WHERE

DIED

WHERE

4 Jan (John) VANDYKE

BORN abt 1667

WHERE Kings Co., New York

WHEN MARRIED about 1690

DIED before 1732

WHERE of New Brunswick, NJ

5 Geesje De GROOT

BORN

WHERE

DIED

WHERE

6

BORN

WHERE

WHEN MARRIED

DIED

WHERE

7

BORN

WHERE

DIED

WHERE

8 Thomas Janse VANDYKE

BORN 1640

WHERE The Netherlands

WHEN MARRIED abt. 1666

DIED Kings Co., New York

WHERE before 1695

Claesen CLAESEN

BORN

WHERE

DIED

WHERE

10

BORN

WHERE

WHEN MARRIED

DIED

WHERE

11

BORN

WHERE

DIED

WHERE

12

BORN

WHERE

WHEN MARRIED

DIED

WHERE

13

BORN

WHERE

DIED

WHERE

14

BORN

WHERE

WHEN MARRIED

DIED

WHERE

15

BORN

WHERE

DIED

WHERE

9 Jan Thomasse VANDYK

CONT. ON CHART

17 Tryntje Achias

CONT. ON CHART

18 Nicholas

CONT. ON CHART

19 Claes

CONT. ON CHART

20

CONT. ON CHART

21

CONT. ON CHART

22

CONT. ON CHART

23

CONT. ON CHART

24

CONT. ON CHART

25

CONT. ON CHART

26

CONT. ON CHART

27

CONT. ON CHART

28

CONT. ON CHART

29

CONT. ON CHART

30

CONT. ON CHART

31

CONT. ON CHART

32

CONT. ON CHART

33

CONT. ON CHART

34

CONT. ON CHART

35

CONT. ON CHART

36

CONT. ON CHART

37

CONT. ON CHART

HUSBAND Nicholas VAN DYK

Born about 1700-1705 Place \_\_\_\_\_  
Chr. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
Mar abt 1729 Place \_\_\_\_\_  
Died \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
Bur. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

HUSBAND'S FATHER John VAN DYKE

HUSBAND'S  
OTHER WIVES

HUSBAND'S  
MOTHER

Johanna (Jane)

Husband

Wife

Ward  
Examiners:

1.

2.

Stake or  
Mission

NAME & ADDRESS OF PERSON SUBMITTING SHEET

RELATION OF ABOVE TO HUSBAND

RELATION OF ABOVE TO WIFE

FOUR GENERATION SHEET FOR FILING ONLY

YES ☐

NO ☐

DATE SUBMITTED TO GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

WIFE Marietje (Mary) VAN NORDE (VAN ORDEN)

Born abt 1705 Place \_\_\_\_\_  
Chr. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
Died \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
Bur. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

WIFE'S FATHER Nicholas or James

WIFE'S  
MOTHER

Sophia

WIFE'S OTHER  
HUSBANDS

LDS ORDINANCE DATA

BAPTIZED (Date) ENDOWED (Date) SEALED (Date and Temple)

HUSBAND

WIFE

SEALED (Date and Temple)  
CHILDREN TO PARENTS

SEX M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth. Given Names SURNAME	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM	WHEN DIED		
		DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY		DAY	MONTH	YEAR
1											
F	Fietje (Sophia) VAN DYKE	14	Oct	1730	Harlingen	Somerset	N.J.				
2											
M	Johannes (John) VAN DYKE	26	Oct	1732	Harlingen	Somerset	N.J.				
3											
F	Johanna (Jane) VAN DYKE	8	Dec	1734	New Brunswick	Middlesex	N.J.				
4											
F	Frances VAN DYKE	6	Feb	1737	New Brunswick	Middlesex	N.J.				
5											
M	Nicholas VAN DYKE	31	Dec	1738	New Brunswick	Middlesex	N.J.				
6											
M	Jacobus (James) VAN DYKE	30	Nov	1740	New Brunswick	Middlesex	N.J.				
7											
F	Maria (Mary) VAN DYKE	7	Nov	1742	New Brunswick	Middlesex	N.J.				
8											
M	Henderick (Henry) VAN DYKE	4	Nov	1744	New Brunswick	Middlesex	N.J.				
9											
F	Elizabeth (Isabel) VAN DYKE	4	Nov	1744	New Brunswick	Middlesex	N.J.	James FROST	1769		
10											
M	Dirck (Richard) VAN DYKE	4	Nov	1744	New Brunswick	Middlesex	N.J.				
11											
M	Hendricks. VAN DYKE	14	Dec	1746	New Brunswick	Middlesex	N.J.				

SOURCES OF INFORMATION Van DYKE 24 Mar 1747

OTHER MARRIAGES

NECESSARY EXPLANATIONS

Sheet # 2

HUSBAND Jan Thomasse VAN DYKE						Husband	
Born	abt. 1667		Place	Kings County New York		Wife	
Chr.			Place			Ward Examiners:	
Mar.			Place			1.	
Died	before 1632		Place	of New Brunswick, Middlesex Co., New Jersey		2.	
Bur.			Place			Stake or Mission	
HUSBAND'S FATHER Thomas Janse VAN DYKE				HUSBAND'S MOTHER Claesen CLAESSEN.			
HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES							
WIFE —						NAME & ADDRESS OF PERSON SUBMITTING SHEET	
Born			Place			RELATION OF ABOVE TO HUSBAND	
Chr.			Place			RELATION OF ABOVE TO WIFE	
Died			Place			FOUR GENERATION SHEET FOR FILING ONLY	
Bur.			Place			YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/>	
WIFE'S FATHER						DATE SUBMITTED TO GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY	
WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS						LDS ORDINANCE DATA	
						BAPTIZED (Date)	ENDOWED (Date)
						HUSBAND	SEALED (Date and Temple) WIFE TO HUSBAND
						WIFE	SEALED (Date and Temple) CHILDREN TO PARENTS
SEX M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth. Given Names SURNAME		WHEN BORN DAY MONTH YEAR		WHERE BORN TOWN COUNTY STATE OR COUNTRY		DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM DAY WHEN DIED MONTH YEAR
1	M Nicholas VAN DYKE		abt 1705		New Brunswick Middle NJ		1729 died after 1769
2							Marije VAN NORDEAU
3							
4							
5							
6							
7							
8							
9							
10							
11							
SOURCES OF INFORMATION						OTHER MARRIAGES	
						NECESSARY EXPLANATIONS	
						Sheet # 3	

HUSBAND Thomas Janse VAN DYKE						Husband		
Born	1640		Place		Netherlands		Wife	
Chr.			Place				Ward Examiners:	
Mar	abt 1666		Place				1.	
Died			Place				2.	
Bur.			Place				Stake or Mission	
HUSBAND'S FATHER Jan Thomasse VANDYKE						HUSBAND'S MOTHER Tryntje ACHIAS		
HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES								
WIFE Claesen CLAESEN						RELATION OF ABOVE TO HUSBAND		
Born			Place				RELATION OF ABOVE TO WIFE	
Chr.			Place				FOUR GENERATION SHEET FOR FILING ONLY	
Died	1670		Place		Kings Co., New York		YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/>	
Bur.			Place				DATE SUBMITTED TO GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY	
WIFE'S FATHER Claes CLAESEN						WIFE'S MOTHER		
WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS						LDS ORDINANCE DATA		
						BAPTIZED (Date)		
						ENDOWED (Date)		
						SEALED (Date and Temple) WIFE TO HUSBAND		
						HUSBAND		
						WIFE		
						SEALED (Date and Temple) CHILDREN TO PARENTS		
CHILDREN						WHEN BORN		
List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth. Given Names SURNAME						DAY MONTH YEAR		
WHERE BORN						TOWN COUNTY STATE OR COUNTRY		
DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE						TO WHOM		
DAY WHEN DIED MONTH YEAR								
1						Living 1727		
M Jan VAN DYKE						abt 1667 Kings NY Geesje De GROOT,		
2						1 April 1689 27 Oct 1729		
M Nicholas VAN DYKE						11 Aug 1670 Kings N.Y. Tryntje REYNIER Ⓢ		
3								
4								
5								
6								
7								
8								
9								
10								
11								
SOURCES OF INFORMATION						OTHER MARRIAGES		
						② Nicholas mcd. Frances HENDRICKS 4 June 1692		
						NECESSARY EXPLANATIONS		
						Jan settled in Middlesex Co., New Jersey		
						Sheet #4		



<b>HUSBAND</b> <u>Thomas Janse VAN DYKE</u>					<b>Husband</b>				
Born <u>1640</u> Place <u>Holland</u>					Wife				
Chr. _____ Place _____					Ward Examiners: 1. _____ 2. _____				
Mar <u>1671</u> Place <u>New York</u>					Stake or Mission _____				
Died <u>before 1695</u> Place <u>New York</u>					NAME & ADDRESS OF PERSON SUBMITTING SHEET				
Bur. _____ Place _____					RELATION OF ABOVE TO HUSBAND _____ RELATION OF ABOVE TO WIFE _____				
HUSBAND'S FATHER <u>Jan Thomasse VAN DYKE</u>					HUSBAND'S MOTHER <u>TRYNTJE ACHIAS (or HAEGEN)</u>				
HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES <u>Md Claessen Claessen abt 1667 she died</u>					FOUR GENERATION SHEET FOR FILING ONLY YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/>				
<b>WIFE</b> <u>② Maritje ANDRIESSEN</u>					DATE SUBMITTED TO GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY _____				
Born _____ Place _____					<b>LDS ORDINANCE DATA</b>				
Chr. _____ Place _____					BAPTIZED (Date) _____ ENDOWED (Date) _____ SEALED (Date and Temple) WIFE TO HUSBAND _____				
Died _____ Place _____					HUSBAND _____				
Bur. _____ Place _____					WIFE _____				
WIFE'S FATHER _____ WIFE'S MOTHER _____					SEALED (Date and Temple) CHILDREN TO PARENTS _____				
WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS _____									

SEX M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth. Given Names SURNAME	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM	WHEN DIED DAY MONTH YEAR
		DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY		
F	Anjeltie VAN DYKE			1672				Joris (George) STORM	
M	Andries VAN DYKE	11	Aug	1675		Kings	NY	Beesje	
M	Abrham VAN DYKE			1678		Kings	NY	Elizabeth HUYCK	
M	Isaac VANDYKE	11	Sep	1681		Kings	NY	Barbara REYNIER	age 47 WP 1727
M	Hendrick VAN DYKE	2		1684			NJ	Pietrenella	WP 1751

**SOURCES OF INFORMATION**

**OTHER MARRIAGES**  
 From history of Captain Jan Janse Van DYKE  
 "Mathias Van Pelt was of, undoubtedly of the same family and probably a brother of Woughter or Wouter Teunis Lanen Van Pelt. who in 1695 purchased a farm of Thomas Jans Van Dyke and who with Ort Van Pelt purchased in 1717 a part of the Harlingen Tract in Somerset Co., N.J.

**NECESSARY EXPLANATIONS**  
 # 2 moved to Newcastle Co, Delaware  
 # 3 " " " " "  
 in N.J.? Sheet # 5

Sheet # 6

HUSBAND

Thomasse Janse VAN DYKE

Born

Place

Chr.

Place

Mar.

Place

Died

Place

Bur.

Place

HUSBAND'S FATHER

HUSBAND'S MOTHER

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

Husband

Wife

Ward Examiners

1.

2.

Stake or Mission

NAME & ADDRESS OF PERSON SUBMITTING SHEET

RELATION OF ABOVE TO HUSBAND

RELATION OF ABOVE TO WIFE

FOUR GENERATION SHEET FOR FILING ONLY

YES

NO

DATE SUBMITTED TO GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

WIFE

Sytie DIRKS

Born

Place

Chr.

Place

Died

Place

Bur.

Place

WIFE'S FATHER

WIFE'S MOTHER

WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS

CHILDREN

WHEN BORN

WHERE BORN

DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE

WHEN DIED

SEX

M

F

List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth.

SURNAME

DAY

MONTH

YEAR

TOWN

COUNTY

STATE OR COUNTRY

TO WHOM

DAY

MONTH

YEAR

1

M

Jan Thomasse VAN DYKE

Netherlands

2

M

NICHOLAS Thomasse VANDYKE

"

3

M

Hendrick Thomassee VANDYKE

"

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

OTHER MARRIAGES

NECESSARY EXPLANATIONS

Sheet 7



**CHANCERY COURT FOR THE STATE OF NEW JERSEY**  
**Francis Van Winkle and others vs. Francis Van Dyke and others**

....would be perfectly immaterial and would no way affect...right of any of the parties neither do they know or believe it to be true, that the said Joh... Jeralman continued in possession of the said premises about three years for .... name of all the legatees mentioned in the wills recited and referred to in the said.... plaint \_\_. And these defendants further in answering say, that they do .... said Nicholas Van Dyke fraudulently and deceitfully took possession of the said ....estate and they do expressly aver that the said Jacobus Jeralman surrendered the possession of such part of the premises as he had in occupation arguably to contract. And these defendants further say that the said Nicholas Van dyke did afterwards and in the time of the late war permit the said Jacobus Jeralman to enter into and live in part of the dwelling house upon the said plantation or homestead; and that some time thereafter he the said Nicholas Van dyke did turn the said Jacobus Jeralman out of the possession thereof and regained the same by a writ of forcible detainer in the due course of law. And these defendants further in answering say, that they do not know of any undue means or practices whatsoever....having been made use of by these defendants or any other person in the last s.... the said Nicholas Van Dyke or at any other time in order to prevent the said Nic.... from doing justice to the said complainants respecting the premises....defendants say that the said Francis Van Dyke their uncle died.... month of July in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and seventy four?....the said Francis Van Dyke, one of these defendants, in answering sa....shortly after the death of the said Francis Van Dyke, the co-exutor aforesaid he this? defendant did wish to his widow requesting to be informed whether he had left a last will and testament and if so, who were appointed the executors thereof, or had the management of his estate, thereupon some time in the month of August in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and seventy four, William Van Daussen of **New Brunswick** called upon this defendant at the request and in behalf of the widow of the said Francis Van Dyke deceased, and expressed himself as having seen the last will and testament of the said Hendrica Van Gieson and that in his conception of the matter the said Nichol... Van Dyke was entitled to the said plantation or homestead as heir at law.... said Hendrica Van Gieson \_ that thereupon to steer clear of difficulties to give said....to all the parties and to walk according to the rules and principles of law the said F....Van Dyke desired this defendant to lay the will of the said Hendrica Van Gieson....a state of the case before counsel learned in the law that in consequence thereof this defendant did without delay apply for advice thereupon to John Morris Scott, a gentleman of distinguished talents in the law, who having considered the same gave his opinion so far as reflected the said homestead or plantation as follows: that is to say, Hendrica Van Gieson by her last will and testament dated the ninth of February in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and sixty eight among other things therein mentioned wills as follows, that is to say”I do hereby order that the house and land whereon I now live be appraised with all the appurtenances thereunto belonging, and that my....and niece above mentioned to wit Francis Van Winkle and Anna the....Hendrick Van Blarkum? Have liberty to take it at the appraisement and ....equally between them” - and in another clause she wills their “I do hereby order....my remaining estate real and personal wheresoever and whatsoever to be equally divided between my brothers and sisters, Nicholas and Francis Van Dyke and the widows Broadbury and VanWinkle share and share alike to their only proper use and behoof forever.” and appoints her brothers Nicholas and

Francis her executors and heirs after her decease her nephew and niece for a valuable consideration ....released and renounced under their seals, to the executors their claim to the said house and land. This instrument has not been shared? With me . Francis the executor is since deceased and has left four daughters (two of them married) co heirs, Nicholas the other executor and heir at law to the testator is still alive, the widow Van Winkle in her life time....all her interest in the estate to her son Francis, and the widow Bradbury by her will divided all her estate in certain parts among her brothers, sisters, nephews, and nieces upon this case the following question is put, to wit, in whom does the house and land which she gives liberty to her nephew and niece to take at an appraisement now rest - answer: it appears to me that no estate whatsoever the house and land mentioned in the first clause -vested in the nephew and niece, but only a ...right to elect and take an estate in simple therein at an appraised value, that consequently the said house and land disern....las Van Dyke the heir of the said testatrix; that of the instrument executed by the ....is clearly expressive of their relinquishment of their right to elect and take the house....at an appraised value their election is absolutely determined. But as their th....estate in the said house and lands vests in the heir at law, yet doubt may....whether the residuary legatees have not an equitable interest in it, on a supposed....had the estate passed upon the appraised value, they would have had an interest....the monies thence arising the solution of this doubt will depend on a due consideration of the words in the second clause above noticed on which I am of the opinion that the words all my remaining estate real and personal will not give the residuary Lessees? And legatees any interest in the house and land, nor any equity to compel the heirs to fill in order to a division of the monies thence to arise because as the estate descended in to the heir at law, there could be no remainder to pass by these words. Nor do I think that any monies that might be supposed to arise by a sale ... a sale comp....as the testatrix's personal estate. John Morris Scott. New York. 15th Aug....

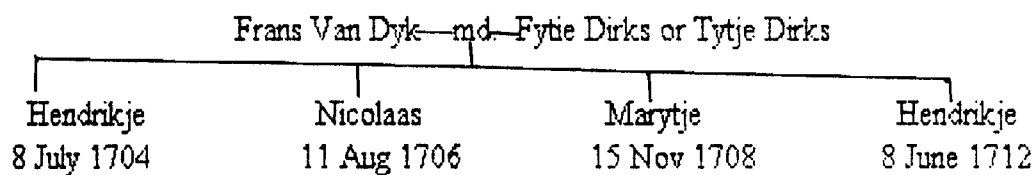
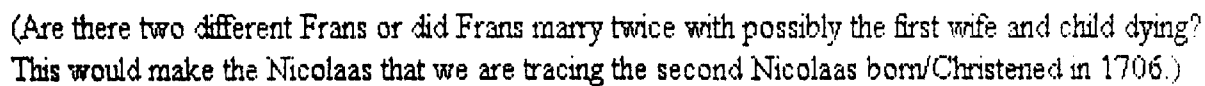
As by the said opinion now in the custody of this defendant and ready to be .... more fully appears and these defendants further in answering say, that the said Nicholas Van Dyke did in due form of law among other things, give, grant, alien, and convey the....equal third part of the said plantation or homestead unto his son the said Francis Van Dyke, one of these defendants in fee as by the said deed bearing date the twenty second day of June, in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and eighty one, in the custody of the defendants, or one of them, and ready to be produced, may more at large appears. And the said Francis Van dyke one of these defendants further in answering says, that the said Nicholas Van Dyke, his said father claimed all or the greater part of the real estate of the said Hendrica Van Gieson as her heir at law and that a year or two before the late war, that the said Francis Van Winkle went to New York and applied to the said Nicholas Van Dyke to some.... promise with him, respecting the homestead of the said Hendrica Van Gieson. And that the said Nicholas Van Dyke? desirous of having the good will of the said Francis Van Winkle and to put....all disputes, accepted the offer of the said Francis Van Winkle, who....agreed and concluded upon by the said parties that he , the said Nicholas Van Dyke....to the said Francis Van Winkle and his heirs, all his right and interest in ....said lot of Woodland containing about thirty acres and adjoining the land of James....and others at Second River and likewise, the said Francis Van Winkle would release to the said Nicholas Van Dyke and his heirs all his claim in and to the said plantation or homestead; that the writings were drawn accordingly, but the said Francis Van Winkle never executed the same on his part?, although he solemnly promised so to do. And these defendants further in answering say that the said Nicholas Van Dyke, their said father, did on or about the twenty second day of June in

the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and eighty one, make his last will and testatment in writing and executed the same in the presence of three credible witnesses in due form of law; in which said last will and testament the said Nicholas Van Dyke did **among other things** devise in the following manner, that is to say,....having conveyed granted and confirmed unto my son, Francis Van Dyke by deed of gift the one third of all my real estate remainder or remaining two thirds my will is, that it be equally divided....James Van Dyke and John Van Dyke, share and share alike, their heir....administrators and assigns forever, and these defendants further say....said **Nicholas Van Dyke the said testator departed this life the thirteenth day of July in the year of our Lord seventeen hundred and eighty two, without altering or revising his last will and testament** aforesaid-and these defendants fuirther in answering say that the said Francis Van Dyke one of these defendants for and in consideration of eight hundred pounds lawful money of the state of **New York** and of a certain lease from the said James Van Dyke and John Van Dyke, their heirs and assigns forever, among other things, the one third part of the said plantation or homestead with the appurtenances as by the deed in the custody of the said James Van Dyke and John Van Dyke or one of them and ready to be produced bearing date on or about the sixteenth day of September in the year of our Lord seventeen hundred and eighty two may more at large....And the said John Van Dyke and James Van Dyke, two of these defendants further answering say, that they have been informed,....believe and expect to....Francis Van Winkle hath repeatedly committed asle on the said plan....by cutting and causing to be cut wood and timber on the same; that ....the instituted against one Adoniam? Bri...., and agent of the said Francis Van Winkle before one of the justices of the peace in and for the said county of Essex under ....of the legislature of this state in such cases made and provided that the said Adoniam Britain?...entered into bond according to the directions of the said act, and that thereupon an action of trespass was commenced against the said Adoniam Brittain in the Supreme Court of judicature of the this state, where the same would have been decided before this time of said complainants had not by means of artful suggestions obtained from this high court a Writ of Injunction to stay proceedings at common law - These defendants further in answering say, that they deny all combination and con....wherewith they stand charged in....the said bill of complaint; without that there is any other matter? or thing material or necessary for the these defendants to...and not herein before demanded and well and sufficiently....unto avoided....and things these defendants are ready and willing to aver., justify....this honorable court shall direct, and humbly pray to... costs and charges in their behalf wrongfully sustained....-

Mathias .....

New Jersey vs. Francis Van Dyke Junior, James Van Dyk....  
 mentioned in the above answer part....  
 Esquire, one fo the Masters of the High Cour....  
 New Jersey, and being each ....  
 And say, that the facts set forth and ....  
 Ner and form as they are answ....  
 Of their knowledge and belief.

Sworn at Elizabeth town in the State of New Jersey  
 this fifth day of June in the year of Lord one thousand  
 seven hundred and eighty nine, before me.



PEDIGREE CHART

CHART NO. \_\_\_\_\_

DATE \_\_\_\_\_  
NAME OF PERSON SUBMITTING CHART \_\_\_\_\_  
STREET ADDRESS \_\_\_\_\_  
CITY \_\_\_\_\_ STATE \_\_\_\_\_

NO. 1 ON THIS CHART IS  
THE SAME PERSON AS NO. \_\_\_\_\_  
ON CHART NO. \_\_\_\_\_

THEORETICAL  
AT this point.

(Isabella)

1 Elizabeth VANDYKE

BORN 4 Nov, 1744  
WHERE New Brunswick, Middlesex, New Jersey  
WHEN MARRIED 1769  
DIED 1 Oct 1837  
WHERE Johnston Co., No. Carolina

James FROST

NAME OF HUSBAND OR WIFE

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

2 Nicholas VANDYKE

BORN abt 1705  
WHERE New York or New Jersey  
WHEN MARRIED 1729  
DIED after 1769  
WHERE New York City?

3 Maria VAN ORDEN

BORN  
WHERE  
DIED  
WHERE

4 Jan (John) VANDYKE

BORN abt 1667  
WHERE Kings Co., New York  
WHEN MARRIED about 1690  
DIED before 1732  
WHERE of New Brunswick, NJ

5 Geesje De GROOT

BORN  
WHERE  
DIED  
WHERE

6

BORN  
WHERE  
WHEN MARRIED  
DIED  
WHERE

7

BORN  
WHERE  
DIED  
WHERE

8 Thomas Janse VANDYKE

BORN 1640  
WHERE The Netherlands  
WHEN MARRIED abt. 1666  
DIED Kings Co., New York  
WHERE before 1695  
Claesen CLAESEN

Jan Thomasse VANDYK

CONT. ON CHART

Tryntje ACHTAS

CONT. ON CHART

Nicholas  
Claes

CONT. ON CHART

BORN  
WHERE  
DIED  
WHERE

10 BORN  
WHERE  
WHEN MARRIED  
DIED  
WHERE

BORN  
WHERE  
DIED  
WHERE

12 BORN  
WHERE  
WHEN MARRIED  
DIED  
WHERE

BORN  
WHERE  
DIED  
WHERE

14 BORN  
WHERE  
WHEN MARRIED  
DIED  
WHERE

BORN  
WHERE  
DIED  
WHERE

20

CONT. ON CHART

21

CONT. ON CHART

22

CONT. ON CHART

23

CONT. ON CHART

24

CONT. ON CHART

25

CONT. ON CHART

26

CONT. ON CHART

27

CONT. ON CHART

28

CONT. ON CHART

29

CONT. ON CHART

30

CONT. ON CHART

31

CONT. ON CHART



HUSBAND <u>VERRICK (Richard) VAN DYKE</u>										Husband																																																																																																																																																																									
Born <u>11651</u>		Place <u>Netherlands</u>		Wife				NAME & ADDRESS OF PERSON SUBMITTING SHEET																																																																																																																																																																											
Chr.		Place		Ward Examiners:		1.																																																																																																																																																																													
Mar <u>April 25 1674</u>		Place <u>New Amsterdam, New York</u>				2.																																																																																																																																																																													
Died <u>before 1700</u>		Place <u>New York</u>		Stake or Mission																																																																																																																																																																															
Bur.		Place																																																																																																																																																																																	
HUSBAND'S FATHER <u>Jan Thomasse VAN DYKE</u>				HUSBAND'S MOTHER <u>Tryntje ACHIAS</u>				RELATION OF ABOVE TO HUSBAND																																																																																																																																																																											
HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES								RELATION OF ABOVE TO W																																																																																																																																																																											
WIFE <u>Urseltie JANS</u>										FOUR GENERATION SHEET FOR FILING ONLY																																																																																																																																																																									
Born		Place						YES <input type="checkbox"/>		NO <input type="checkbox"/>																																																																																																																																																																									
Chr.		Place						DATE SUBMITTED TO GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY																																																																																																																																																																											
Died		Place																																																																																																																																																																																	
Bur.		Place																																																																																																																																																																																	
WIFE'S FATHER				WIFE'S MOTHER				LDS ORDINANCE DATA																																																																																																																																																																											
WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS								BAPTIZED (Date)		ENDOWED (Date)																																																																																																																																																																									
								HUSBAND		SEALED (Date and To WIFE TO HUSBAN																																																																																																																																																																									
								WIFE		SEALED (Date and To CHILDREN TO PAR																																																																																																																																																																									
<table><thead><tr><th rowspan="2">SEX M F</th><th rowspan="2">CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth. Given Names SURNAME</th><th colspan="3">WHEN BORN</th><th colspan="3">WHERE BORN</th><th rowspan="2">DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM</th><th rowspan="2">DAY</th><th colspan="3">WHEN DIED</th></tr><tr><th>DAY</th><th>MONTH</th><th>YEAR</th><th>TOWN</th><th>COUNTY</th><th>STATE OR COUNTRY</th><th>MONTH</th><th>YEAR</th></tr></thead><tbody><tr><td>1</td><td>had one child No Name given</td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td></tr><tr><td>2</td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td></tr><tr><td>3</td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td></tr><tr><td>4</td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td></tr><tr><td>5</td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td></tr><tr><td>6</td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td></tr><tr><td>7</td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td></tr><tr><td>8</td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td></tr><tr><td>9</td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td></tr><tr><td>10</td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td></tr><tr><td>11</td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td></tr></tbody></table>										SEX M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth. Given Names SURNAME	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM	DAY	WHEN DIED			DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	MONTH	YEAR	1	had one child No Name given												2													3													4													5													6													7													8													9													10													11													SOURCES OF INFORMATION		OTHER MARRIAGES		NECESSARY EXPLANATIONS	
SEX M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth. Given Names SURNAME	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM	DAY			WHEN DIED																																																																																																																																																																							
		DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY			MONTH	YEAR																																																																																																																																																																								
1	had one child No Name given																																																																																																																																																																																		
2																																																																																																																																																																																			
3																																																																																																																																																																																			
4																																																																																																																																																																																			
5																																																																																																																																																																																			
6																																																																																																																																																																																			
7																																																																																																																																																																																			
8																																																																																																																																																																																			
9																																																																																																																																																																																			
10																																																																																																																																																																																			
11																																																																																																																																																																																			
						Sheet 1a																																																																																																																																																																													

HUSBAND Carel (Charles) VAN DYKE

HUSBAND										Husband		NAME & ADDRESS OF PERSON SUBMITTING SHEET	
Wife										Wife			
Ward Examiners:										1.			
Stake or Mission										2.			
Born <u>abt 1650</u> Place <u>Netherlands</u>													
Chr. <u>9 May 1673</u> Place <u>New York City, New York</u>													
Died <u>1736</u> Place <u>New Utrecht, Kings Co., New York W.P. 1736.</u>													
Bur. <u>Tryntje VAN PELT</u> Place <u>Tryntje ACHIAS</u>													
HUSBAND'S FATHER <u>Jan Thomasse VAN DYKE</u> HUSBAND'S MOTHER <u>Tryntje ACHIAS</u>												RELATION OF ABOVE TO HUSBAND	
HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES												RELATION OF ABOVE TO WIFE	
WIFE												FOUR GENERATION SHEET FOR FILING ONLY	
Born <u>Tryntje VAN PELT</u> Place <u></u>												YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/>	
Chr. <u></u> Place <u></u>												DATE SUBMITTED TO GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY	
Died <u></u> Place <u></u>												LDS ORDINANCE DATA	
Bur. <u></u> Place <u></u> WIFE'S MOTHER <u></u>												BAPTIZED (Date)	
WIFE'S FATHER <u></u>												ENDOWED (Date)	
WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS												SEALED (Date and Temple) WIFE TO HUSBAND	
SEX												HUSBAND	
CHILDREN												WIFE	
List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth. Given Names SURNAME												SEALED (Date and Temple) CHILDREN TO PARENTS	
WHEN BORN													
WHERE BORN													
DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE													
DAY MONTH YEAR													
TO WHOM													
1 F Catherine VAN DYKE													
2 F Mayke VAN DYKE abt 1675													
3 M Jan VAN DYKE 1680													
4 M Mattys VAN DYKE 4 Nov 1683													
5 F Angennetje VAN DYKE 29 April 1686													
6 F Jenetje VAN DYKE 1689													
7 F Catleyntje VAN DYKE 27 Aug 1680													
8 F Eva VAN DYKE													
9													
10													
11													
SOURCES OF INFORMATION												NECESSARY EXPLANATIONS	
OTHER MARRIAGES												in New Utrecht.	
# 3 Jan had:												Sheet 3a	
1. Tryntje 15 April 1707												Admitted to Harlem Reformed Church 1727	
2. Catrina 12 April 1708													
3. Jan 5 Nov 1709													
4. Roelof 18 May 1711													

Sheet 4a

<b>HUSBAND</b> <u>Peter VAN DYKE</u> Born _____ Place <u>New Utrecht, Kings Co., New York</u> Chr. _____ Place _____ Mar. <u>abt 1678</u> Place _____ Died <u>abt 1722</u> Place _____ Bur. _____ Place _____ <b>HUSBAND'S FATHER</b> <u>Jan Thomasse VAN DYKE</u> <b>HUSBAND'S MOTHER</b> <u>Tryntje ACHIAS</u> <b>HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES</b> _____						Husband Wife Ward Examiners: 1. _____ 2. _____ Stake or Mission _____		NAME & ADDRESS OF PERSON SUBMITTING SHEET _____ _____ _____ _____																																																																																																																																																																	
<b>WIFE</b> <u>Annetji JANSE</u> Born _____ Place _____ Chr. _____ Place _____ Died _____ Place _____ Bur. _____ Place _____ <b>WIFE'S FATHER</b> _____ <b>WIFE'S MOTHER</b> _____ <b>WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS</b> _____						RELATION OF ABOVE TO HUSBAND _____ RELATION OF ABOVE TO WIFE _____ FOUR GENERATION SHEET FOR FILING ONLY YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/> DATE SUBMITTED TO GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY _____		<b>LDS ORDINANCE DATA</b> <table border="1" style="width:100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <tr> <th>BAPTIZED (Date)</th> <th>ENDOWED (Date)</th> <th>SEALED (Date and T. WIFE TO HUSBAND)</th> </tr> <tr> <td>HUSBAND</td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>WIFE</td> <td></td> <td> <div style="border: 1px solid black; height: 20px; width: 100%;"></div>           SEALED (Date and T. CHILDREN TO PAR)         </td> </tr> </table>		BAPTIZED (Date)	ENDOWED (Date)	SEALED (Date and T. WIFE TO HUSBAND)	HUSBAND			WIFE		<div style="border: 1px solid black; height: 20px; width: 100%;"></div> SEALED (Date and T. CHILDREN TO PAR)																																																																																																																																																							
BAPTIZED (Date)	ENDOWED (Date)	SEALED (Date and T. WIFE TO HUSBAND)																																																																																																																																																																							
HUSBAND																																																																																																																																																																									
WIFE		<div style="border: 1px solid black; height: 20px; width: 100%;"></div> SEALED (Date and T. CHILDREN TO PAR)																																																																																																																																																																							
<table border="1" style="width:100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <thead> <tr> <th rowspan="2">SEX M F</th> <th rowspan="2">CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth. Given Names SURNAME</th> <th colspan="3">WHEN BORN</th> <th colspan="3">WHERE BORN</th> <th rowspan="2">DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM</th> <th rowspan="2">DAY</th> <th colspan="3">WHEN DIED</th> </tr> <tr> <th>DAY</th> <th>MONTH</th> <th>YEAR</th> <th>TOWN</th> <th>COUNTY</th> <th>STATE OR COUNTRY</th> <th>MONTH</th> <th>YEAR</th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr> <td>1 F</td> <td>Agneta VAN DYKE</td> <td>c</td> <td>25</td> <td>July</td> <td>1680</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>N.Y.</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>2 M</td> <td>Isaac VAN DYKE</td> <td>c</td> <td>30</td> <td>June</td> <td>1682</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>N.Y.</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>3 M</td> <td>Jacob VAN DYKE</td> <td>c</td> <td>4</td> <td>Oct</td> <td>1685</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>N.Y.</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr><td>4</td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td></tr> <tr><td>5</td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td></tr> <tr><td>6</td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td></tr> <tr><td>7</td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td></tr> <tr><td>8</td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td></tr> <tr><td>9</td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td></tr> <tr><td>10</td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td></tr> <tr><td>11</td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td></tr> </tbody> </table>						SEX M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth. Given Names SURNAME	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM	DAY	WHEN DIED			DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	MONTH	YEAR	1 F	Agneta VAN DYKE	c	25	July	1680			N.Y.					2 M	Isaac VAN DYKE	c	30	June	1682			N.Y.					3 M	Jacob VAN DYKE	c	4	Oct	1685			N.Y.					4													5													6													7													8													9													10													11												
SEX M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth. Given Names SURNAME	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM	DAY	WHEN DIED																																																																																																																																																															
		DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY			MONTH	YEAR																																																																																																																																																														
1 F	Agneta VAN DYKE	c	25	July	1680			N.Y.																																																																																																																																																																	
2 M	Isaac VAN DYKE	c	30	June	1682			N.Y.																																																																																																																																																																	
3 M	Jacob VAN DYKE	c	4	Oct	1685			N.Y.																																																																																																																																																																	
4																																																																																																																																																																									
5																																																																																																																																																																									
6																																																																																																																																																																									
7																																																																																																																																																																									
8																																																																																																																																																																									
9																																																																																																																																																																									
10																																																																																																																																																																									
11																																																																																																																																																																									
<b>SOURCES OF INFORMATION</b> _____						<b>OTHER MARRIAGES</b> _____		<b>NECESSARY EXPLANATIONS</b>  <div style="font-size: 1.2em; margin-top: 20px;">Sheet 5a</div>																																																																																																																																																																	



<b>HUSBAND</b> <u>Lambert VAN DYKE</u>						<b>Husband</b> Wife Ward Examiners: 1. _____ 2. _____ Stake or Mission _____		NAME & ADDRESS OF PERSON SUBMITTING SHEET _____ _____ _____	
Born _____ Place _____ Chr. _____ Place _____ Mar <u>Abt 1676</u> Place _____ Died _____ Place _____ Bur. _____ Place _____						HUSBAND'S FATHER <u>Jan Thomasse VAN DYKE</u> HUSBAND'S MOTHER <u>Trentje ACHIAS</u>		RELATION OF ABOVE TO HUSBAND _____ RELATION OF ABOVE _____	
<b>HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES</b> _____ _____						<b>WIFE</b> <u>Fytje BARENTS</u>		FOUR GENERATION SHEET FOR FILING ONLY YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/>	
Born _____ Place _____ Chr. _____ Place _____ Died _____ Place _____ Bur. _____ Place _____						WIFE'S FATHER _____ WIFE'S MOTHER _____		DATE SUBMITTED TO GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY _____	
<b>WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS</b> _____ _____						<b>LDS ORDINANCE DATA</b>			
						BAPTIZED (Date) _____ ENDOWED (Date) _____ SEALED (Date) _____ HUSBAND _____ WIFE TO HL _____			
						BAPTIZED (Date) _____ ENDOWED (Date) _____ SEALED (Date) _____ WIFE _____ CHILDREN TO _____			
SEX M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth. Given Names SURNAME		WHEN BORN DAY MONTH YEAR		WHERE BORN TOWN COUNTY STATE OR COUNTRY		DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM		WHEN DIED DAY MONTH YEAR
1 F	Ida VAN DYKE		25 Dec 1677		N.Y.		-----		
2 F	styntje VAN DYKE		12 Feb 1682		N.Y.		-----		
3 M	Barent VAN DYKE		12 Nov 1683		N.Y.		-----		
4 F	Feytje VAN DYKE		15 June 1685		N.Y.		-----		
5 M	Jacob VAN DYKE		24 Mar 1687		N.Y.		-----		
6 M	Jan VAN DYKE		21 Apr 1689		NY		-----		
7							-----		
8							-----		
9							-----		
10							-----		
11							-----		
SOURCES OF INFORMATION _____ _____						OTHER MARRIAGES _____ _____		NECESSARY EXPLANATIONS Sheet 6a	

HUSBAND Hendrick VAN DYKE

Born \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
Chr. 2 July 1653 Place \_\_\_\_\_  
Mar 29 Feb 1680 Place Staten Island, New York.  
Died \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
Bur. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

HUSBAND'S FATHER Jan Thomasse VAN DYKE

HUSBAND'S MOTHER Tryntje ACHIAS

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

WIFE Jannetje VAN BORKULOO

Born \_\_\_\_\_ Place Family Settles in Bucks Co., PA.  
Chr. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
Died \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
Bur. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

WIFE'S FATHER

WIFE'S MOTHER

WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth. Given Names SURNAME	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM	WHEN DIED		
		DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY		DAY	MONTH	YEAR
1 M	Willemetje VANDYKE	8	Jul	1681			N.Y.	Christian VAN HOORN			
2 M	Dredrick VAN DYKE						N.Y.				
3 F	Annetji VAN DYKE	abt	1698		Staten Island		NY				
4 M	Jacob VAN DYKE				Six Mile Run		N.J.				
5											
6											
7											
8											
9											
10											
11											

Husband

Wife

Ward  
Examiners:

1.

2.

Stake or  
Mission

NAME & ADDRESS OF PERSON SUBMITTING SHEET

RELATION OF ABOVE TO HUSBAND RELATION OF ABOVE TO WIFE

FOUR GENERATION SHEET FOR FILING ONLY

YES ☐

NO ☐

DATE SUBMITTED TO GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

LDS ORDINANCE DATA

BAPTIZED (Date) ENDOWED (Date) SEALED WIFE

HUSBAND

WIFE

SEALED CHILDREN

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

OTHER MARRIAGES

NECESSARY EXPLANATIONS

Sheet 7a

ENTER ALL DATA IN THIS ORDER:  
DATES: 14 Apr 1794  
PLACES: Sharon, Windsor, Vt.  
To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the person submitting the sheet, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.

**HUSBAND** Hendrick (Henry) Van Giesen  
Born \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
Chr. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
Marr. 27 Dec 1750 Place Bellville - Essex Co. N.J.  
Died 1765 Place \_\_\_\_\_  
Bur. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
HUSBAND'S FATHER Abraham Van Gieson (?) HUSBAND'S MOTHER \_\_\_\_\_  
HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES \_\_\_\_\_

Husband  
Wife  
Ward Examiners: 1. \_\_\_\_\_ 2. \_\_\_\_\_  
Stake or Mission \_\_\_\_\_

NAME & ADDRESS OF PERSON SUBMITTING SHEET  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

**WIFE** Hendrica (Hannah) Van Dyke  
Born \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
Chr. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
Died 1768 Place \_\_\_\_\_  
Bur. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
WIFE'S FATHER \_\_\_\_\_ WIFE'S MOTHER \_\_\_\_\_  
WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS \_\_\_\_\_

RELATION OF ABOVE TO HUSBAND \_\_\_\_\_ RELATION OF ABOVE TO WIFE \_\_\_\_\_  
FOUR GENERATION SHEETS FOR FILING ONLY  
YES ☐ NO ☐  
DATE SUBMITTED TO GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY \_\_\_\_\_

SEX M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth Given Names SURNAME	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM	WHEN DIED		
		DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY		DAY	MONTH	YEAR
1	(No children										
2											
3											
4											
5											
6											
7											
8											
9											
10											
11											

**LDS ORDINANCE DATA**

BAPTIZED (Date)	ENDOWED (Date)	SEALED (Date and Temple)
HUSBAND		WIFE TO HUSBAND
WIFE		SEALED (Date and Temple) CHILDREN TO PARENTS

SOURCES OF INFORMATION \_\_\_\_\_ OTHER MARRIAGES \_\_\_\_\_ NECESSARY EXPLANATIONS \_\_\_\_\_



HUSBAND Nicholas VAN DYK Film # 153420 p 476 Gr. # 17

Born \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
Chr. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
Mar abt 1729 Place \_\_\_\_\_  
Died \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
Bur. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

HUSBAND'S FATHER

HUSBAND'S  
OTHER WIVES

HUSBAND'S  
MOTHER Jane

Husband

Wife

Ward  
Examiners: 1.  
2.

Stake or  
Mission

NAME & ADDRESS OF PERSON SUBMITTING SHEET

RELATION OF ABOVE TO HUSBAND RELATION OF ABOVE TO WIFE

FOUR GENERATION SHEET FOR FILING ONLY

YES ☐ NO ☐

DATE SUBMITTED TO GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

### LDS ORDINANCE DATA

BAPTIZED (Date) ENDOWED (Date) SEALED (Date and Temple)  
HUSBAND 52 pre 1970 pre 1970

WIFE Washi 7 Nov 1975 Washi

5 July 1975 Washi 20 Jun 1975 22 Oct 1975 21 Feb 1976

18 Apr 1922 2 Aug 1922 20 Feb 1976

20 Jun 1975 20 Oct 1975 21 Feb 1976

20 Jun 1975 22 Oct 1975 21 Feb 1976

5 Jul 1975 7 Nov 1975 20 Feb 1976

5 Jul 1975 7 Nov 1975 20 Feb 1976

20 Jun 1975 22 Oct 1975 21 Feb 1976

20 Jun 1975 22 Oct 1975 21 Feb 1976

20 Jun 1975 22 Oct 1975 21 Feb 1976

20 Jun 1975 22 Oct 1975 21 Feb 1976

20 Jun 1975 22 Oct 1975 21 Feb 1976

20 Jun 1975 22 Oct 1975 21 Feb 1976

20 Jun 1975 22 Oct 1975 21 Feb 1976

20 Jun 1975 22 Oct 1975 21 Feb 1976

20 Jun 1975 22 Oct 1975 21 Feb 1976

20 Jun 1975 22 Oct 1975 21 Feb 1976

20 Jun 1975 22 Oct 1975 21 Feb 1976

20 Jun 1975 22 Oct 1975 21 Feb 1976

20 Jun 1975 22 Oct 1975 21 Feb 1976

20 Jun 1975 22 Oct 1975 21 Feb 1976

20 Jun 1975 22 Oct 1975 21 Feb 1976

20 Jun 1975 22 Oct 1975 21 Feb 1976

20 Jun 1975 22 Oct 1975 21 Feb 1976

20 Jun 1975 22 Oct 1975 21 Feb 1976

20 Jun 1975 22 Oct 1975 21 Feb 1976

20 Jun 1975 22 Oct 1975 21 Feb 1976

20 Jun 1975 22 Oct 1975 21 Feb 1976

20 Jun 1975 22 Oct 1975 21 Feb 1976

20 Jun 1975 22 Oct 1975 21 Feb 1976

20 Jun 1975 22 Oct 1975 21 Feb 1976

20 Jun 1975 22 Oct 1975 21 Feb 1976

20 Jun 1975 22 Oct 1975 21 Feb 1976

20 Jun 1975 22 Oct 1975 21 Feb 1976

20 Jun 1975 22 Oct 1975 21 Feb 1976

20 Jun 1975 22 Oct 1975 21 Feb 1976

SEX M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth. Given Names SURNAME	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM	DAY	WHEN DIED MONTH	YEAR
		DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY				
F	Fietje (Sophia) VAN DYKE	14	Oct	1730	Harlingen	Somerset	N.J.				
M	Johannes (John) VANDYKE	26	Oct	1732	Harlingen	Somerset	N.J.				
F	Johanna (Jane) VAN DYKE	8	Dec	1734	New Brunswick	Middlesex	N.J.				
F	Frances VAN DYKE	6	Feb	1737	New Brunswick	Middlesex	N.J.				
M	Nicholas VAN DYKE	31	Dec	1738	New Brunswick	Middlesex	N.J.				
M	Jacobus (James) VAN DYKE	30	Nov	1740	New Brunswick	Middlesex	N.J.				
F	Maria (Mary) VANDYKE	7	Nov	1742	New Brunswick	Middlesex	N.J.				
M	Henderick (Henry) VAN DYKE	4	Nov	1744	New Brunswick	Middlesex	N.J.				
F	Elizabeth (Isabell) VAN DYKE	4	Nov	1744	New Brunswick	Middlesex	N.J.				
F	Josyntje ( ) VAN DYKE	24	Mar	1747	New Brunswick	Middlesex	N.J.				

### SOURCES OF INFORMATION

1. Harlingen, New Jersey Reformed Dutch Church, Gen. Mag. of New Jersey.  
974.9 B2g Vol. 15
2. New Brunswick, New Jersey 1st Dutch Reformed Church.  
974.9 B2h, Vol. 11 New Series, 1926. P. 400.

### OTHER MARRIAGES

- # 5. 7435208 # 81 # 935298  
# 7 # 82 # 3.81 # 10  
# 9 # 85 # 4-81 F# 183421 p. 124 Ord # 847  
# 2 # 77 # 6 82  
# 2 # 77

- # 2. also c 505781 982040 Item 6 b18 Apr 1922  
Printout 088 3739 E. 2 Aug 1922 Logan

### NECESSARY EXPLANATIONS

- # 8 SP. 11 May 1977 mant,

<b>HUSBAND</b> <u>Thomasse Janse VAN DYKE</u>						Husband		NAME & ADDRESS OF PERSON SUBMITTING SHEET  _____ _____ _____ _____																																																																																																																																																																				
Born _____ Place _____						Wife																																																																																																																																																																						
Chr. _____ Place _____						Ward Examiners: 1. _____ 2. _____																																																																																																																																																																						
Mar. _____ Place _____						Stake or Mission																																																																																																																																																																						
Died _____ Place _____						Bur. _____ Place _____																																																																																																																																																																						
HUSBAND'S FATHER _____ HUSBAND'S MOTHER _____						RELATION OF ABOVE TO HUSBAND _____ RELATION OF ABOVE TO WIFE _____		FOUR GENERATION SHEET FOR FILING ONLY YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/>																																																																																																																																																																				
HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES _____						DATE SUBMITTED TO GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY _____																																																																																																																																																																						
<b>WIFE</b> <u>Sytie DIRKS</u>						LDS ORDINANCE DATA																																																																																																																																																																						
Born _____ Place _____						BAPTIZED (Date) _____ ENDOWED (Date) _____ SEALED (Date and To WIFE TO HUSBAND) _____		WIFE																																																																																																																																																																				
Chr. _____ Place _____						HUSBAND																																																																																																																																																																						
Died _____ Place _____						WIFE		SEALED (Date and To CHILDREN TO PARENTS) _____																																																																																																																																																																				
Bur. _____ Place _____						WIFE																																																																																																																																																																						
WIFE'S FATHER _____ WIFE'S MOTHER _____						WIFE		SEALED (Date and To CHILDREN TO PARENTS) _____																																																																																																																																																																				
WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS _____						WIFE																																																																																																																																																																						
<table border="1" style="width:100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <thead> <tr> <th rowspan="2">SEX M F</th> <th rowspan="2">CHILDREN <small>List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth. Given Names SURNAME</small></th> <th colspan="3">WHEN BORN</th> <th colspan="3">WHERE BORN</th> <th rowspan="2">DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM</th> <th rowspan="2">DAY</th> <th rowspan="2">WHEN DIED MONTH YEAR</th> <th rowspan="2">WIFE</th> <th rowspan="2">SEALED (Date and To CHILDREN TO PARENTS)</th> </tr> <tr> <th>DAY</th> <th>MONTH</th> <th>YEAR</th> <th>TOWN</th> <th>COUNTY</th> <th>STATE OR COUNTRY</th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr> <td>1 M</td> <td>Jan Thomasse VAN DYKE</td> <td></td><td></td><td></td> <td></td><td></td><td>Netherlands</td> <td></td><td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>2 M</td> <td>NICHOLAS Thomasse VANDYKE</td> <td></td><td></td><td></td> <td></td><td></td><td>"</td> <td></td><td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>3 M</td> <td>Hendrick Thomasse VAN DYKE</td> <td></td><td></td><td></td> <td></td><td></td><td>"</td> <td></td><td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr><td>4</td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td></tr> <tr><td>5</td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td></tr> <tr><td>6</td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td></tr> <tr><td>7</td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td></tr> <tr><td>8</td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td></tr> <tr><td>9</td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td></tr> <tr><td>10</td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td></tr> <tr><td>11</td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td></tr> </tbody> </table>											SEX M F	CHILDREN <small>List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth. Given Names SURNAME</small>	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM	DAY	WHEN DIED MONTH YEAR	WIFE	SEALED (Date and To CHILDREN TO PARENTS)	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	1 M	Jan Thomasse VAN DYKE						Netherlands						2 M	NICHOLAS Thomasse VANDYKE						"						3 M	Hendrick Thomasse VAN DYKE						"						4													5													6													7													8													9													10													11												
SEX M F	CHILDREN <small>List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth. Given Names SURNAME</small>	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM	DAY	WHEN DIED MONTH YEAR			WIFE	SEALED (Date and To CHILDREN TO PARENTS)																																																																																																																																																														
		DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY																																																																																																																																																																					
1 M	Jan Thomasse VAN DYKE						Netherlands																																																																																																																																																																					
2 M	NICHOLAS Thomasse VANDYKE						"																																																																																																																																																																					
3 M	Hendrick Thomasse VAN DYKE						"																																																																																																																																																																					
4																																																																																																																																																																												
5																																																																																																																																																																												
6																																																																																																																																																																												
7																																																																																																																																																																												
8																																																																																																																																																																												
9																																																																																																																																																																												
10																																																																																																																																																																												
11																																																																																																																																																																												
SOURCES OF INFORMATION						OTHER MARRIAGES				NECESSARY EXPLANATIONS  <div style="text-align: center; font-size: 2em;">5</div>																																																																																																																																																																		

<b>HUSBAND</b> <u>Thomas Janse VAN DYKE</u>						<b>Husband</b>								
Born <u>1640</u>		Place <u>Netherlands</u>				<b>Wife</b>								
Chr. _____		Place _____				Ward Examiners: 1. _____		NAME & ADDRESS OF PERSON SUBMITTING SHEET						
Mar <u>abt 1666</u>		Place _____				2. _____								
Died _____		Place _____				Stake or Mission								
Bur. _____		Place _____												
HUSBAND'S FATHER <u>Jan Thomasse VAN DYKE</u>				HUSBAND'S MOTHER <u>Tryn timer ACHIAS</u>				RELATION OF ABOVE TO HUSBAND						
HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES _____								RELATION OF ABOVE TO WIFE						
<b>WIFE</b> <u>Claesen CLAESEN</u>						FOUR GENERATION SHEET FOR FILING ONLY YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/>								
Born _____		Place _____				DATE SUBMITTED TO GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY								
Chr. _____		Place _____												
Died <u>1670</u>		Place <u>Kings Co., New York</u>												
Bur. _____		Place _____												
WIFE'S FATHER <u>Claes CLAESEN</u>				WIFE'S MOTHER _____		LDS ORDINANCE DATA								
WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS _____						BAPTIZED (Date)		ENDOWED (Date)						
						HUSBAND		SEALED (Date and Temple WIFE TO HUSBAND)						
						WIFE		SEALING CHILDREN TO PARENTS						
SEX M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth. Given Names SURNAME	WHEN BORN DAY MONTH YEAR	WHERE BORN TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM	DAY	WHEN DIED MONTH YEAR						
1														
M	Jan VAN DYKE	abt 1667		Kings	NY	Beesje De GROOT		Living 1727						
2						1 April 1689		27 Oct 1729						
M	Nicholas VAN DYKE	11 Aug 1670		Kings	N.Y	Tryn timer REYNIER								
3														
4														
5														
6														
7														
8														
9														
10														
11														
SOURCES OF INFORMATION					OTHER MARRIAGES ② Nicholas mtd. Frances HENDRICKS 4 June 1692					NECESSARY EXPLANATIONS Jan settled in Middlesex Co., New Jersey Sheet # 4				

HUSBAND Nicholas VAN DYKE John Smith  
 Born 26 Oct 1700-1705 Place \_\_\_\_\_  
 Chr. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
 Mar 1727 Place \_\_\_\_\_  
 Died after 22 June, 1781 Place \_\_\_\_\_  
 Bur. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
 HUSBAND'S FATHER Francis VAN DYKE HUSBAND'S MOTHER Johanna (Jane)  
 HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES \_\_\_\_\_

WIFE Marietje (Mary) VAN NORDE (VAN ORDEN)  
 Born 26 Oct 1705 Place \_\_\_\_\_  
 Chr. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
 Died \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
 Bur. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
 WIFE'S FATHER Nicholas or James VAN NORDE (VAN ORDEN) WIFE'S MOTHER Sophia  
 WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS \_\_\_\_\_

SEX M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth. Given Names SURNAME	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM	WHEN DIED		
		DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY		DAY	MONTH	YEAR
1 F	Eietje (Sophia) VAN DYKE	14	Oct	1730	Harlingen	Somerset	NJ	-----			
2 M	Johannes (John) VAN DYKE	26	Oct	1732	Harlingen	Somerset	NJ	Anna			
3 F	Johanna (Jane) VAN DYKE	8	Dec	1734	New Brunswick	Middlesex	N.J.	-----			
4 F	Francis VAN DYKE	6	Feb	1737	New Brunswick	Middlesex	N.J.	Elizabeth			
5 M	Nicholas VAN DYKE	31	Dec	1738	New Brunswick	Middlesex	N.J.	-----			
6 M	Jacobus (James) VAN DYKE	30	Nov	1740	New Brunswick	Middlesex	N.J.	Catherine			
7 F	Marije (Mary) VANDYKE	7	Nov	1742	New Brunswick	Middlesex	N.J.	-----			
8 M	Henderick (Henry) VAN DYKE	4	Nov	1744	New Brunswick	Middlesex	N.J.	-----			
9 F	Elizabeth (Isabel) VAN DYKE	4	Nov	1744	New Brunswick	Middlesex	N.J.	----- 1769			
10 M	Dirck (Richard) VAN DYKE	4	Nov	1744	New Brunswick	Middlesex	N.J.	James FROST			
11 M	Hendricks. VAN DYKE	14	Dec	1746	New Brunswick	Middlesex	N.J.	-----			

SOURCES OF INFORMATION Van DYKE 24 Mar 174  
I found the temple work for all but Hendricks (Henry)  
(Julia speaking)  
 OTHER MARRIAGES \_\_\_\_\_



**SYMBOLS**

COUNTY

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION

INCORPORATED OR UNINCORPORATED

PLACE NOT A MINOR CIVIL DIVISION

INCORPORATED OR UNINCORPORATED PLACE  
WITH FEWER THAN 2,500 INHABITANTS

**TYPE STYLES**

COUNTY

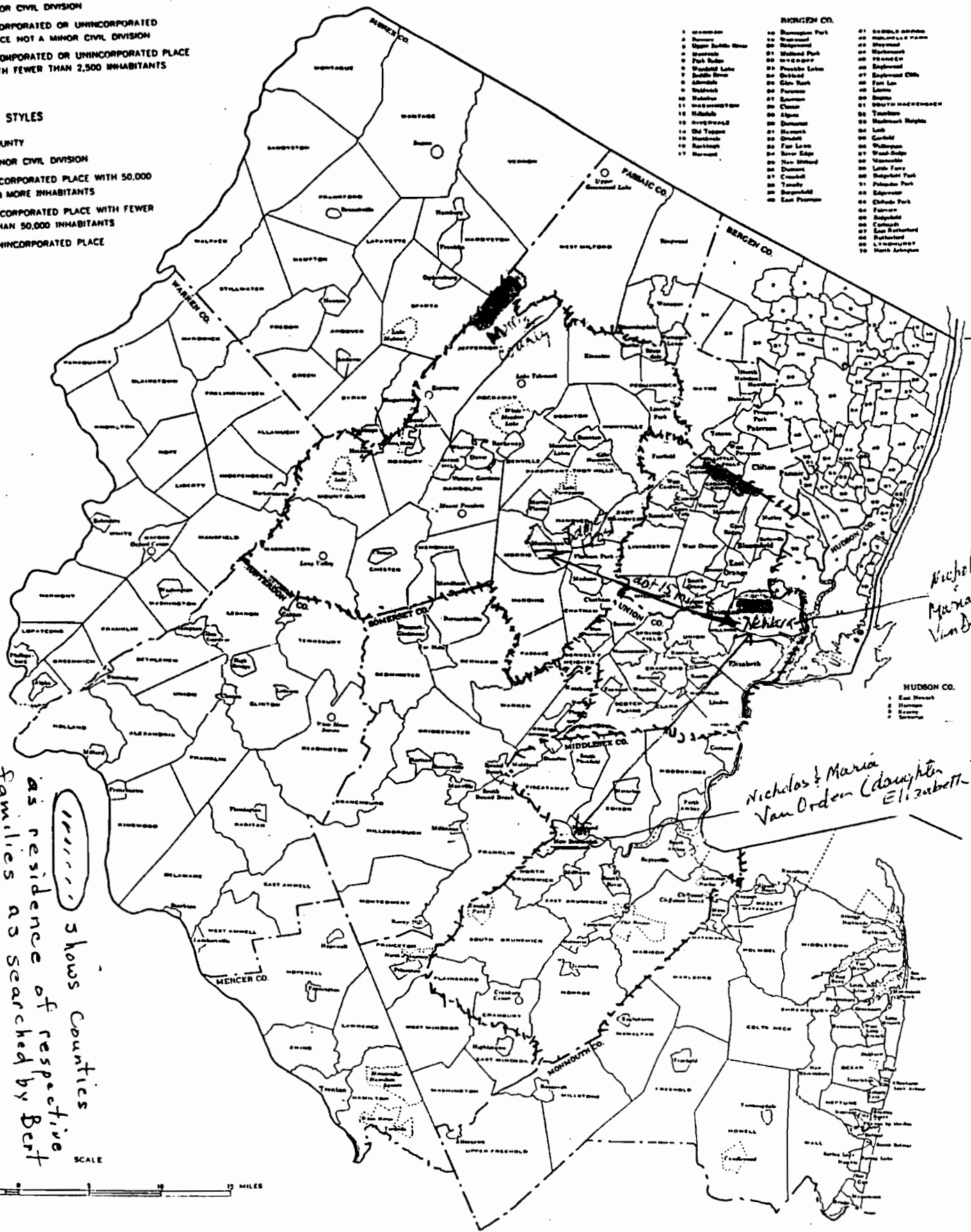
MINOR CIVIL DIVISION

INCORPORATED PLACE WITH 50,000  
OR MORE INHABITANTS

INCORPORATED PLACE WITH FEWER  
THAN 50,000 INHABITANTS

UNINCORPORATED PLACE

TON  
TON  
IN  
3



**BURGESS CO.**

1	10	20
2	11	21
3	12	22
4	13	23
5	14	24
6	15	25
7	16	26
8	17	27
9	18	28
10	19	29
11	20	30
12	21	31
13	22	32
14	23	33
15	24	34
16	25	35
17	26	36
18	27	37
19	28	38
20	29	39
21	30	40
22	31	41
23	32	42
24	33	43
25	34	44
26	35	45
27	36	46
28	37	47
29	38	48
30	39	49
31	40	50
32	41	51
33	42	52
34	43	53
35	44	54
36	45	55
37	46	56
38	47	57
39	48	58
40	49	59
41	50	60
42	51	61
43	52	62
44	53	63
45	54	64
46	55	65
47	56	66
48	57	67
49	58	68
50	59	69
51	60	70
52	61	71
53	62	72
54	63	73
55	64	74
56	65	75
57	66	76
58	67	77
59	68	78
60	69	79
61	70	80
62	71	81
63	72	82
64	73	83
65	74	84
66	75	85
67	76	86
68	77	87
69	78	88
70	79	89
71	80	90
72	81	91
73	82	92
74	83	93
75	84	94
76	85	95
77	86	96
78	87	97
79	88	98
80	89	99
81	90	100

**HUDSON CO.**

1	2	3
4	5	6
7	8	9
10	11	12

shows counties  
as residence of respective  
families as searched by Bert

Nicholas & Maria  
Van Orden (daughter  
Elizabeth)

## NAME SORTED LIST

Jul 1994

Page 1

Name	RIN	Born/ Chr	Died/ Bur	Parent MRIN	Spouse or *Father Name
, Comfort	1150				BREWER, David-1149
, Eliza	1218				FROST, Cyrus King-1073
, Mehitable	359		1680		FROST, John-4
, mrs	768				DONNELL, Wallace-766
, mrs	756				FROST, Frank Leslie-697
, Pamillia M	714		1924		FROST, Hiram T-484
, Violet	203				CAME, Arthur-202
ALBRECHT, Emilia M	656				FROST, John E-455
ALLEN, Alvin A	556	1816	1897		FROST, Almira twin-381
ALLEN, Charles W	561	1859		133	*ALLEN, Alvin A-556
ALLEN, Clara E	559	1843		133	*ALLEN, Alvin A-556
ALLEN, Eugene A	560	1846		133	*ALLEN, Alvin A-556
ALLEN, Eugene O	557	1841	1841	133	*ALLEN, Alvin A-556
ALLEN, Fred P	562	1861		133	*ALLEN, Alvin A-556
ALLEN, Mehitable	474	1797	1883		FROST, Nathaniel-306
ALLEN, Susan F	558	1842		133	*ALLEN, Alvin A-556
ATWOOD, Donald William	748			182	*ATWOOD, Raymond-746
ATWOOD, Frances Bertha	749			182	*ATWOOD, Raymond-746
ATWOOD, Raymond	746				FROST, Bertha M-671
ATWOOD, Raymond Fairfield	747			182	*ATWOOD, Raymond-746
AYERS, Eliza Pepperrell	201	1782		49	HAINES, Abner-599
AYERS, Joseph	200				FROST, Miriam-58
BARROW, Eva	751				FROST, William Joshua-673
RTLETT, Clara A	576				FROST, Joseph Samuel-415
RTLETT, Daniel	1177				CUTTS, Sarah-1176
BARTLETT, Sarah	1074	1773	1848		FROST, George-929
BELBIN, Donald	745			181	*BELBIN, Kenneth-744
BELBIN, Kenneth	744				FROST, Mildred Millie R-670
BELL, Abigail	1020		1810	262	FROST, George-867
BELL, Abraham	1313				HALL, Mary M-1314
BELL, Addie M	1312	1854		346	FROST, Walter Sise-1253
					MALON-1315
BELL, Thomas	1021				
BENJAMIN, Eliza Little	1117				FROST, George P-982
BICKFORD, Clarence Folsom	1300			337	JENNISON, E Beatrice-1307
BICKFORD, Everett Parkeo	1304			337	HALEY, Emma J-1311
BICKFORD, Frank Jones	1303			337	LANE, Mary A-1310
BICKFORD, George Marshall	1302			337	MARSHALL, Annie-1309
BICKFORD, Hannah A	1164	1840			FROST, William-1048
BICKFORD, John W	1297				FROST, Charlotte Ann-1250
BICKFORD, Leslie Frost	1299			337	WILLIAMS, Dora-1306
BICKFORD, Marion Priest	1301			337	WRIGHT, William S-1308
BICKFORD, Walter Manning	1298			337	WHITE, Etta C-1305
BIGLOW, Alarissa Andrews	1112				CHASE, Theodore-1043
BLISS, Margaret	863				COLTON, Samuel-862
BLOOD, Fanny L	1345	1876		357	FROST, Fred L-1292
BLOOD, George L	1346				SPAULDING, Nancy E-1347
BLUNT, John rev	859				FROST, Sarah-812
BLUNT, Mary	1049	1787	1875		FROST, Samuel Abbot-903
BLUNT, Sarah	1116				CHASE, William-1039
BOLLES, Elizabeth	174	1652		4	*BOLLES, Joseph-17
LLES, Hannah	172	1649		4	*BOLLES, Joseph-17

## NAME SORTED LIST

Jul 1994

Page 2

Name	RIN	Born/ Chr	Died/ Bur	Parent MRIN	Spouse or *Father Name
BOLLES, Joseph	17				HOWELL, Mary-159
BOLLES, Joseph	175	1654		4	*BOLLES, Joseph-17
BOLLES, Mary Howell	16	1641	1704	4	FROST, Charles-3
BOLLES, Mercy	173	1661		4	*BOLLES, Joseph-17
BOLLES, Samuel	171	1646		4	*BOLLES, Joseph-17
BOLLES, Sara	176	1657		4	*BOLLES, Joseph-17
BOLLES, Thomas	170	1644		4	*BOLLES, Joseph-17
BOYNTON, Blanche	1318				FROST, Alvah-1317
BRAGDON, Patience	67	1678		51	CAME, Samuel-66
BRAGDON, Samuel	204				MOULTON, Mary-205
BRANSCOM, Ann	1283				FROST, Nathan Priest-1246
BRAY, Margery	181				PEPPERELL, William-180
BREESE, Herbert N	1231			319	*BREESE, Lemoine-1230
BREESE, Lemoine	1230				FROST, Phoebe Boyd-1120
BREWER, David	1149				, Comfort-1150
BREWER, Dexter	1142	1795	1850	297	FROST, Jane-1000
BREWER, Emeline	1145	1822		295	*BREWER, Dexter-1142
BREWER, Frances E	1146	1831		295	*BREWER, Dexter-1142
BREWER, Henry M	1144	1821		295	*BREWER, Dexter-1142
BREWER, Jane E	1143	1819		295	*BREWER, Dexter-1142
BREWER, Josephine	1147	1836		295	*BREWER, Dexter-1142
BROWN, Lydia	467		1878		FROST, Pepperrell-292
BROWN, Moses Miller	713				JENKINS, Nellie-712
RDETT, Sarah Ann	1205				FROST, John-1067
DWALLA, Bertha	2	1610	1650		FROST, Nicholas-1
CALENDER, Sarah	<del>129</del>				DEERING, Ebenezer-118
CALENDER, Sarah	129		1791		DEERING, Ebenezer-118
CAME, Abigail	206	1700		16	*CAME, Samuel-66
CAME, Arthur	202				, Violet-203
CAME, Dorcas	210	1723		16	*CAME, Samuel-66
CAME, Eleanor	608	1680		50	*CAME, Arthur-202
CAME, Elizabeth	606	1676		50	*CAME, Arthur-202
CAME, Hannah	211	1719		16	*CAME, Samuel-66
CAME, Hezibeth	209	1709		16	*CAME, Samuel-66
CAME, Joseph	212	1715		16	*CAME, Samuel-66
CAME, Mary	609	1682		50	*CAME, Arthur-202
CAME, Mary	208	1704		16	*CAME, Samuel-66
CAME, Patience	207	1702		16	*CAME, Samuel-66
CAME, Samuel	66	1672		50	BRAGDON, Patience-67
CAME, Sarah	607	1678		50	*CAME, Arthur-202
CAME, Sarah	213	1716		16	*CAME, Samuel-66
CAME, Tabitha	65	1707		16	FROST, John-32
					NOWELL, John-68
CANNEY, Lyman	1340				FROST, Grace W-1289
CARR, Inez May	804	1912		205	*CARR, Linwood French-803
CARR, Linwood French	803	1885	1970		FROST, Amber Nellie-770
CARR, Linwood French	805	1914		205	*CARR, Linwood French-803
CHAPMAN, Nellie Gertrude	668				FROST, William Joshua-460
CHASE, Harriet	1041	1778		263	COSBY, Oliver-1114
CHASE, Joanna	329		1881		FROST, Simon-154
CHASE, Joseph	1038	1772		263	CHESLEY, Margaret-1111
ASE, M E	731				FROST, Hattie C-501

## NAME SORTED LIST

Jul 1994

Page 3

Name	RIN	Born/ Chr	Died/ Bur	Parent MRIN	Spouse or *Father Name
CHASE, Mary	1040	1776		263	TAPPON, Edmond-1115
CHASE, Sarah	1042	1780		263	WOODMAN, Jeremiah-1113
CHASE, Stephen	1035	1742	1805	264	FROST, Mary-868
CHASE, Stephen	1036				WINGATE, Jane-1037
CHASE, Theodore	1043	1786	1859	263	BIGELOW, Alarissa A-1112
CHASE, William	1039	1774		263	BLUNT, Sarah-1116
CHESLEY, Margaret	1111				CHASE, Joseph-1038
CLARK, Abigail	1103				SMITH, Quartus-1102
CLARK, Andrew P	1133			294	*CLARK, Peter T-1132
CLARK, Catherine M	1134			294	*CLARK, Peter T-1132
CLARK, Charles	257	1780		63	*CLARK, Nathaniel-254
CLARK, Charles H	1136			294	*CLARK, Peter T-1132
CLARK, Eleanor	1138			294	*CLARK, Peter T-1132
CLARK, Elizabeth	622				STACY, William-621
CLARK, Elizabeth	<del>1370</del>				STACY, William-1369
CLARK, Ephraim	595	1764		48	*CLARK, John-197
CLARK, George Sinclear	596	1766		48	*CLARK, John-197
CLARK, Gow Choat	598	1771		48	*CLARK, John-197
CLARK, Hannah	260	1789		63	*CLARK, Nathaniel-254
CLARK, Hezekiah Ward	594	1761		48	*CLARK, John-197
CLARK, Jane	262	1770	1844	66	FROST, Eliot-102
CLARK, Jane	1141			294	*CLARK, Peter T-1132
CLARK, Jane F	1139			294	*CLARK, Peter T-1132
CLARK, John	591	1755		48	*CLARK, John-197
CLARK, John	196				WOODBIDGE, Elizabeth-198
CLARK, John	197	1730		11	SINKCLEAR, Susanna-199
CLARK, John M	1140			294	*CLARK, Peter T-1132
CLARK, Mary	261	1796		63	*CLARK, Nathaniel-254
CLARK, Moses	593	1759		48	*CLARK, John-197
CLARK, Nathaniel	259	1785		63	*CLARK, Nathaniel-254
CLARK, Nathaniel	405				FROST, Betsey-246
CLARK, Nathaniel	254	1754	1832	64	FROST, Sarah Pepperrell-101
CLARK, Nathaniel	255				DENNETT, Abigail-256
CLARK, Peter T	1132				FROST, Eleanor-997
CLARK, Sarah Frost	258	1781		63	*CLARK, Nathaniel-254
CLARK, Susan L	1135			294	*CLARK, Peter T-1132
CLARK, Thomas	263				LANG, Jenny-264
CLARK, Thomas S	1137			294	*CLARK, Peter T-1132
CLARK, Timothy	592	1757		48	*CLARK, John-197
CLARK, Timothy	597	1768		48	*CLARK, John-197
CLARK, Ward	49	1703		47	FROST, Mary-30
CLEAR, Abigail	436				ODIORNE, Daniel-435
COBB, Edna Lovering	785	1889			FROST, Horatio S-719
COFFIN, Susan	1081				FROST, Timothy-930
COLCORD, Elihu	1174	1825			FROST, Lucy Ann-1053
COLCORD, Judith	1171	1820	1893		FROST, William P-1051
COLLINS, Frances Caroline	570		1888		FROST, John Dudley-393
COLMAN, Benjamin rev	824				PEPPERRELL, Mary Bray-161
COLTON, Margaret	861	1724	1813	221	FROST, Joseph-815
					ROLLINS, Ichabod judge-864
COLTON, Samuel	862				BLISS, Margaret-863
CONVERSE, Kezia	625				SPRING, Henry-624



## NAME SORTED LIST

28 Jul 1994

Page 4

Name	RIN	Born/ Chr	Died/ Bur	Parent MRIN	Spouse or *Father Name
COSBY, Oliver	1114				CHASE, Harriet-1041
CROWELL, Maria	1019	1815		260	*CROWELL, Robert-1018
CROWELL, Robert	1018				FROST, Hannah Holt-901
CURTIS, Eunice	935				CUTTS, Richards-934
CURTIS, Mary Ann	555				FROST, John-380
CUSHMAN, Mary	458				FROST, Joshua-275
CUTTS, Dorcas	1175			306	FROST, Joseph-1059
CUTTS, Elizabeth	943	1782		233	*CUTTS, Richards-933
CUTTS, Eunice	942	1774		233	*CUTTS, Richards-933
CUTTS, Joanna	941	1772		233	*CUTTS, Richards-933
CUTTS, John	940	1770		233	*CUTTS, Richards-933
CUTTS, Joseph	936	1764		233	*CUTTS, Richards-933
CUTTS, Mary	939	1768		233	FROST, William P-948
CUTTS, Richard	937	1765		233	*CUTTS, Richards-933
CUTTS, Richards	933			234	FROST, Sarah-838
CUTTS, Richards	934				CURTIS, Eunice-935
CUTTS, Sarah	1176				BARTLETT, Daniel-1177
CUTTS, Sarah	938	1767		233	*CUTTS, Richards-933
DALBY, Edna Ethel	1353	1912		359	*DALBY, Walter E-1352
DALBY, Walter E	1352				FROST, Sadie M-1333
DARLING, Emily M	642	1841	1891		FROST, George A-451
DAVIS, Mary	363				FROST, John-4
DEERING, Andrew	120	1754		32	*DEERING, Ebenezer-118
DEERING, Dorothy	123	1761		32	*DEERING, Ebenezer-118
DEERING, Ebenezer	118	1730		33	FROST, Mary-55
					CALENDER, Sarah-129
					CALENDER, Sarah-338
DEERING, Ebenezer oW	119				MENDOM, Dorothy-130
DEERING, Elihu	128	1769		32	*DEERING, Ebenezer-118
DEERING, Elliot	121	1757		32	*DEERING, Ebenezer-118
DEERING, Marion	127	1768		32	*DEERING, Ebenezer-118
DEERING, Nathaniel	125	1764		32	*DEERING, Ebenezer-118
DEERING, Sally	124	1763		32	*DEERING, Ebenezer-118
DEERING, Simeon	126	1766		32	*DEERING, Ebenezer-118
DEERING, William	122	1759		32	*DEERING, Ebenezer-118
DELANO, Edward H	1272				FROST, Avolyn Sewall-1181
DENNETT, Abigail	256	1727		148	CLARK, Nathaniel-255
DENNETT, Ebenezer	635				HILL, Abigail-636
DENNETT, Margaret	1186				FROST, Joseph-1059
DONNELL, Raymond	767	1902		192	*DONNELL, Wallace-766
DONNELL, Wallace	766				FROST, Belle M-710
					, mrs-768
DOORE, George	279				FROST, Jane-269
DORCY, Ben Holliday	1229				FITCH, Gladys Maude-1228
DORR, Henry	1217		1850		FROST, Mary Ann-1070
DOWNING, Patience	<del>1374</del>				FERGUSON, James-1373
DOWNING, Patience	<u>341</u>				FERGUSON, James-139
DRAKE, Samuel	1016				FROST, Sally-895
DUSTIN, Emma	690	1837	1916		FROST, Charles T-476
ELIOT, Jane	40	1684	1781	7	FROST, Charles-19
					PEPPERELL, Andrew-46
ELIOT, Robert	41				YOUNG, Margery Batson-179

## NAME SORTED LIST

22 Jul 1994

Page 5

Name	RIN	Born/ Chr	Died/ Bur	Parent MRIN	Spouse or *Father Name
ELIOT, Sarah	835				GERRISH, Timothy-834
EMERY, Caleb	626	1741		57	GOWEN, Elizabeth-627
EMERY, Caleb	229				FROST, Jane-230
EMERY, Daniel	343				GOWEN, Margaret-342
EMERY, Elizabeth	629	1771		147	*EMERY, Caleb-626
EMERY, Florence	1327				FROST, Clarence D-1278
EMERY, Jane	228	1728		57	FROST, Simon-80
					MORRELL, Beasley-233
EMERY, Olive J	583				FROST, Nathaniel-426
EMERY, William	628	1765		147	*EMERY, Caleb-626
EPPE, Abigail	920	1775		231	*EPPE, Francis-915
EPPE, Daniel	990				FROST, Abigail-853
EPPE, Elizabeth	919	1773		231	*EPPE, Francis-915
EPPE, Francis	915				FROST, Mary-836
EPPE, Hannah	917	1770		231	*EPPE, Francis-915
EPPE, Mary	916	1768		231	*EPPE, Francis-915
EPPE, Sarah	918	1772		231	*EPPE, Francis-915
ESTES, Josiah	1109				HOXIE, Hannah-1110
ESTES, Wealthy	537	1831	1862	284	FROST, William H twin-336
FERGUSON, Betty	141	1767		37	*FERGUSON, Daniel-138
FERGUSON, Charles	145	1777		37	*FERGUSON, Daniel-138
FERGUSON, Daniel	138	1730	1783	38	FROST, Abigail or Sarah-60
FERGUSON, Daniel	142	1768		37	*FERGUSON, Daniel-138
FERGUSON, James	<del>1373</del>				DOWNING, Patience-1374
FERGUSON, James	139				DOWNING, Patience-341
FERGUSON, James	143	1772		37	*FERGUSON, Daniel-138
FERGUSON, Joshua	146	1779		37	*FERGUSON, Daniel-138
FERGUSON, Mary Polly	1372	1781	1872	367	*FERGUSON, Reuben-1371
FERGUSON, Nathaniel	147	1782		37	*FERGUSON, Daniel-138
FERGUSON, Reuben	<del>1371</del>	1759	1805	368	RAITT, Mary Polly-94
FERGUSON, Sarah	140	1765	1846	37	FROST, Nathaniel-100
FERGUSON, William	1375				RAITT, Miriam-95
FERGUSON, William	144	1774		37	*FERGUSON, Daniel-138
FERNALD, Andrew P	110	1753		31	*FERNALD, Dennis-108
FERNALD, Calvin	465	1847		111	*FERNALD, Reynold-463
FERNALD, Charles	111	1755		31	*FERNALD, Dennis-108
FERNALD, Dennis	108	1725	1805		FROST, Sarah-54
FERNALD, Dennis	109	1751	1755	31	*FERNALD, Dennis-108
FERNALD, Dennis	112	1757	1836	31	STACY, Elizabeth-222
FERNALD, Elizabeth	623	1785		53	*FERNALD, Dennis-112
FERNALD, Hannah	464	1842		111	*FERNALD, Reynold-463
FERNALD, Hattie	1316				FROST, George Byron-1254
FERNALD, Margery	117	1770		31	*FERNALD, Dennis-108
FERNALD, Mirriam	113	1760		31	*FERNALD, Dennis-108
FERNALD, Nellie	115	1766		31	*FERNALD, Dennis-108
FERNALD, Rachel	466	1851		111	*FERNALD, Reynold-463
FERNALD, Reynold	463				FROST, Rachel-276
FERNALD, Robert	116	1768		31	*FERNALD, Dennis-108
FERNALD, Sarah	114	1763		31	*FERNALD, Dennis-108
FESSENDEN, Hannah	1366				SEWALL, John-1365
FITCH, Alfred	1222		1922	316	*FITCH, Charles A-1220
FITCH, Charles	1224			316	*FITCH, Charles A-1220

## NAME SORTED LIST

22 Jul 1994

Page 6

Name	RIN	Born/ Chr	Died/ Bur	Parent MRIN	Spouse or *Father Name
FITCH, Charles A	1220				FROST, Hulda Ann B-1119
FITCH, Denman	1227		1918	317	*FITCH, William Slosson-1223
FITCH, Fred Frost	1226	1876		317	*FITCH, William Slosson-1223
FITCH, George	1221		1904	316	*FITCH, Charles A-1220
FITCH, Gladys Maude	1228	1885		317	DORCY, Ben Holliday-1229
FITCH, William Slosson	1223	1851		316	STRODE, Caroline-1225
FLANDERS, Ellen Frances	640	1848		94	*FLANDERS, John-397
FLANDERS, John	397				FROST, Sophia Jane-389
FLANDERS, Jonathan	398				FROST, Mary E-390
FLANDERS, Mary Elizabeth	639	1840		94	*FLANDERS, John-397
FLANDERS, Perley M	641	1842		94	*FLANDERS, John-397
FOGA, Carrie Emeline	769	1871			FROST, Frederick Isaac-716
FOGG, Frederick E	662				PAUL, Edna-658
FORBES, Lydia A	1341				FROST, Andrew T-1291
FOSTER, Lucy	1044	1800	1838		FROST, William-902
FRAZER, Joshua	357		1714		FROST, Abigail-23
FROST	1280	1888		331	*FROST, Arthur Burdett-1214
FROST	1281	1890		331	*FROST, Arthur Burdett-1214
FROST	1027		1779	261	*FROST, George-867
FROST	38			5	*FROST, Charles-19
FROST	39			5	*FROST, Charles-19
FROST	1066	1799	1799	273	*FROST, Nathaniel-928
FROST	45			6	*FROST, Charles-19
FROST	831	1757	1757	209	*FROST, William-807
FROST	468			112	*FROST, Pepperrell-292
FROST	981			245	*FROST, George P-844
FROST	470			112	*FROST, Pepperrell-292
FROST	471			112	*FROST, Pepperrell-292
FROST, twin	456	1853	1853	108	*FROST, Joshua-275
FROST, twin	457	1853	1853	108	*FROST, Joshua-275
FROST, Abel Nathaniel	416	1840	1888	100	PRESTON, Emma-582
FROST, Abigail	1024	1774	1821	261	SALTER, Titus-1152
FROST, Abigail	23	1668		3	FRAZER, Joshua-357
					MOODY, William-358
FROST, Abigail	34	1707	1708	5	*FROST, Charles-19
FROST, Abigail	36	1712		5	PIERCE, Thomas-83
FROST, Abigail	816	1719	1742	25	*FROST, John-20
FROST, Abigail	1072	1811	1816	273	*FROST, Nathaniel-928
FROST, Abigail	840	1744	1826	211	LEIGHTON, Samuel-967
FROST, Abigail	873	1762	1848	220	*FROST, Joseph-815
FROST, Abigail	853	1744	1826	215	EPPE, Daniel-990
FROST, Abigail	1163	1808		300	*FROST, George Pitts-1025
FROST, Abigail	944	1763		236	FROST, Charles-950
FROST, Abigail	987	1812		246	*FROST, George P-844
FROST, Abigail or Nabby	245	1788	1841	62	*FROST, Nathaniel-100
FROST, Abigail or Sarah	60	1746		12	FERGUSON, Daniel-138
FROST, Abraham	308	1804	1831	75	TYSIC, Eliza-479
FROST, Ada A	459	1860		110	PAUL, Moses M-657
FROST, Adah Frances	498	1850		119	WHITE, Benjamin W-725
FROST, Adelbert	702	1862	1867	163	*FROST, Hiram T-484
FROST, Adelbert Milan	760	1895	1895	189	*FROST, Milan G-703
FROST, Adeline C	1233	1828		320	*FROST, Henry-1154

## NAME SORTED LIST

22 Jul 1994

Page 7

Name	RIN	Born/ Chr	Died/ Bur	Parent MRIN	Spouse or *Father Name
FROST,Ala Mae	682	1891		157	*FROST,George Edwin-469
FROST,Alanson Dore	394	1835		91	TRIPP,Caroline-395
FROST,Albert Smith	421	1840		102	*FROST,Charles-249
FROST,Alexander P	643	1860		149	*FROST,George A-451
FROST,Alexander R	447	1832		108	*FROST,Joshua-275
FROST,Alice E	1348	1908		356	*FROST,Fred L-1292
FROST,Alice Jane	427	1836	1890	104	*FROST,Joshua-252
FROST,Almira twin	381	1818	1878	90	ALLEN,Alvin A-556
FROST,Alvah	1317			348	BOYNTON,Blanche-1318
FROST,Alvah E	645	1865		149	*FROST,George A-451
FROST,Alvin	321	1808	1892	76	NUTTER,Mary Jane-507
					HANSON,Patience-511
FROST,Alvin E	513	1863	1889	122	LORD,Mary Alice-739
					HAMICK,Mary Alice-740
FROST,Amber Nellie	770	1891		194	CARR,Linwood French-803
FROST,Andrew	480	1829		116	*FROST,Abraham-308
FROST,Andrew P	814	1716	1795	25	*FROST,John-20
FROST,Andrew Pepperrell	926	1769	1771	232	*FROST,John-837
FROST,Andrew Pepperrell	857	1752	1805	215	SLEMONS,Eleanor-991
FROST,Andrew Pepperrell	998			248	*FROST,Andrew P-857
FROST,Andrew T	1291	1870	1922	334	FORBES,Lydia A-1341
FROST,Anita	568	1867	1884	134	*FROST,Llewellen B-385
FROST,Ann	303			74	*FROST,William-137
FROST,Anna	5	1635	1650	1	*FROST,Nicholas-1
FROST,Anna	12	1587		2	*FROST,John-9
FROST,Anna	298			73	*FROST,William-137
FROST,Anne McDonald	1089	1822		280	*FROST,William-979
FROST,Annie Alzina	721	1883	1976	167	SANBORN,Frank Sleeper-796
FROST,Arabella	452	1843	1849	108	*FROST,Joshua-275
FROST,Arthur	1284			333	*FROST,Nathan Priest-1246
FROST,Arthur A	1342	1903		355	*FROST,Andrew T-1291
FROST,Arthur Burdett	1214	1851		311	PHILIPS,Emily Louise-1279
FROST,Avolyn	1264			326	*FROST,Joseph William-1180
FROST,Avolyn Sewall	1181	1818	1875	305	DELANO,Edward H-1272
FROST,Belinda	326	1821		76	*FROST,George-152
FROST,Belle M	710	1880	1909	163	DONNELL,Wallace-766
FROST,Benjamin	829	1753		209	PRESCOTT,Mercy Gibbs-883
FROST,Benjamin	908	1783		230	*FROST,John-832
FROST,Benjamin Prescott	887	1792		226	*FROST,Benjamin-829
FROST,Benjamin Prescott	905	1800	1825	228	*FROST,William-830
FROST,Benjamin twin	819	1725	1726	25	*FROST,John-20
FROST,Bertha M	671	1892		155	ATWOOD,Raymond-746
FROST,Betsey	301			74	*FROST,William-137
FROST,Betsey	318	1823	1839	75	*FROST,John-150
FROST,Betsey	896	1781	1819	228	*FROST,William-830
FROST,Betsey	246	1790	1855	62	CLARK,Nathaniel-405
FROST,Blanche	708	1874	1875	163	*FROST,Hiram T-484
FROST,Caleb L	912	1792		230	*FROST,John-832
FROST,Caroline	443			107	*FROST,John-272
FROST,Caroline A	1207	1833		311	ROWAND,J R-1215
FROST,Caroline Augusta	404	1850		97	*FROST,John-244
FROST,Carroll	1322			350	*FROST,Robert Lee-1258

## NAME SORTED LIST

28 Jul 1994

Page 8

Name	RIN	Born/ Chr	Died/ Bur	Parent MRIN	Spouse or *Father Name
FROST, Catherine	274	1808		65	MOORE, Pelatiah-281
FROST, Catherine	1080	1812		274	*FROST, George-929
FROST, Catherine	996			248	MAHAN, John-1131
FROST, Catherine Augusta	431	1845	1847	104	*FROST, Joshua-252
FROST, Catherine Hammond	6	1637	1715	1	HAMMOND, Joseph-157
					LEIGHTON, William-373
FROST, Charles	3	1631	1696	1	BOLLES, Mary Howell-16
FROST, Charles	13	1588		2	*FROST, John-9
FROST, Charles	19	1678	1724	3	WAINWRIGHT, Sarah-27
					ELIOT, Jane-40
FROST, Charles	29	1701	1751	5	PEPPERELL, Sarah Raynes-50
FROST, Charles	810	1710	1756	25	JACKSON, Joanna-848
					JACKSON, Sarah-851
FROST, Charles	52	1726	1788	12	RAYNES, Sarah-97
FROST, Charles	99	1751	1822	28	SCAMMON, Martha-239
					JOHNSON, Sarah-243
FROST, Charles	365	1683	1705	86	*FROST, John-4
FROST, Charles	854	1746	1747	215	*FROST, Charles-810
FROST, Charles	858	1755		215	*FROST, Charles-810
FROST, Charles	950				FROST, Abigail-944
FROST, Charles	964	1799	1803	240	*FROST, William-841
FROST, Charles	249	1797		62	SMITH, Wealthy Ann-417
FROST, Charles A	646	1868		149	*FROST, George A-451
FROST, Charles Almond	733			175	LOGAN, Laura-798
FROST, Charles Augustus	420	1832		102	*FROST, Charles-249
FROST, Charles C	563	1846		77	*FROST, William-383
FROST, Charles C	1078	1805	1826	274	*FROST, George-929
FROST, Charles C	1188	1833	1837	307	*FROST, Joseph-1059
FROST, Charles E	577	1859		138	LUCKETT, Mary E-579
FROST, Charles E	483	1833	1905	117	HIGGINS, Mary A-696
FROST, Charles Franklin	432	1850	1851	104	*FROST, Joshua-252
FROST, Charles H	1121	1844		291	*FROST, George P-982
FROST, Charles H	454	1844	1848	108	*FROST, Joshua-275
FROST, Charles L	1034	1793		261	*FROST, George-867
FROST, Charles P	462	1867		110	GARLAND, Elma B-676
FROST, Charles T	476	1828	1911	115	DUSTIN, Emma-690
FROST, Charles W	1213	1848		311	*FROST, John-1067
FROST, Charlotte Ann	1250	1841	1909	322	BICKFORD, John W-1297
FROST, Charlotte O	437	1841		105	*FROST, Isaac-271
FROST, Chester	762	1904	1986	190	*FROST, Eugene P-707
FROST, Chester E	585			141	*FROST, Nathaniel-426
FROST, Clarence	724			169	*FROST, Joseph Augustus-488
FROST, Clarence D	1278	1869		329	EMERY, Florence-1327
FROST, Clarence M	648	1877		149	*FROST, George A-451
FROST, Clarissa A	1243	1844		321	*FROST, George P-1155
FROST, Cora Blanche	717	1872		167	THOMPSON, Isaac N-772
FROST, Cyrus King	1073	1814	1847	273	, Eliza-1218
FROST, Daisy E twin	649	1879		149	*FROST, George A-451
FROST, David	293	1811		73	*FROST, William-137
FROST, Dellio May	705	1868	1868	163	*FROST, Hiram T-484
FROST, Dennett	1329	1897		352	*FROST, Clarence D-1278
FROST, Dependence	1061	1795		269	GOODWIN, Jemima L-1190

## NAME SORTED LIST

29 Jul 1994

Page 9

Name	RIN	Born/ Chr	Died/ Bur	Parent MRIN	Spouse or *Father Name
FROST,Donald Leigh	791	1922		200	*FROST,Horatio S-719
FROST,Dorcas B	1182	1821		305	GOODWIN,Mark F-1216
FROST,Dorcas H	1079	1807		274	*FROST,George-929
FROST,Dorcas T	1197	1838		308	*FROST,Dependence-1061
FROST,Dorothy	1032	1789		261	*FROST,George-867
FROST,Dorothy	822	1727		25	*FROST,John-20
FROST,Dorothy	871	1759	1838	220	JEWETT,James-1013
FROST,Dorothy	1256	1907		323	*FROST,George Prescott-1168
FROST,Dorothy Clifford	898	1785	1822	228	LEAVITT,Dudley-1017
FROST,Dorothy Ellen	771	1895		194	SMITH,George Clinton-806
FROST,Dorothy K	1325	1897		351	*FROST,Walter L-1277
FROST,Edith Nellie	752			184	*FROST,William Joshua-673
FROST,Edna E	755	1884		186	*FROST,Frank Leslie-697
FROST,Edward Barnum	1167			301	*FROST,William-1048
FROST,Edward E	461	1865	1884	110	*FROST,Joshua-275
FROST,Edward L	677	1889	1971	156	*FROST,Charles P-462
FROST,Edward Mead	1169	1880		301	*FROST,William-1048
FROST,Edward S	1251	1843		322	*FROST,Theodore W-1156
FROST,Edwin Collins	573	1867		135	JOBINS,Ethel Marie-574
FROST,Edwin M	1290	1867		334	HOPKINS,Jennie-1296
FROST,Eleanor	997			248	CLARK,Peter T-1132
FROST,Eleanor E	787	1916		200	*FROST,Horatio S-719
FROST,Eliot	270	1797		65	*FROST,Eliot-102
FROST,Eliot	43	1718	1745	6	FROST,Miriam-87
FROST,Eliot	102	1760	1849	28	CLARK,Jane-262
FROST,Elisha W	1192	1824	1847	308	*FROST,Dependence-1061
FROST,Eliza	310	1808	1819	75	*FROST,John-150
FROST,Eliza	889	1795		226	*FROST,Benjamin-829
FROST,Eliza Jane	1249	1839		322	TARLTON,Boardman-1293
FROST,Eliza Jane	485	1836	1874	117	JENKINS,George W-711
FROST,Eliza P	891	1799		226	*FROST,Benjamin-829
FROST,Elizabeth	1026	1777	1817	261	*FROST,George-867
FROST,Elizabeth	7	1640	1733	1	GOWEN,William-158
FROST,Elizabeth	15	1593		2	*FROST,John-9
FROST,Elizabeth	25	1683	1696	3	*FROST,Charles-3
FROST,Elizabeth	31	1703	1729	5	PIERCE,Daniel-61
FROST,Elizabeth	324	1815		76	FRYE,John-514
FROST,Elizabeth	362	1677		85	SHORT,Thomas-368
FROST,Elizabeth	379	1813	1844	90	MORSE,Z Harlow-546
FROST,Elizabeth	402	1838		97	*FROST,John-244
FROST,Elizabeth	148	1752	1839	211	FROST,John-70
FROST,Elizabeth	149	1772	1774	39	*FROST,John-70
FROST,Elizabeth	153	1781	1850	39	*FROST,John-70
FROST,Elizabeth	1198	1844		308	*FROST,Dependence-1061
FROST,Elizabeth	954	1780		240	*FROST,William-841
FROST,Elizabeth Emma	499	1852		119	MCFADDEN,Herbert E-726
FROST,Elizabeth F	69	1747		15	*FROST,John-32
FROST,Ellen Maria	428	1838	1859	104	*FROST,Joshua-252
FROST,Ellen twin	382	1818	1818	90	*FROST,Isaac-155
FROST,Elma	763	1907		190	*FROST,Eugene P-707
FROST,Elmer E	654			150	*FROST,John E-455
FROST,Emeline M	1242	1840		321	*FROST,George P-1155

## NAME SORTED LIST

28 Jul 1994

Page 10

Name	RIN	Born/ Chr	Died/ Bur	Parent MRIN	Spouse or *Father Name
FROST, Emily W	449	1837	1850	108	*FROST, Joshua-275
FROST, Emma D	1252	1845		322	*FROST, Theodore W-1156
FROST, Emma Priscilla	433	1852		104	*FROST, Joshua-252
FROST, Ethel	799			203	*FROST, Charles Almond-733
FROST, Ethel Evelyn	720	1880		167	HATHAWAY, Arthur-793
FROST, Ethel G	1343	1906		355	*FROST, Andrew T-1291
FROST, Ethel Jannett	789	1919		200	*FROST, Horatio S-719
FROST, Eugene P	707	1872		163	TRUE, Alice-761
FROST, Evangeline	1328	1891		352	*FROST, Clarence D-1278
FROST, Evangeline	1276	1862	1885	329	*FROST, John Dennett-1187
FROST, Evelin Pearson	414	1830	1845	100	*FROST, Nathaniel-248
FROST, Eveline M twin	1162	1815		300	*FROST, George Pitts-1025
FROST, Everett S	1338	1906		353	*FROST, Frank M-1288
FROST, Fairfield	550	1840		131	*FROST, John-380
FROST, Fannie	565	1852	1856	134	*FROST, Llewellen B-385
FROST, Fannie M	700	1866		162	MARCH, Frank H-757
FROST, Fanny	313	1815	1833	75	*FROST, John-150
FROST, Fanny	1118			291	*FROST, George P-982
FROST, Flora B	699	1863		162	*FROST, Charles E-483
FROST, Flora May	692	1869		160	*FROST, Charles T-476
FROST, Florence E	644	1863		149	*FROST, George A-451
FROST, Frances A	486	1838	1851	117	*FROST, Isaac-309
FROST, Frances E	1211	1842	1848	311	*FROST, John-1067
FROST, Francis	247	1792	1850	62	RAITT, Sarah-406
FROST, Francis Charles	411	1822	1844	100	*FROST, Nathaniel-248
FROST, Francis N	419	1828		102	*FROST, Charles-249
FROST, Frank Leslie	697	1857		162	HAME, Flora M-754
					, mrs-756
FROST, Frank M	1288	1864		334	MELDRUM, Sarah A-1331
FROST, Frank M	1336	1898		353	*FROST, Frank M-1288
FROST, Fred L	1292	1872		334	BLOOD, Fanny L-1345
FROST, Freddie E	698	1861	1862	162	*FROST, Charles E-483
FROST, Frederick Isaac	716	1865		167	FOGA, Carrie Emeline-769
FROST, George	800			203	*FROST, Charles Almond-733
FROST, George	817	1720	1796	25	SMITH, Margaret mrs-876
FROST, George	867	1750	1819	220	BELL, Abigail-1020
FROST, George	878			223	*FROST, George-817
FROST, George	152	1779	1864	39	STEVENS, Mary-319
FROST, George	929	1776	1814	232	BARTLETT, Sarah-1074
FROST, George	953	1776		240	*FROST, William-841
FROST, George A	328	1843		77	*FROST, William-383
FROST, George A	451	1841	1923	108	DARLING, Emily M-642
FROST, George A	1241	1838		321	*FROST, George P-1155
FROST, George B	1184	1825	1851	305	*FROST, Joseph-1059
FROST, George Bradford	734			175	*FROST, Joseph Bradford-508
FROST, George Byron	1254	1853		322	FERNALD, Hattie-1316
FROST, George Dexter	736	1883		176	*FROST, George Gilman-509
FROST, George E	586			141	*FROST, Nathaniel-426
FROST, George Edwin	469	1856		112	HALL, Maria G-678
FROST, George Elliot	1330	1899		352	*FROST, Clarence D-1278
FROST, George F	1210	1839		311	*FROST, John-1067
FROST, George G	323	1813		76	*FROST, George-152



## NAME SORTED LIST

28 Jul 1994

Page 11

```

=====
Name                               RIN   Born/  Died/  Parent
                               Chr    Bur    MRIN  Spouse or *Father Name
-----
FROST,George Gilman               509  1836  1922   121  RICE,Marie Annie-735
FROST,George Henry              1234  1832                320 *FROST,Henry-1154
FROST,George J                  580  1885                139 WARREN,Mildred-801
FROST,George Melville           430  1843  1898   104 OBER,Asanath M-587
FROST,George N                  578  1861                138 SWAN,Jessie-741
FROST,George P                 1155  1803                300 WILLEY,Harriet-1236
FROST,George P                  681  1885                157 *FROST,George Edwin-469
FROST,George Pepperrell         844  1758  1833   211 GOSLIN,Elizabeth-978
                                GREEN,Agnes-985
FROST,George Pepperrell         982  1798  1869   245 BENJAMIN,Eliza Little-1117
FROST,George Pitts             1025  1775                261 WHITE,Mehitable-1153
FROST,George Prescott          1168  1878                301 LOWELL,Ellen-1255
FROST,George Stevens           1052  1825                267 *FROST,Samuel Abbot-903
FROST,George T twin             545  1873                129 *FROST,William H twin-336
FROST,George twin              927  1769  1769   232 *FROST,John-837
FROST,George W                 914  1797                230 *FROST,John-832
FROST,George Washington         413  1827                100 SUMPTER,Emma Elizabeth-575
FROST,Gertrude A               542  1870                129 *FROST,William H twin-336
FROST,Grace L                  655                150 *FROST,John E-455
FROST,Grace W                 1289  1865                334 CANNEY,Lyman-1340
FROST,Grace W                 1332  1887  1917   353 KERR,William M-1351
FROST,Hannah                  71  1754                15  NOWELL,John-72
FROST,Hannah                  81  1760                19  STACY,William-82
FROST,Hannah                  945  1761                236 WILSON-949
FROST,Hannah                  988  1814                246 *FROST,George P-844
FROST,Hannah Holt             901  1791  1816   228 CROWELL,Robert-1018
FROST,Hannah S               1185  1827  1829   305 *FROST,Joseph-1059
FROST,Harriet M               1239  1833                321 *FROST,George P-1155
FROST,Harry A                 647  1876  1909   149 *FROST,George A-451
FROST,Harry M                 543  1871                129 *FROST,William H twin-336
FROST,Hattie C                501  1858  1886   119 CHASE,M E-731
FROST,Hattie R twin           1350  1910                356 *FROST,Fred L-1292
FROST,Hazel F                 1344  1907                355 *FROST,Andrew T-1291
FROST,Helen M                 1339  1909                353 *FROST,Frank M-1288
FROST,Henry                   885  1784                226 *FROST,Benjamin-829
FROST,Henry                   1154  1798                300 GREENOUGH,Margaret-1232
FROST,Henry Alonzo            1237  1826                321 *FROST,George P-1155
FROST,Henry B                 391  1821                91  *FROST,Henry Rev.-237
FROST,Henry E                 691  1864                160 MERRILL,Stella A-753
FROST,Henry M                 1189  1836                307 *FROST,Joseph-1059
FROST,Henry Rev.              237  1785  1859    56 GILMAN,Sophia-386
FROST,Hiram M                 706  1869  1870   163 *FROST,Hiram T-484
FROST,Hiram Neal              1088  1815                280 *FROST,William-979
FROST,Hiram T                 484  1835  1904   117 HIGGINS,Rachel J-701
                                ,Pamillia M-714
FROST,Horatio S               719  1878  1966   167 WARREN,Sarah Elizabeth-783
                                COBB,Edna Lovering-785
FROST,Hulda Ann Burnham       1119  1822  1911   291 FITCH,Charles A-1220
FROST,infant                  497  1847  1847   119 *FROST,John-317
FROST,Irma                    1323                350 *FROST,Robert Lee-1258
FROST,Irving R                709  1877                163 MAXWELL,Jessie E-764
FROST,Isaac                   271  1800                65  ODIORNE,Judith-434
=====

```



## NAME SORTED LIST

28 Jul 1994

Page 12

Name	RIN	Born/ Chr	Died/ Bur	Parent MRIN	Spouse or *Father Name
FROST, Isaac	309	1806	1861	75	HURD, Lydia-481
FROST, Isaac	155	1786	1841	39	RICKER/RICKES, Fannie-378
FROST, Isaac twin	956	1785		240	*FROST, William-841
FROST, Isaac Wesley	487	1840	1920	117	THURLOW, Mary E-715 JONES, Jessie-722
FROST, Isaac Willis	786	1915	1915	200	*FROST, Horatio S-719
FROST, Jacob	314	1815	1819	75	*FROST, John-150
FROST, Jacob	316	1819	1841	75	*FROST, John-150
FROST, Jacob twin	957	1785		240	*FROST, William-841
FROST, James	231				GOODWIN, Margaret-232
FROST, James Ferguson	251	1802	1868	62	JOY, Louisa-422
FROST, James Monroe	989	1816		246	*FROST, George P-844
FROST, James W B	1208	1835	1835	311	*FROST, John-1067
FROST, Jane	269	1795		65	DOORE, George-279
FROST, Jane	42	1716	1716	6	*FROST, Charles-19
FROST, Jane	44	1720	1721	6	*FROST, Charles-19
FROST, Jane	51	1724		12	RAYNES, Daniel-96
FROST, Jane	870	1757	1837	220	SALTER, John-1012
FROST, Jane	856	1750	1792	215	*FROST, Charles-810
FROST, Jane	134	1771	1870	35	FRYE, Ebenezer-282
FROST, Jane	986	1810		246	*FROST, George P-844
FROST, Jane	230	1728		58	EMERY, Caleb-229
FROST, Jane	1000	1795	1833	248	BREWER, Dexter-1142
FROST, Jane	235	1778		56	*FROST, Simon-80
FROST, Jane Pepperrell	842	1749		211	NOWELL, John-217
FROST, Jane twin	820	1725		25	WATKINS, Andrew-882
FROST, Jennie	1285			333	*FROST, Nathan Priest-1246
FROST, Jennie Florence	1259	1876		324	*FROST, William P-1173
FROST, Jennie May	718	1875		167	GREENWOOD, Walter S-773
FROST, Jeremiah	633	1725		58	*FROST, James-231
FROST, Jesse A	569	1874		134	*FROST, Llewellyn B-385
FROST, Joanna	312	1812	1846	75	HODGDON, Samuel jr-489
FROST, Joanna	852	1739	1739	215	*FROST, Charles-810
FROST, John	4	1633	1687	1	, Mehitable-359 DAVIS, Mary-363
FROST, John	1029	1783		261	*FROST, George-867
FROST, John	9	1558			HAMDEN, Anna-10
FROST, John	11	1583		2	*FROST, John-9
FROST, John	272	1802	1895	65	SEAVEY, Mary Ann-439
FROST, John	20	1681	1732	3	PEPPERRELL, Mary Bray-161
FROST, John	32	1705		5	CAME, Tabitha-65
FROST, John	1058	1789	1795	269	*FROST, Joseph-923
FROST, John	553			131	*FROST, John-380
FROST, John	809	1709	1770	25	GERRISH, Sarah-833
FROST, John	1067	1800	1859	273	BURDETT, Sarah Ann-1205
FROST, John	1075	1794	1861	274	*FROST, George-929
FROST, John	315	1818	1819	75	*FROST, John-150
FROST, John	317	1821	1892	75	GLASS, Adah W-496
FROST, John	832	1758	1829	209	LOWE, Lucy-907
FROST, John	837	1738	1810	211	NOWELL, Mary-921
FROST, John	70	1749	1815	15	FROST, Elizabeth-148
FROST, John	360	1669		85	*FROST, John-4

## NAME SORTED LIST

29 Jul 1994

Page 13

Name	RIN	Born/ Chr	Died/ Bur	Parent MRIN	Spouse or *Father Name
FROST, John	364	1681	1687	86	*FROST, John-4
FROST, John	879			223	*FROST, George-817
FROST, John	630	1716		58	*FROST, James-231
FROST, John	380	1815		90	JACKMAN, Mary-549
					CURTIS, Mary Ann-555
FROST, John	910	1786		230	*FROST, John-832
FROST, John	403	1841		97	*FROST, John-244
FROST, John	150	1773	1829	39	STACY, Betsey-304
FROST, John	922	1760	1778	232	*FROST, John-837
FROST, John	1183	1824	1828	305	*FROST, Joseph-1059
FROST, John	440	1832	1835	107	*FROST, John-272
FROST, John	983	1802		245	*FROST, George P-844
FROST, John	244	1785		62	GRAHAM, Jane-400
FROST, John Albert	438	1843		105	*FROST, Isaac-271
FROST, John C	330	1812	1819	78	*FROST, Simon-154
FROST, John Dennett	1187	1831	1894	307	KNOWLTON, Lucy J-1273
FROST, John Dudley	393	1827	1901	91	COLLINS, Frances C-570
FROST, John E	455	1849		108	TIBBITTS, Ada-653
					ALBRECHT, Emilia M-656
FROST, John George	962	1794		240	HODSON, Olivia-1086
FROST, John I twin	335	1829	1834	78	*FROST, Simon-154
FROST, John James	510	1841		121	*FROST, Alvin-321
FROST, John Newmarch	888	1802		226	*FROST, Benjamin-829
FROST, John Pendergast	1166			301	*FROST, William-1048
FROST, Jonathan J	294	1818		73	*FROST, William-137
FROST, Joseph	1033	1791		261	*FROST, George-867
FROST, Joseph	1059	1791	1880	269	CUTTS, Dorcas-1175
					DENNETT, Margaret-1186
FROST, Joseph	815	1717	1768	25	COLTON, Margaret-861
FROST, Joseph	866	1749	1839	220	SIMPSON, Sarah-1009
FROST, Joseph	923	1762		232	SHAPLEIGH, Mary-1055
FROST, Joseph	999			248	*FROST, Andrew P-857
FROST, Joseph	1265			326	*FROST, Joseph William-1180
FROST, Joseph Augustus C	488	1844	1923	117	MAXWELL, Hattie J-723
FROST, Joseph Bradford	508	1834		121	NOWELL, Augusta-732
FROST, Joseph D	1194	1828		308	*FROST, Dependence-1061
FROST, Joseph H	482	1832	1835	117	*FROST, Isaac-309
FROST, Joseph H	234	1780	1805	56	*FROST, Simon-80
FROST, Joseph Hasbrouck	984	1805		245	*FROST, George P-844
FROST, Joseph Samuel	415	1833	1904	100	BARTLETT, Clara A-576
FROST, Joseph William	1180	1816	1862	305	NELSON, Cornelia-1261
FROST, Joshua	275	1810	1869	65	RAITT, Betsey G-444
					CUSHMAN, Mary-458
FROST, Joshua	450	1839	1839	108	*FROST, Joshua-275
FROST, Joshua	252	1807	1893	62	PAUL, Catherine S-425
FROST, Julia A	387	1811		91	TUCH, Joseph-396
FROST, Kathryn E	802	1914		204	*FROST, George J-580
FROST, Kathryn Lucille	792	1925		200	*FROST, Horatio S-719
FROST, Laura Jane	327	1821	1899	76	FROST, William-383
FROST, Lawrence	1320			350	*FROST, Robert Lee-1258
FROST, Leslie	1321			350	*FROST, Robert Lee-1258
FROST, Leslie H	651	1882		149	*FROST, George A-451

## NAME SORTED LIST

28 Jul 1994

Page 14

Name	RIN	Born/ Chr	Died/ Bur	Parent MRIN	Spouse or *Father Name
FROST, Leslie M	652	1882		149	*FROST, George A-451
FROST, Levi W	680	1880		157	*FROST, George Edwin-469
FROST, Levine Ophelia	1090	1824		280	*FROST, William-979
FROST, Lizzie	551			131	*FROST, John-380
FROST, Lizzie	1263			326	*FROST, Joseph William-1180
FROST, Llewellen B	385	1828	1876	90	OVERLOCK, Henrietta-564
FROST, Louisa	322	1810		76	*FROST, George-152
FROST, Louisa	325	1818	1911	76	STACY, Gilman-517
FROST, Louisa	441	1830		107	*FROST, John-272
FROST, Lucinda W	332	1821		78	GROVER, Daniel A-523
FROST, Lucy	1045	1835		265	*FROST, William-902
FROST, Lucy	1046	1837		265	*FROST, William-902
FROST, Lucy	904	1798	1842	228	RICHARDSON, John-1054
FROST, Lucy	965	1790		240	*FROST, William-841
FROST, Lucy Ann	1053	1827		267	COLCORD, Elihu-1174
FROST, Lucy E twin	650	1879		149	*FROST, George A-451
FROST, Lydia	24	1674	1752	3	PIERCE, Benjamin-62
					GREENLEAF, John-169
FROST, Lydia	296			73	*FROST, William-137
FROST, Lydia	307	1802	1825	75	*FROST, John-150
FROST, Lydia	78	1753		19	*FROST, Simon-33
FROST, Lydia	475	1826		115	HODGDON, Phineas-683
FROST, Lydia	236	1783		56	*FROST, Simon-80
FROST, Lydia Ayers	392	1823		91	WHITTIER, Sumner Blood-399
FROST, Lydia twin	959	1787		240	*FROST, William-841
FROST, Mabel	704	1866	1867	163	*FROST, Hiram T-484
FROST, Mahala A	1266	1855		326	*FROST, Joseph William-1180
FROST, Malcolm Ellsworth	790	1921		200	*FROST, Horatio S-719
FROST, Marcellis	1248	1837	1897	322	TUTTLE, Susan Melissa-1287
FROST, Marcellis T twin	1349	1910		356	*FROST, Fred L-1292
FROST, Margaret	865	1747	1805	220	WENTWORTH, John jr-1001
					WALDRON, John-1010
FROST, Margaret	634	1730		58	*FROST, James-231
FROST, Margaret	1159	1811		300	*FROST, George Pitts-1025
FROST, Margaret	1023	1772	1797	261	GREENOUGH, Samuel-1151
FROST, Margery	808	1703	1704	25	*FROST, John-20
FROST, Margery	53	1728	1775	12	STAPLES, Nathaniel-103
FROST, Marion T	1337	1904		353	*FROST, Frank M-1288
FROST, Martha	881			223	MELLEN, Henry-1015
FROST, Martha Ella	539	1857	1873	128	*FROST, William H twin-336
FROST, Mary	266	1789		65	JOHNSON, Joshua-277
FROST, Mary	18	1676		3	HILL, John-47
FROST, Mary	30	1702		5	CLARK, Ward-49
FROST, Mary	811	1711	1714	25	*FROST, John-20
FROST, Mary	813	1715	1716	25	*FROST, John-20
FROST, Mary	1076	1797		274	*FROST, George-929
FROST, Mary	821	1726	1728	25	*FROST, John-20
FROST, Mary	55	1735	1770	12	DEERING, Ebenezer-118
FROST, Mary	828	1751		209	*FROST, William-807
FROST, Mary	320	1806		76	HANSCOMB-502
FROST, Mary	836	1735		211	EPPES, Francis-915
FROST, Mary	868	1752	1819	220	CHASE, Stephen-1035

## NAME SORTED LIST

28 Jul 1994

Page 15

Name	RIN	Born/ Chr	Died/ Bur	Parent MRIN	Spouse or *Father Name
FROST, Mary	366	1684		86	*FROST, John-4
FROST, Mary	79	1755	1791	19	SHERBORN, Henry-227
FROST, Mary	880			223	*FROST, George-817
FROST, Mary	632	1723		58	*FROST, James-231
FROST, Mary	136	1776		35	*FROST, Simon-59
FROST, Mary	924	1765	1797	232	JORDAN, Samuel-1063
FROST, Mary	1022	1770	1849	261	OSBORNE, John-1148
FROST, Mary A	566	1853	1856	134	*FROST, Llewellyn B-385
FROST, Mary Ann	299	1826		73	TODD, Samuel-473
FROST, Mary Ann	1070	1806		273	DORR, Henry-1217
FROST, Mary Ann	588	1812		91	*FROST, Henry Rev.-237
FROST, Mary Ann	418	1826		102	*FROST, Charles-249
FROST, Mary Ann Dorr	1219	1847		315	*FROST, Cyrus King-1073
FROST, Mary Annette	571	1860	1866	135	*FROST, John Dudley-393
FROST, Mary C	1206	1831		311	*FROST, John-1067
FROST, Mary E	334	1827	1905	78	MITCHEL, John-534
FROST, Mary E	390	1817		91	FLANDERS, Jonathan-398
FROST, Mary E	1267	1859		326	*FROST, Joseph William-1180
FROST, Mary Elizabeth	1179	1814	1879	305	KENNARD, William-1260
FROST, Mary Emma	538	1854	1887	128	*FROST, William H twin-336
FROST, Mary Esther	1235	1837		320	*FROST, Henry-1154
FROST, Mary Jane	512	1856		122	WATERHOUSE, George W-738
FROST, Mary Jane	1195	1830		308	*FROST, Dependence-1061
FROST, Mary Jordan	1060	1793		269	*FROST, Joseph-923
FROST, Mary N	886	1787		226	*FROST, Benjamin-829
FROST, Mary Polly	899	1887		228	LEAVITT, Dudley-1017
FROST, Mehitable	26	1670		3	PIERCE, Thomas-160
FROST, Mehitable	35	1709	1710	5	*FROST, Charles-19
FROST, Mehitable	361	1671		85	LINCOLN, Thomas-367
FROST, Mehitable	1158	1800		300	*FROST, George Pitts-1025
FROST, Mehitable M twin	1161	1815		300	*FROST, George Pitts-1025
FROST, Mercy G P	892	1805		226	*FROST, Benjamin-829
FROST, Mercy Gibbs	890	1797		226	*FROST, Benjamin-829
FROST, Mercy Prescott	932	1784	1823	232	KIMBALL, Edmund-1085
FROST, Milan G	703	1864		163	JENKINS, Cora B-759
FROST, Mildred M	669	1886		155	*FROST, William Joshua-460
FROST, Mildred Millie R	670	1888		155	BELBIN, Kenneth-744
FROST, Mildred Nutter	737	1888		176	*FROST, George Gilman-509
FROST, Milton C	1244	1846		321	*FROST, George P-1155
FROST, Miriam	58	1743		12	AYERS, Joseph-200
FROST, Miriam	869	1755	1756	220	*FROST, Joseph-815
FROST, Miriam	87	1722	1807	25	FROST, Eliot-43
					RAITT, Alexander-88
FROST, Morton	1212	1845	1847	311	*FROST, John-1067
FROST, Moses Albert	429	1840		104	*FROST, Joshua-252
FROST, Nancy	966	1791		240	*FROST, William-841
FROST, Nancy	994			248	SEAL, Thomas-1122
FROST, Nancy Lillian	672	1895		155	GREEN, John R-750
FROST, Nathan Holt	894	1778	1784	228	*FROST, William-830
FROST, Nathan Holt	900	1789		228	JOHNSON, Martha-906
FROST, Nathan Priest	1246	1832		322	BRANSCOM, Ann-1283
FROST, Nathaniel	1068	1802	1803	273	*FROST, Nathaniel-928

## NAME SORTED LIST

28 Jul 1994

Page 16

Name	RIN	Born/ Chr	Died/ Bur	Parent MRIN	Spouse or *Father Name
FROST,Nathaniel	1071	1808		273	*FROST,Nathaniel-928
FROST,Nathaniel	306	1800	1866	75	ALLEN,Mehitable-474
FROST,Nathaniel	100	1754	1829	28	FERGUSON,Sarah-140
FROST,Nathaniel	843	1755		211	FURGUSON,Abigail-845
FROST,Nathaniel	401	1835		97	*FROST,John-244
FROST,Nathaniel	156	1788		39	*FROST,John-70
FROST,Nathaniel	928	1774	1817	232	KIMBALL,Abigail-1065
FROST,Nathaniel	426	1834		104	EMERY,Olive J-583
FROST,Nathaniel	478	1835	1840	115	*FROST,Nathaniel-306
FROST,Nathaniel	248	1794	1848	62	FURBISH,Hannah-408
FROST,Nellie	552			131	*FROST,John-380
FROST,Nellie L	674	1898		155	*FROST,William Joshua-460
FROST,Nellie L D	541	1866		129	*FROST,William H twin-336
FROST,Nellie M	500	1855		119	TASKER,Joshua B-727
FROST,Nellie O	584			141	*FROST,Nathaniel-426
FROST,Nicholas	1	1585	1663	2	CADWALLA,Bertha-2
FROST,Nicholas	8	1645	1673	1	*FROST,Nicholas-1
FROST,Nicholas	21	1682	1700	3	*FROST,Charles-3
FROST,Nicholas	37	1714	1714	5	*FROST,Charles-19
FROST,Nicholas S	242	1785		60	*FROST,Charles-99
FROST,Octavia Frances	407	1838		99	*FROST,Francis-247
FROST,Olive	302			74	*FROST,William-137
FROST,Oliver	238	1785		56	*FROST,Simon-80
FROST,Ovolyn S	1196	1834		308	*FROST,Dependence-1061
OST,Pepperell	265	1787	1808	65	*FROST,Eliot-102
FROST,Pepperell	56	1737	1737	12	*FROST,Charles-29
FROST,Pepperell	57	1738	1760	12	*FROST,Charles-29
FROST,Pepperrell	292	1815		73	BROWN,Lydia-467
					WHITE,Harmer S-472
FROST,Phoebe Boyd	1120	1827		291	BREESE,Lemoine-1230
FROST,Polly	305	1798	1804	75	*FROST,John-150
FROST,Polly	960	1789		240	*FROST,William-841
FROST,Rachel	276	1812		65	FERNALD,Reynold-463
FROST,Raymond	675	1902		155	*FROST,William Joshua-460
FROST,Rena E	765	1903		191	*FROST,Irving R-709
FROST,Robert Lee	1258	1874		324	WHITE,Eleanor-1319
FROST,Ruth L	1335	1897		353	*FROST,Frank M-1288
FROST,Ruth W	1326	1899		351	*FROST,Walter L-1277
FROST,Sabra	961	1793		240	*FROST,William-841
FROST,Sadie M	1333	1889		353	DALBY,Walter E-1352
FROST,Sally	895	1779		228	DRAKE,Samuel-1016
FROST,Sally L	911	1789		230	*FROST,John-832
FROST,Sally twin	958	1787		240	*FROST,William-841
FROST,Sally W	1083			276	MORTON,Stephen-1084
FROST,Samuel	14	1591		2	*FROST,John-9
FROST,Samuel	818	1721	1722	25	*FROST,John-20
FROST,Samuel	872	1760	1827	220	*FROST,Joseph-815
FROST,Samuel	241	1782		60	*FROST,Charles-99
FROST,Samuel Abbot	903	1795	1848	228	BLUNT,Mary-1049
FROST,Sarah	1028	1780		261	*FROST,George-867
FROST,Sarah	268	1792		65	SCAMMON,Nicholas-278
FROST,Sarah	22	1666	1695	3	SHIPWAY,John-1356

## NAME SORTED LIST

28 Jul 1994

Page 17

Name	RIN	Born/ Chr	Died/ Bur	Parent MRIN	Spouse or *Father Name
FROST, Sarah	28	1699		5	REDFORD, William-1358
FROST, Sarah	1062	1803		269	PIERCE, Charles-48
FROST, Sarah	812	1713	1772	25	HAMMOND, Joseph-1199
					BLUNT, John rev-859
					HILL, John-860
FROST, Sarah	54	1730	1804	12	FERNALD, Dennis-108
FROST, Sarah	838	1740		211	CUTTS, Richards-933
FROST, Sarah	875	1766		220	TIBBETTS, Richard S-1014
FROST, Sarah	77	1751	1791	19	SPRING, Alpheus Rev.-223
FROST, Sarah	135	1773		35	*FROST, Simon-59
FROST, Sarah	925	1767	1828	232	SWETT, John-1064
FROST, Sarah	980			245	*FROST, George P-844
FROST, Sarah	240	1781		60	*FROST, Charles-99
FROST, Sarah	250	1800		62	*FROST, Nathaniel-100
FROST, Sarah Ann	331	1818	1900	78	HALL, Aaron-518
FROST, Sarah Ann	1160	1812		300	*FROST, George Pitts-1025
FROST, Sarah Ann	1209	1837		311	*FROST, John-1067
FROST, Sarah Cutts	1178	1812	1865	305	HANSCOMB, Isaiah-1268
FROST, Sarah D	1262	1852		326	*FROST, Joseph William-1180
FROST, Sarah E	1069	1804		273	*FROST, Nathaniel-928
FROST, Sarah E	453	1844	1848	108	*FROST, Joshua-275
FROST, Sarah Eliza	1011	1825		102	*FROST, Charles-249
FROST, Sarah J	297			73	*FROST, William-137
FROST, Sarah J	442			107	*FROST, John-272
FROST, Sarah M	1193	1825		308	*FROST, Dependence-1061
FROST, Sarah M F	423	1832		103	*FROST, James Ferguson-251
FROST, Sarah May	1050	1822	1887	267	MESSER, Benjamin S-1170
FROST, Sarah Pepperrell	101	1757	1846	28	CLARK, Nathaniel-254
FROST, Sarah Roselia	1172	1847	1847	303	*FROST, William P-1051
FROST, Sarah S	1077	1800		274	*FROST, George-929
FROST, Simeon	384	1824	1826	90	*FROST, Isaac-155
FROST, Simon	33	1706	1766	5	SEWALL, Mercy-73
FROST, Simon	295	1820		73	*FROST, William-137
FROST, Simon	59	1745		12	FURBUSH, Eunice-131
FROST, Simon	80	1757	1803	19	EMERY, Jane-228
FROST, Simon	154	1784	1862	39	CHASE, Joanna-329
FROST, Sophia	388	1813	1813	91	*FROST, Henry Rev.-237
FROST, Sophia	955	1782		240	*FROST, William-841
FROST, Sophia C	333	1824	1835	78	*FROST, Simon-154
FROST, Sophia Jane	389	1815		91	FLANDERS, John-397
FROST, Stephen	631	1719		58	*FROST, James-231
FROST, Stephen L	913	1794		230	*FROST, John-832
FROST, Susan	267	1790		65	*FROST, Eliot-102
FROST, Susan	273	1804		65	MOORE, Joel-280
FROST, Susan M	1334	1891		353	MAGEE, Charles I-1354
FROST, Tempa	311	1810	1819	75	*FROST, John-150
FROST, Temperance	477	1830	1907	115	LORD, Rufus-693
FROST, Theodore W	1156	1805		300	PRIEST, Eliza-1245
FROST, Theodore W	1238	1832		321	*FROST, George P-1155
FROST, Theodore W	1247	1835	1904	322	*FROST, Theodore W-1156
FROST, Thomas B	1030	1784		261	*FROST, George-867
FROST, Thomas P	448	1835	1837	108	*FROST, Joshua-275

## NAME SORTED LIST

28 Jul 1994

Page 18

Name	RIN	Born/ Chr	Died/ Bur	Parent MRIN	Spouse or *Father Name
FROST, Timothy	823	1727		25	*FROST, John-20
FROST, Timothy	839	1742		211	NOWELL, Hannah-946
FROST, Timothy	930	1778		232	COFFIN, Susan-1081
FROST, Timothy	947	1765		236	*FROST, Timothy-839
FROST, Walter	554			131	*FROST, John-380
FROST, Walter L	1277	1865		329	GOULD, Emma B-1324
FROST, Walter Sise	1253	1848	1890	322	BELL, Addie M-1312
FROST, Wesley Seymour	784	1903		199	*FROST, Horatio S-719
FROST, Wilfred	788	1917		200	*FROST, Horatio S-719
FROST, William	1286			333	*FROST, Nathan Priest-1246
FROST, William	1048	1841	1908	266	BICKFORD, Hannah A-1164
FROST, William	807	1705		25	PRESCOTT, Elizabeth-826
FROST, William	567	1856	1883	134	*FROST, Llewellyn B-385
FROST, William	830	1754	1836	209	HOLT, Sarah-893
FROST, William	841	1747	1828	211	RANDALL, Elizabeth-951
FROST, William	874	1764		220	*FROST, Joseph-815
FROST, William	855	1748	1791	215	*FROST, Charles-810
FROST, William	383	1819	1901	90	FROST, Laura Jane-327
FROST, William	897	1783	1784	228	*FROST, William-830
FROST, William	902	1793	1866	228	FOSTER, Lucy-1044
					MEAD, Martha W-1047
FROST, William	137	1780	1875	35	JOHNSON, Sarah or Sally-291
					MURPHY, Mrs Oliver-300
FROST, William	909	1784		230	*FROST, John-832
FROST, William	151	1775	1829	39	*FROST, John-70
FROST, William	931	1781	1823	232	KEATING, Elizabeth W-1082
FROST, William	979			245	GIBSON, Abigail-1087
FROST, William	995		1815	248	*FROST, Andrew P-857
FROST, William	253	1810	1911	62	*FROST, Nathaniel-100
FROST, William Arthur	1165	1872		301	*FROST, William-1048
FROST, William Benjamin S	1157	1820		300	*FROST, George Pitts-1025
FROST, William C	1031	1786		261	*FROST, George-867
FROST, William C	1240	1835		321	*FROST, George P-1155
FROST, William Edwin	412	1825	1844	100	*FROST, Nathaniel-248
FROST, William H twin	336	1829		78	ESTES, Wealthy-537
					TRUE, Mary-540
FROST, William Henry	572	1863		135	*FROST, John Dudley-393
FROST, William J	581	1887		139	*FROST, Charles E-577
FROST, William J twin	544	1873		129	*FROST, William H twin-336
FROST, William Joshua	673	1896		155	BARROW, Eva-751
FROST, William Joshua	460	1862		110	CHAPMAN, Nellie G-668
FROST, William Nathaniel	424	1837		103	*FROST, James Ferguson-251
FROST, William P	963	1796		240	*FROST, William-841
FROST, William Pepperell	948	1768		236	CUTTS, Mary-939
FROST, William Prescott	1051	1823		267	COLCORD, Judith-1171
FROST, William Prescott	1173	1850	1885	303	MOODY, Isabella-1257
FRYE, Alvarado	515			123	*FRYE, John-514
FRYE, Betsey	287			72	*FRYE, Ebenezer-282
FRYE, David	637	1794		72	*FRYE, Ebenezer-282
FRYE, Ebenezer	282	1759	1843		FROST, Jane-134
FRYE, Ebenezer	283	1798		72	*FRYE, Ebenezer-282
FRYE, Hannah Noody	638	1827		72	*FRYE, Ebenezer-282



## NAME SORTED LIST

28 Jul 1994

Page 19

Name	RIN	Born/ Chr	Died/ Bur	Parent MRIN	Spouse or *Father Name
FRYE, James	284			72	*FRYE, Ebenezer-282
FRYE, Jane	288			72	*FRYE, Ebenezer-282
FRYE, John	514				FROST, Elizabeth-324
FRYE, Joseph B	290	1814		72	*FRYE, Ebenezer-282
FRYE, Levando	516			123	*FRYE, John-514
FRYE, Pepperrell	286			72	*FRYE, Ebenezer-282
FRYE, Sarah	289	1800		72	*FRYE, Ebenezer-282
FRYE, William	285	1806		72	*FRYE, Ebenezer-282
FURBISH, Elizabeth	1100	1809		101	*FURBISH, Stephen-409
FURBISH, Hannah	408	1801	1881	101	FROST, Nathaniel-248
FURBISH, Lois	1101	1812		101	*FURBISH, Stephen-409
FURBISH, Martha	1098	1799		101	*FURBISH, Stephen-409
FURBISH, Sarah	1099	1803		101	*FURBISH, Stephen-409
FURBISH, Stephen	409				HILL, Catherine-410
FURBUSH, Daniel	339				PRAY, Dorothy-340
FURBUSH, Eunice	131	1749		36	FROST, Simon-59
FURBUSH, Joseph	132	1712		81	MEADS, Elizabeth-133
FURGUSON, Abigail	845				FROST, Nathaniel-843
GARLAND, Elma B	676				FROST, Charles P-462
GERRISH, Sarah	833			212	FROST, John-809
GERRISH, Timothy	834				ELIOT, Sarah-835
GIBSON, Abigail	1087				FROST, William-979
GILBERT, Sarah	178				WAINWRIGHT, Simon-177
GILMAN, Sophia	386		1848		FROST, Henry Rev.-237
GLASS, Adah W	496	1827	1902		FROST, John-317
GOODWIN, Elisha	1191				
GOODWIN, Jemima L	1190	1799		309	FROST, Dependence-1061
GOODWIN, Margaret	232				FROST, James-231
GOODWIN, Mark F	1216				FROST, Dorcas B-1182
GOODWIN, Sally	446				RAITT, John-445
GOSLIN, Elizabeth	978				FROST, George P-844
GOULD, Emma B	1324				FROST, Walter L-1277
GOWEN, Elizabeth	347	1673		41	*GOWEN, William-158
GOWEN, Elizabeth	627				EMERY, Caleb-626
GOWEN, James	348	1675		41	*GOWEN, William-158
GOWEN, John	345	1668		41	HAMMOND, Mercy-369
GOWEN, Lemuel	350	1680		41	*GOWEN, William-158
GOWEN, Margaret	349	1678		41	*GOWEN, William-158
GOWEN, Margaret	342				EMERY, Daniel-343
GOWEN, Nicholas	344	1667		41	*GOWEN, William-158
GOWEN, Sarah	351	1684		41	*GOWEN, William-158
GOWEN, William	346	1672	1691	41	*GOWEN, William-158
GOWEN, William	158	1634		82	FROST, Elizabeth-7
GRAHAM, Jane	400				FROST, John-244
GREEN, Agnes	985	1773			FROST, George P-844
GREEN, John R	750				FROST, Nancy Lillian-672
GREENLEAF, John	169				FROST, Lydia-24
GREENOUGH, Margaret	1232				FROST, Henry-1154
GREENOUGH, Samuel	1151				FROST, Margaret-1023
GREENWOOD, Annie A	778	1908		196	*GREENWOOD, Walter S-773
GREENWOOD, Eva T	779	1912		196	*GREENWOOD, Walter S-773
GREENWOOD, Forrest W	775	1900	1973	196	*GREENWOOD, Walter S-773



## NAME SORTED LIST

28 Jul 1994

Page 20

Name	RIN	Born/ Chr	Died/ Bur	Parent MRIN	Spouse or *Father Name
GREENWOOD, Hazel F	774	1898		196	HINKLEY, Carl-781
GREENWOOD, Jennie L	780	1917		196	*GREENWOOD, Walter S-773
GREENWOOD, Jessie M	777	1904		196	RICHARDS, Linwood-782
GREENWOOD, Lottie E	776	1902		196	*GREENWOOD, Walter S-773
GREENWOOD, Walter S	773	1875	1916		FROST, Jennie May-718
GROVER, Adrianna	528	1848	1871	126	*GROVER, Daniel A-523
GROVER, Daniel A	523				FROST, Lucinda W-332
GROVER, Emma	527	1847	1847	126	*GROVER, Daniel A-523
GROVER, George W	530	1850	1911	126	*GROVER, Daniel A-523
GROVER, Hannah A	525	1842		126	*GROVER, Daniel A-523
GROVER, Harravester	524	1840		126	*GROVER, Daniel A-523
GROVER, Ida C	533	1864	1911	126	*GROVER, Daniel A-523
GROVER, John H	526	1844	1845	126	*GROVER, Daniel A-523
GROVER, John H	529	1849	1851	126	*GROVER, Daniel A-523
GROVER, Lydia A	532	1861		126	*GROVER, Daniel A-523
GROVER, Mary E	531	1859		126	*GROVER, Daniel A-523
HAINES, Abner	599				AYERS, Eliza Pepperrell-201
HAINES, Adelaide Ayers	602	1813		144	*HAINES, Abner-599
HAINES, Albert Gallatin	600	1804		144	*HAINES, Abner-599
HAINES, Charles Glidden	604	1821		144	*HAINES, Abner-599
HAINES, Harriet Parker	603	1817		144	*HAINES, Abner-599
HAINES, Joseph Ayers	605	1824		144	*HAINES, Abner-599
HAINES, Maria Statira	601	1807		144	*HAINES, Abner-599
HALLEY, Emma J	1311				BICKFORD, Everett P-1304
HALL, Aaron	518				FROST, Sarah Ann-331
HALL, Anna A	521	1845		125	*HALL, Aaron-518
HALL, Charles	520	1842		125	*HALL, Aaron-518
HALL, Ephraim	679				
HALL, Lanvalla	519	1839		125	*HALL, Aaron-518
HALL, Maria G	678			158	FROST, George Edwin-469
HALL, Mary M	1314				BELL, Abraham-1313
HALL, William E	522	1849		125	*HALL, Aaron-518
HAMDEN, Anna	10	1565			FROST, John-9
HAME, Flora M	754		1885		FROST, Frank Leslie-697
HAMICK, Mary Alice	740				FROST, Alvin E-513
HAMILTON, Patience	977				NOWELL, Ebenezer-616
HAMMOND, Dorcas	371	1674		40	*HAMMOND, Joseph-157
HAMMOND, George	370	1672		40	*HAMMOND, Joseph-157
HAMMOND, Henry Clay	1204	1835		310	*HAMMOND, Joseph-1199
HAMMOND, Joseph	372	1678		40	*HAMMOND, Joseph-157
HAMMOND, Joseph	157		1710		FROST, Catherine Hammond-6
HAMMOND, Joseph	1199				FROST, Sarah-1062
HAMMOND, Joseph	1203	1832		310	*HAMMOND, Joseph-1199
HAMMOND, Mary Frost	1200	1821		310	*HAMMOND, Joseph-1199
HAMMOND, Mercy	369	1670		40	GOWEN, John-345
HAMMOND, Pierpont	1202	1828		310	*HAMMOND, Joseph-1199
HAMMOND, Sarah	1201	1825		310	*HAMMOND, Joseph-1199
HANSCOMB	502				FROST, Mary-320
HANSCOMB, George	506			120	*HANSCOMB-502
HANSCOMB, Isaiah	1268	1815	1880		FROST, Sarah Cutts-1178
HANSCOMB, John O	1269	1837		327	*HANSCOMB, Isaiah-1268
HANSCOMB, Louisa	505			120	*HANSCOMB-502

## NAME SORTED LIST

29 Jul 1994

Page 21

Name	RIN	Born/ Chr	Died/ Bur	Parent MRIN	Spouse or *Father Name
HANSCOMB, Mary	504			120	*HANSCOMB-502
HANSCOMB, Meldon L	1271	1843		327	*HANSCOMB, Isaiah-1268
HANSCOMB, Sanford	503			120	*HANSCOMB-502
HANSCOMB, William W	1270	1839		327	*HANSCOMB, Isaiah-1268
HANSON, Patience	511				FROST, Alvin-321
HARMON, Joseph	76				SEWALL, Mercy-73
HATHAWAY, Arthur	793	1880			FROST, Ethel Evelyn-720
HATHAWAY, Herbert Wesley	794	1906	1979	201	*HATHAWAY, Arthur-793
HATHAWAY, Russell Edwin	795	1910	1969	201	*HATHAWAY, Arthur-793
HIGGINS, Mary A	696	1834	1902		FROST, Charles E-483
HIGGINS, Rachel J	701	1840	1898		FROST, Hiram T-484
HILL, Abigail	636				DENNETT, Ebenezer-635
HILL, Abigail	186	1706		9	*HILL, John-47
HILL, Catherine	410				FURBISH, Stephen-409
HILL, Elisha	187	1709		9	*HILL, John-47
HILL, Eunice	188	1712		9	*HILL, John-47
HILL, John	47	1661			FROST, Mary-18
HILL, John	860				FROST, Sarah-812
HILL, John	185	1703		9	*HILL, John-47
HILL, Mary	184	1701		9	*HILL, John-47
HILL, Mary	976				LEIGHTON, John-975
HILL, Sarah	183	1695		9	*HILL, John-47
HINKLEY, Carl	781				GREENWOOD, Hazel F-774
HODGDON, Betsey Lizzie F	493	1843		118	*HODGDON, Samuel jr-489
HODGDON, Charles	684	1849		159	*HODGDON, Phineas-683
HODGDON, David Wilson	490	1839	1840	118	*HODGDON, Samuel jr-489
HODGDON, Georgiana	687	1858		159	*HODGDON, Phineas-683
HODGDON, Hattie E	689	1863		159	*HODGDON, Phineas-683
HODGDON, Jacob Edward	492	1841		118	*HODGDON, Samuel jr-489
HODGDON, Joanna	495	1846	1847	118	*HODGDON, Samuel jr-489
HODGDON, John Henry	491	1840	1845	118	*HODGDON, Samuel jr-489
HODGDON, Mary Emma	685	1851		159	*HODGDON, Phineas-683
HODGDON, Phineas	683				FROST, Lydia-475
HODGDON, Phineas	686	1853	1853	159	*HODGDON, Phineas-683
HODGDON, Samuel jr	489	1800	1835		FROST, Joanna-312
HODGDON, Temperance	688	1861		159	*HODGDON, Phineas-683
HODGDON, William Francis	494	1844	1845	118	*HODGDON, Samuel jr-489
HODSON, Olivia	1086				FROST, John George-962
HOLT, Sarah	893	1758	1841		FROST, William-830
HOPKINS, Jennie	1296				FROST, Edwin M-1290
HOWELL, Mary	159				BOLLES, Joseph-17
HOXIE, Hannah	1110				ESTES, Josiah-1109
HURD, Lydia	481		1900		FROST, Isaac-309
JACKMAN, Mary	549				FROST, John-380
JACKSON, George	849				PEPPERRELL, Joanna-850
JACKSON, Joanna	848	1716	1796	216	FROST, Charles-810
JACKSON, Sarah	851				FROST, Charles-810
JENKINS, Cora B	759	1865			FROST, Milan G-703
JENKINS, George W	711				FROST, Eliza Jane-485
JENKINS, Nellie	712	1862		164	BROWN, Moses Miller-713
JENNISON, E Beatrice	1307				BICKFORD, Clarence F-1300
JWETT, James	1013				FROST, Dorothy-871

## NAME SORTED LIST

22 Jul 1994

Page 22

Name	RIN	Born/ Chr	Died/ Bur	Parent MRIN	Spouse or *Father Name
JOBBS, Ethel Marie	574				FROST, Edwin Collins-573
JOHNSON, Joshua	277				FROST, Mary-266
JOHNSON, Martha	906				FROST, Nathan Holt-900
JOHNSON, Sarah	243				FROST, Charles-99
JOHNSON, Sarah or Sally	291		1830		FROST, William-137
JONES, Jessie	722	1867			FROST, Isaac Wesley-487
JORDAN, Samuel	1063				FROST, Mary-924
JOY, Louisa	422				FROST, James Ferguson-251
KEATING, Elizabeth W	1082				FROST, William-931
KENNARD, William	1260				FROST, Mary Elizabeth-1179
KERR, William M	1351				FROST, Grace W-1332
KIMBALL, Abigail	1065	1772	1849		FROST, Nathaniel-928
KIMBALL, Edmund	1085				FROST, Mercy Prescott-932
KNOWLTON, James	1274				TOBY, Isabel-1275
KNOWLTON, Lucy J	1273			330	FROST, John Dennett-1187
LANE, Mary A	1310				BICKFORD, Frank Jones-1303
LANG, Jenny	264				CLARK, Thomas-263
LEAVITT, Dudley	1017				FROST, Dorothy Clifford-898
LEIGHTON, Abigail	969	1772		242	FROST, Mary Polly-899
LEIGHTON, Catherine	1057				*LEIGHTON, Samuel-967
LEIGHTON, Elizabeth	337				SHAPLEIGH, Dependence-1056
LEIGHTON, Elizabeth	377	1664		89	STAPLES, Nathaniel-104
LEIGHTON, Elizabeth	971	1777		242	*LEIGHTON, William-373
LEIGHTON, George	973	1782		242	*LEIGHTON, Samuel-967
LEIGHTON, Hannah	974	1783		242	*LEIGHTON, Samuel-967
LEIGHTON, Jane	972	1779		242	*LEIGHTON, Samuel-967
LEIGHTON, John	376	1661		89	*LEIGHTON, Samuel-967
LEIGHTON, John	975				*LEIGHTON, William-373
LEIGHTON, Mary	374	1657		89	HILL, Mary-976
LEIGHTON, Samuel	967	1740	1802	243	*LEIGHTON, William-373
LEIGHTON, Samuel	968	1771		242	FROST, Abigail-840
LEIGHTON, Sarah Frost	970	1774		242	*LEIGHTON, Samuel-967
LEIGHTON, William	373		1666		*LEIGHTON, Samuel-967
LEIGHTON, William	375	1659		89	FROST, Catherine Hammond-6
LINCOLN, Thomas	367				*LEIGHTON, William-373
LITTLEFIELD, Lydia	1368				FROST, Mehitabel-361
LOGAN, Laura	798				STORER, Samuel-1367
LORD, Alice Frost	695			161	FROST, Charles Almond-733
LORD, Mary Alice	739				*LORD, Rufus-693
LORD, Rufus	693				FROST, Alvin E-513
LORD, Rufus	694				FROST, Temperance-477
LOWE, Lucy	907	1764	1842	161	*LORD, Rufus-693
LOWELL, Ellen	1255				FROST, John-832
LUCKETT, Mary E	579				FROST, George Prescott-1168
MAGEE, Charles I	1354				FROST, Charles E-577
MAGEE, Eleanor May	1355	1916		360	FROST, Susan M-1334
MAHAN, John	1131				*MAGEE, Charles I-1354
MALOON	1315				FROST, Catherine-996
MARCH, Frank H	757				BELL, Addie M-1312
MARCH, Marion H	758	1897		188	FROST, Fannie M-700
MARSHALL, Annie	1309				*MARCH, Frank H-757
					BICKFORD, George M-1302

## NAME SORTED LIST

29 Jul 1994

Page 23

Name	RIN	Born/ Chr	Died/ Bur	Parent MRIN	Spouse or *Father Name
MAXWELL, Hattie J	723				FROST, Joseph Augustus-488
MAXWELL, Jessie E	764	1880			FROST, Irving R-709
MCFADDEN, Herbert E	726				FROST, Elizabeth Emma-499
MEAD, Martha W	1047	1804	1866		FROST, William-902
MEADS, Elizabeth	133				FURBUSH, Joseph-132
MELDRUM, Sarah A	1331				FROST, Frank M-1288
MELLEN, Henry	1015				FROST, Martha-881
MENDOM, Dorothy	130	1708			DEERING, Ebenezer oW-119
MERRILL, Stella A	753				FROST, Henry E-691
MESSER, Benjamin Stapley	1170	1817			FROST, Sarah May-1050
MILWARD, Elizabeth	163	1644	1709		PIERCE, Daniel-162
MITCHEL	536	1850		127	*MITCHEL, John-534
MITCHEL, John	534				FROST, Mary E-334
MITCHEL, John E K	535	1848		127	*MITCHEL, John-534
MOODY, Isabella	1257				FROST, William P-1173
MOODY, William	358				FROST, Abigail-23
MOORE, Joel	280				FROST, Susan-273
MOORE, Pelatiah	281				FROST, Catherine-274
MORRELL, Beasley	233				EMERY, Jane-228
MORSE, Marsha E	548	1842		130	*MORSE, Z Harlow-546
MORSE, William Francis	547	1841		130	*MORSE, Z Harlow-546
MORSE, Z Harlow	546				FROST, Elizabeth-379
MORTON, Stephen	1084				FROST, Sally W-1083
MOUTON, Mary	205				BRAGDON, Samuel-204
MURPHY, Mrs Oliver	300				FROST, William-137
NELSON, Cornelia	1261				FROST, Joseph William-1180
NOWELL, Abraham	617	1711		52	*NOWELL, Peter-214
NOWELL, Abram	615	1708		52	*NOWELL, Peter-214
NOWELL, Augusta	732				FROST, Joseph Bradford-508
NOWELL, Ebenezer	616	1709		52	HAMILTON, Patience-977
NOWELL, Elizabeth	846	1772		214	*NOWELL, John-217
NOWELL, Esther	620	1721		52	*NOWELL, Peter-214
NOWELL, Hannah	946	1745		244	FROST, Timothy-839
NOWELL, John	68	1705	1743	52	CAME, Tabitha-65
NOWELL, John	72				FROST, Hannah-71
NOWELL, John	847	1774		214	*NOWELL, John-217
NOWELL, John	217	1731		17	FROST, Jane Pepperrell-842
NOWELL, Joseph	219	1740		17	*NOWELL, John-68
NOWELL, Mary	612	1702		52	*NOWELL, Peter-214
NOWELL, Mary	921	1743	1814	244	FROST, John-837
NOWELL, Paul	613	1705		52	*NOWELL, Peter-214
NOWELL, Paul	618	1714		52	*NOWELL, Peter-214
NOWELL, Peter	610	1698		52	*NOWELL, Peter-214
NOWELL, Peter	614	1707		52	*NOWELL, Peter-214
NOWELL, Peter	214				WEARE, Sarah-215
NOWELL, Sarah	611	1700		52	*NOWELL, Peter-214
NOWELL, Sarah	216	1729		17	*NOWELL, John-68
NOWELL, Silas	619	1717		52	*NOWELL, Peter-214
NOWELL, Tabitha	220	1736		17	*NOWELL, John-68
NOWELL, Thomas	218	1734		17	*NOWELL, John-68
NOWELL, Thomas	221	1742		17	*NOWELL, John-68
OTTTER, Mary Jane	507		1855		FROST, Alvin-321

## NAME SORTED LIST

29 Jul 1994

Page 24

Name	RIN	Born/ Chr	Died/ Bur	Parent MRIN	Spouse or *Father Name
OBER, Asanath M	587				FROST, George Melville-430
ODIORNE, Daniel	1106				VICKEREY, Abigail-1107
ODIORNE, Daniel	435	1768		283	CLEAR, Abigail-436
ODIORNE, Judith	434	1802		106	FROST, Isaac-271
OSBORNE, John	1148				FROST, Mary-1022
OVERLOCK, Henrietta	564	1832			FROST, Llewellyn B-385
PAUL, Catherine Shapleigh	425	1810	1900	282	FROST, Joshua-252
PAUL, Dorcas	659	1889		152	TAYLOR, Oscar E-663
PAUL, Edna	658	1880		152	FOGG, Frederick E-662
PAUL, Gladys	660	1893	1977	152	*PAUL, Moses M-657
PAUL, Hugh	1104				SHAPLEIGH, Dorcas-1105
PAUL, Moses	661	1898	1972	152	*PAUL, Moses M-657
PAUL, Moses M	657				FROST, Ada A-459
PEPPERELL, Andrew	46	1681		46	ELIOT, Jane-40
PEPPERELL, Dorothy	589	1698		46	*PEPPERELL, William-180
PEPPERELL, Jane	590	1701		46	*PEPPERELL, William-180
PEPPERELL, Margery	182	1912		8	*PEPPERELL, Andrew-46
PEPPERELL, Sarah Raynes	50	1708	1797	8	FROST, Charles-29
PEPPERELL, William	180				BRAY, Margery-181
PEPPERELL, Joanna	850				JACKSON, George-849
PEPPERELL, Mary Bray	161	1685	1766	46	FROST, John-20
					COLMAN, Benjamin rev-824
					PRESCOTT, Benjamin-825
PHILIPS, Emily Louise	1279			332	FROST, Arthur Burdett-1214
PHILIPS, Moro	1282				
PIERCE, Abigail	1363	1702	1771	14	*PIERCE, Benjamin-62
PIERCE, Benjamin	62	1669	1711	43	FROST, Lydia-24
PIERCE, Benjamin	190	1723		10	*PIERCE, Charles-48
PIERCE, Benjamin jr	164	1700		14	*PIERCE, Benjamin-62
PIERCE, Charles	48	1694		14	FROST, Sarah-28
PIERCE, Charles	189	1719		10	*PIERCE, Charles-48
PIERCE, Daniel	61	1698		14	FROST, Elizabeth-31
PIERCE, Daniel	64	1729		13	*PIERCE, Daniel-61
PIERCE, Daniel	1361	1693	1693	14	*PIERCE, Benjamin-62
PIERCE, Daniel	162	1638	1704		MILWARD, Elizabeth-163
PIERCE, Daniel	193	1739		10	*PIERCE, Charles-48
PIERCE, Eleazar	168	1710		14	*PIERCE, Benjamin-62
PIERCE, Elizabeth	1362	1696		14	*PIERCE, Benjamin-62
PIERCE, Elizabeth	86	1746		23	*PIERCE, Thomas-83
PIERCE, Humphrey	166	1705		14	*PIERCE, Benjamin-62
PIERCE, Jane	194	1721		10	*PIERCE, Charles-48
PIERCE, John	352	1698		42	*PIERCE, Thomas-160
PIERCE, John	165	1703		14	*PIERCE, Benjamin-62
PIERCE, Joseph	1364	1708	1708	14	*PIERCE, Benjamin-62
PIERCE, Joseph	85	1743		23	*PIERCE, Thomas-83
PIERCE, Lydia	63	1726		13	*PIERCE, Daniel-61
PIERCE, Lydia	195	1725		10	*PIERCE, Charles-48
PIERCE, Samuel	167	1709		14	*PIERCE, Benjamin-62
PIERCE, Simon	192	1733		10	*PIERCE, Charles-48
PIERCE, Thomas	83	1706		14	FROST, Abigail-36
PIERCE, Thomas	84	1737		23	*PIERCE, Thomas-83
PIERCE, Thomas	160				FROST, Mehitabel-26

## NAME SORTED LIST

29 Jul 1994

Page 25

Name	RIN	Born/ Chr	Died/ Bur	Parent MRIN	Spouse or *Father Name
PIERCE, William	191	1731		10	*PIERCE, Charles-48
PORTERFIELD, Catherine	993				SLEMONS, William-992
PRAY, Dorothy	340				FURBUSH, Daniel-339
PRESCOTT, Benjamin	825				PEPPERRELL, Mary Bray-161
PRESCOTT, Benjamin	827				
PRESCOTT, Elizabeth	826	1721	1759	210	FROST, William-807
PRESCOTT, Henry	884				
PRESCOTT, Mercy Gibbs	883	1762		227	FROST, Benjamin-829
PRESTON, Emma	582				FROST, Abel Nathaniel-416
PRIEST, Eliza	1245				FROST, Theodore W-1156
RAITT, Alexander	88	1735			FROST, Miriam-87
RAITT, Alexander	89	1749		26	*RAITT, Alexander-88
RAITT, Andrew	93	1757		26	*RAITT, Alexander-88
RAITT, Betsey G	444		1860	109	FROST, Joshua-275
RAITT, James	90	1751		26	*RAITT, Alexander-88
RAITT, John	92	1755		26	*RAITT, Alexander-88
RAITT, John	445				GOODWIN, Sally-446
RAITT, Mary Polly	94	1761		26	FERGUSON, Reuben-1371
RAITT, Miriam	95	1762		26	FERGUSON, William-1375
RAITT, Sarah	1108	1796		109	*RAITT, John-445
RAITT, Sarah	406		1876		FROST, Francis-247
RAITT, William	91	1753		26	*RAITT, Alexander-88
RANDALL, Eliphath	952				
RANDALL, Elizabeth	951		1837	241	FROST, William-841
RAYNES, Daniel	96				FROST, Jane-51
RAYNES, Nathaniel	98				
RAYNES, Sarah	97			29	FROST, Charles-52
REDFORD, Hannah	1359			362	WAINWRIGHT, John-1360
REDFORD, William	1358		1697		FROST, Sarah-22
RICE, Marie Annie	735				FROST, George Gilman-509
RICHARDS, Linwood	782	1902	1980		GREENWOOD, Jessie M-777
RICHARDSON, John	1054				FROST, Lucy-904
RICKER/RICKES, Fannie	378		1863		FROST, Isaac-155
ROLLINS, Ichabod judge	864				COLTON, Margaret-861
ROWAND, J R	1215				FROST, Caroline A-1207
SALTER, John	1012	1740	1814		FROST, Jane-870
SALTER, Titus	1152				FROST, Abigail-1024
SANBORN, Frank Sleeper	796	1881	1966		FROST, Annie Alzina-721
SANBORN, Laura May	797	1907		202	*SANBORN, Frank Sleeper-796
SCAMMON, Martha	239	1756	1810		FROST, Charles-99
SCAMMON, Nicholas	278				FROST, Sarah-268
SEAL, Ann	1129			292	*SEAL, Thomas-1122
SEAL, Ellen	1124			292	*SEAL, Thomas-1122
SEAL, Eunice	1125			292	*SEAL, Thomas-1122
SEAL, George	1130			292	*SEAL, Thomas-1122
SEAL, John	1123			292	*SEAL, Thomas-1122
SEAL, Mary Jane	1126			292	*SEAL, Thomas-1122
SEAL, Thomas	1122				FROST, Nancy-994
SEAL, Thomas	1127			292	*SEAL, Thomas-1122
SEAL, William	1128			292	*SEAL, Thomas-1122
SEAVEY, Mary Ann	439				FROST, John-272
SEWALL, John	1365				FESSENDEN, Hannah-1366

## NAME SORTED LIST

29 Jul 1994

Page 26

Name	RIN	Born/ Chr	Died/ Bur	Parent MRIN	Spouse or *Father Name
SEWALL, Mercy	73	1718	1817	20	FROST, Simon-33 HARMON, Joseph-76
SEWALL, Samuel	74	1688		364	STORER, Lydia-75 LEIGHTON, Catherine-1057
SHAPLEIGH, Dependence	1056				PAUL, Hugh-1104
SHAPLEIGH, Dorcas	1105				FROST, Joseph-923
SHAPLEIGH, Mary	1055			270	FROST, Mary-79
SHERBORN, Henry	227				FROST, Sarah-22
SHIPWAY, John	1356		1690		*SHIPWAY, John-1356
SHIPWAY, Mary	1357	1688		361	FROST, Elizabeth-362
SHORT, Thomas	368				FROST, Joseph-866
SIMPSON, Sarah	1009				CLARK, John-197
SINKCLEAR, Susanna	199				FROST, Andrew P-857
SLEMONS, Eleanor	991	1758	1795	249	PORTERFIELD, Catherine-993
SLEMONS, William	992				SMITH, Margaret mrs-876
SMITH, Ebenezer	877				FROST, Dorothy Ellen-771
SMITH, George Clinton	806				FROST, George-817
SMITH, Margaret mrs	876				SMITH, Ebenezer-877
SMITH, Quartus	1102				CLARK, Abigail-1103
SMITH, Wealthy Ann	417	1798		281	FROST, Charles-249
SPAULDING, Nancy E	1347				BLOOD, George L-1346
SPRING, Alpheus Rev.	223	1737		146	FROST, Sarah-77
SPRING, Henry	624				CONVERSE, Kezia-625
SPRING, Lydia	226	1775		54	*SPRING, Alpheus Rev.-223
SPRING, Mary	225	1773		54	*SPRING, Alpheus Rev.-223
SPRING, Sarah	224	1772		54	*SPRING, Alpheus Rev.-223
STACY, Betsey	304	1777	1849		FROST, John-150
STACY, Elizabeth	222	1761		145	FERNALD, Dennis-112
STACY, Gilman	517				FROST, Louisa-325
STACY, William	621				CLARK, Elizabeth-622
STACY, William	82	1755		366	FROST, Hannah-81
STACY, William	1366				CLARK, Elizabeth-1370
STAPLES, Abigail	1096	1788		79	*STAPLES, Nathaniel-104
STAPLES, Abigail	107	1754		30	*STAPLES, Nathaniel-103
STAPLES, Margery	105	1749		30	*STAPLES, Nathaniel-103
STAPLES, Mary	1095	1786		79	*STAPLES, Nathaniel-104
STAPLES, Miriam	1097	1800		79	*STAPLES, Nathaniel-104
STAPLES, Nathaniel	1091	1782		79	*STAPLES, Nathaniel-104
STAPLES, Nathaniel	103	1727			FROST, Margery-53
STAPLES, Nathaniel	104	1751		30	LEIGHTON, Elizabeth-337
STAPLES, Peter	106	1752		30	*STAPLES, Nathaniel-103
STAPLES, Samuel Fernald	1094	1802		79	*STAPLES, Nathaniel-104
STAPLES, William	1092	1784		79	*STAPLES, Nathaniel-104
STAPLES, William	1093	1795		79	*STAPLES, Nathaniel-104
STEVENS, Mary	319				FROST, George-152
STORER, Lydia	75	1693	1722	365	SEWALL, Samuel-74
STORER, Samuel	1367				LITTLEFIELD, Lydia-1368
STRODE, Caroline	1225				FITCH, William Slosson-1223
SUMPTER, Emma Elizabeth	575				FROST, George W-413
SWAN, Charles A	743			180	*FROST, George N-578
SWAN, Grace	742			180	*FROST, George N-578
SWAN, Jessie	741				FROST, George N-578



## NAME SORTED LIST

28 Jul 1994

Page 27

Name	RIN	Born/ Chr	Died/ Bur	Parent MRIN	Spouse or *Father Name
SWETT, John	1064				FROST, Sarah-925
TAPPON, Edmond	1115				CHASE, Mary-1040
TARLTON, Boardman	1293				FROST, Eliza Jane-1249
TARLTON, Charles Cheever	1294			335	*TARLTON, Boardman-1293
TARLTON, infant	1295			335	*TARLTON, Boardman-1293
TASKER	728			172	*TASKER, Joshua B-727
TASKER, Adah M	729	1877		172	TURKEY, Ralph H-730
TASKER, Joshua B	727				FROST, Nellie M-500
TAYLOR, Elizabeth	664	1911		154	*TAYLOR, Oscar E-663
TAYLOR, Oscar E	663				PAUL, Dorcas-659
TAYLOR, Paul	665	1914	1978	154	*TAYLOR, Oscar E-663
TAYLOR, Robert	667	1919		154	*TAYLOR, Oscar E-663
TAYLOR, Ruth	666	1916		154	*TAYLOR, Oscar E-663
THOMPSON, Isaac Nathaniel	772	1875			FROST, Cora Blanche-717
THURLOW, Mary E	715	1843	1896		FROST, Isaac Wesley-487
TIBBETTS, Richard Salter	1014		1830		FROST, Sarah-875
TIBBITTS, Ada	653		1902		FROST, John E-455
TOBY, Isabel	1275				KNOWLTON, James-1274
TODD, Samuel	473				FROST, Mary Ann-299
TRIPP, Caroline	395				FROST, Alanson Dore-394
TRUE, Alice	761	1882			FROST, Eugene P-707
TRUE, Mary	540				FROST, William H twin-336
TUCH, Joseph	396				FROST, Julia A-387
TURKEY, Ralph H	730				TASKER, Adah M-729
TITLE, Susan Melissa	1287				FROST, Marcellus-1248
TYSIC, Eliza	479				FROST, Abraham-308
VICKEREY, Abigail	1107				ODIORNE, Daniel-1106
WAINWRIGHT, Elizabeth	354	1685		45	*WAINWRIGHT, Simon-177
WAINWRIGHT, John	356	1690		45	*WAINWRIGHT, Simon-177
WAINWRIGHT, John	1360				REDFORD, Hannah-1359
WAINWRIGHT, Mary	355	1686		45	*WAINWRIGHT, Simon-177
WAINWRIGHT, Mehitable	353	1683		45	*WAINWRIGHT, Simon-177
WAINWRIGHT, Sarah	27	1682	1714	45	FROST, Charles-19
WAINWRIGHT, Simon	177				GILBERT, Sarah-178
WALDRON, John	1010				FROST, Margaret-865
WARREN, Mildred	801				FROST, George J-580
WARREN, Sarah Elizabeth	783	1882	1908		FROST, Horatio S-719
WATERHOUSE, George W	738				FROST, Mary Jane-512
WATKINS, Andrew	882				FROST, Jane twin-820
WEARE, Sarah	215				NOWELL, Peter-214
WENTWORTH, Dorothy F	1007	1779		250	*WENTWORTH, John jr-1001
WENTWORTH, Elizabeth	1004	1774		250	*WENTWORTH, John jr-1001
WENTWORTH, John	1002	1772		250	*WENTWORTH, John jr-1001
WENTWORTH, John jr	1001		1787		FROST, Margaret-865
WENTWORTH, Joseph	1005	1775		250	*WENTWORTH, John jr-1001
WENTWORTH, Margaret	1003	1773		250	*WENTWORTH, John jr-1001
WENTWORTH, Meshach W	1006	1777		250	*WENTWORTH, John jr-1001
WENTWORTH, Paul	1008	1782		250	*WENTWORTH, John jr-1001
WHITE, Benjamin W	725				FROST, Adah Frances-498
WHITE, Eleanor	1319				FROST, Robert Lee-1258
WHITE, Etta C	1305				BICKFORD, Walter M-1298
WHITE, Harmer S	472				FROST, Pepperrell-292



## NAME SORTED LIST

28 Jul 1994

Page 28

```
=====
Name                               Born/ Died/ Parent
RIN  Chr  Bur  MRIN Spouse or *Father Name
-----
WHITE,Mehitable                   1153                   FROST,George Pitts-1025
WHITTIER,Sumner Blood             399                   FROST,Lydia Ayers-392
WILLEY,Harriet                   1236                   FROST,George P-1155
WILLIAMS,Dora                    1306                   BICKFORD,Leslie Frost-1299
WILSON                           949                   FROST,Hannah-945
WINGATE,Jane                     1037                   CHASE,Stephen-1036
WOODBIDGE,Elizabeth              198                   CLARK,John-196
WOODMAN,Jeremiah                 1113                   CHASE,Sarah-1042
WRIGHT,William S                 1308                   BICKFORD,Marion P-1301
YOUNG,Margery Batson             179                   ELIOT,Robert-41
=====
```

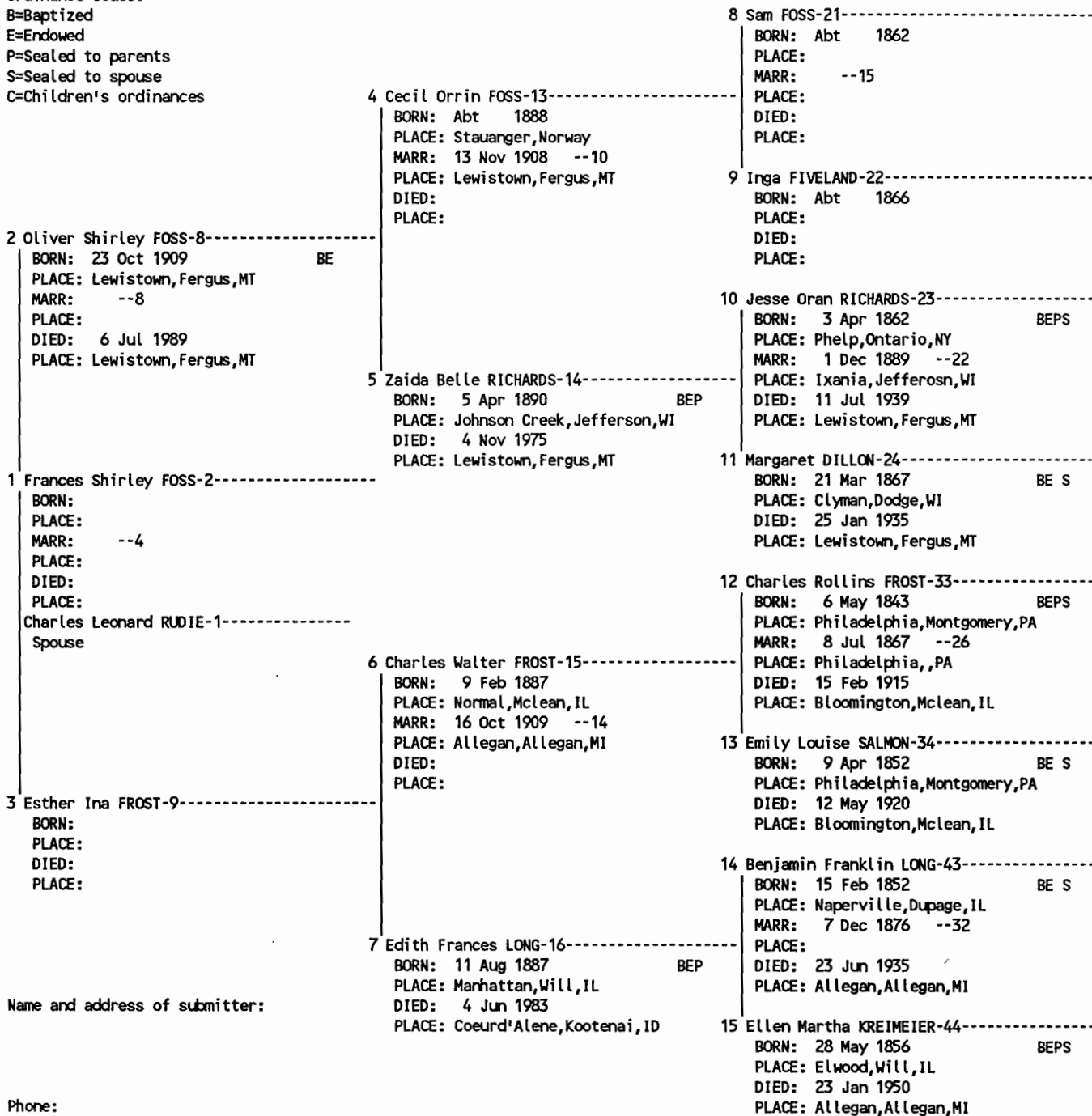
# PEDIGREE CHART

14 Jan 1993

Chart no. 1

## Ordinance Codes:

B=Baptized  
E=Endowed  
P=Sealed to parents  
S=Sealed to spouse  
C=Children's ordinances



# PEDIGREE CHART

14 Jan 1993

Chart no. 3

Number 1 on this chart is the same as no. 12 on chart no. 1

## Ordinance Codes:

B=Baptized

E=Endowed

P=Sealed to parents

S=Sealed to spouse

C=Children's ordinances

2 John S. FROST-88-----

BORN: Abt 1817

PLACE:

MARR: --50

PLACE:

DIED:

PLACE:

1 Charles Rollins FROST-33-----

BORN: 6 May 1843

BEPS

PLACE: Philadelphia, Montgomery, PA

MARR: 8 Jul 1867 --26

PLACE: Philadelphia,, PA

DIED: 15 Feb 1915

PLACE: Bloomington, Mclean, IL

Emily Louise SALMON-34-----

Spouse

3 Sarah P. CRANMER-89-----

BORN: Abt 1821

PLACE:

DIED:

PLACE:

Name and address of submitter:

Phone:

8

BORN:

PLACE:

MARR:

PLACE:

DIED:

PLACE:

9

BORN:

PLACE:

DIED:

PLACE:

10

BORN:

PLACE:

MARR:

PLACE:

DIED:

PLACE:

11

BORN:

PLACE:

DIED:

PLACE:

12

BORN:

PLACE:

MARR:

PLACE:

DIED:

PLACE:

13

BORN:

PLACE:

DIED:

PLACE:

14

BORN:

PLACE:

MARR:

PLACE:

DIED:

PLACE:

15

BORN:

PLACE:

DIED:

PLACE:

# RAWLINS FAMILY NEWSLETTER

July, 1996

## RAWLINS REUNION

*(We Welcome all spellings of the name  
and would love to hear about your family  
tree)*

### DATE

Saturday, August 10, 1996

### TIME

Registration and Visiting  
11:00 a.m. – 12:00 noon

### POTLUCK LUNCH

12:00 Noon  
(Always lots of food)

### BUSINESS MEETING AND/OR PLAY

1:00 p.m.  
(or at the end of lunch whichever  
comes first)

### PLACE

Lewiston City Park/Fairgrounds  
95 East Center Street  
(Enter at the arch)

Dear Family:

Nominations are in order for a new genealogist who does not procrastinate! It seems the wind has gone from my sails or my body. (Julia talking).

As many of you know Velma Rawlins passed away just before Christmas. I have been trying to remember when Lindsay put her in as genealogist while she was away at Star Valley, but I cannot.

George and Nellie Rawlins started the Rawlins' master book and we have letters telling of the research done by the Genealogical Society, at the family's request, many years ago, initiated by George & Nellie.

Anyway, back to Velma. She has spent 100's of hours filing, typing and doing research on the Rawlins line. She had a good mind for details and could remember relationships of Grandfather Harvey M. Rawlins and Grandmother Margaret Elznah Frost Rawlins' many descendants. We miss her!

Also, Bert Rawlins' mother passed away this past year also. However, he completed his research long ago. I'm the one who is slow.

I have felt discouraged with our Grandfather, John Smith and Grandmother Margaret Brown. I had thought perhaps Grandmother Pennina Smith's two sisters, Phereba and Nancy, and her two brothers, Stephen and Jesse came along through Tennessee, Illinois and Utah with our grandparents. Hopefully the descendants of Pennina's siblings know something of our Smith ancestry. I did find some encouraging leads. My son Ray checked some addresses on the internet, which I plan to follow up – if life ever returns to this body.

### HISTORIES AND FAMILY GROUP SHEETS:

We still have histories and family group sheets as listed in previous letters. Also computer disks. Also some pictures.

### RESEARCH:

We are grateful for the painstaking research Bert has done again this year. I wish our grandparents had left better footprints. It does look like our VanOrden line and possibly our Van Dyke line connect to these families in Lewiston, UT.

## HELP! HELP! HELP!

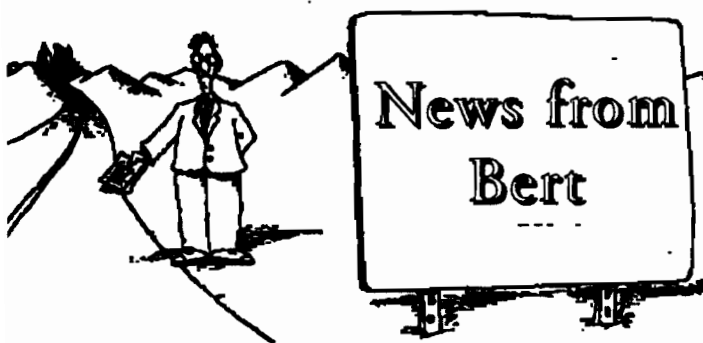
We do have some more identifications and possible identifications on the family group north of the old homestead taken in 1895. (The boy by the chair is Hogan) The extra expense caused me to cut out the picture page this year, even though it created a lot of interest.

Lindsay Rawlins (deceased) had such a strong sense of family. (Was it because his parents and grandparents were all dead by the time he was seventeen?) He felt all should know their "roots". I know that some of you do not know how you are related to the grandparents we talk of. Also, our descendency is well over 1,000, I imagine, as I send out over 500 letters. Added to the fact that we are such a mobile society and I receive many letters back because they cannot be delivered. All this sends the cost of sending out the letters out of my range.

I will continue to send letters to key people in each family and would all of you who would like a copy of the newsletter, please send a stamped self-addressed, legal-sized envelope. If you use the number found above your name, it will help me file the envelope with the correct family. I don't have Velma anymore to remember who's who.

Thanks, Thanks, Thanks! to all who have contributed to the research fund. That financial help is much appreciated.

Craig Rawlins, President  
Julia Rawlins, Not much this year



I have finally finished the research for this period, and I have found considerable information that moves Nicholas Van Dyke and Maria Van Orden closer to Morris County, New Jersey where James Frost lived in his early years. You will recall from last year's report that I had found documents indicating that Nicholas Van dyke moved from New Brunswick, New Jersey to New York city. He was listed as a gunsmith in the deed. I searched the land records of the County (Brooklyn), Queens County (Queens), which form the western side of Long Island, Richmond County (Stattan Island) and Westchester County north of Manhattan Island and King and Queens County. I did not find a reference to Nicholas and Maria Van Dyke.

This is where I left off last year. You will want to refer to my report of 1995 to get the details of this research. I also found that a Richard Van Dyke appeared in the 1790 census of North Carolina, and he was old enough to be Elizabeth's twin brother (Dirck) who was baptized the same day as Elizabeth in 1744. Of course, this raised the question as to whether he was Elizabeth Van Dyke's brother. I said that I would pursue this further next research period.

My research this period, then focused on finding out more about Richard Van Dyke in North Carolina, to see if I could determine is origins and possible connection to Elizabeth (Van Dyke) Frost, who also lived in North Carolina. I also wanted to locate the Nicholas and Maria Van Dyke family in New York or New Jersey. I felt that if I could pick up their trail again, I might be able to find out what happened to their daughter Elizabeth who was born in 1744. This is what I worked on this time, and though I still have not found the link yet, I did find out more about Richard Van Dyke of North Carolina, and I did find Nicholas and Maria again. Let me discuss what I found on Richard Van Dyke first.

### RICHARD VAN DYKE OF NORTH CAROLINA

Researching Richard Van Dyke was not easy, but I finally traced his movements to Spartanburg County, South Carolina. I found him first in Lincoln County, North Carolina in the 1790 census. According to the ages of himself and family members, I calculated his birth to be no later than 1750. He had a number of children, perhaps as many as ten. From the 1790 census, I calculated that he had at least six or seven sons and at least three daughters. Some of these sons were listed as being over 16 years of age in 1790 which would put some of them born around 1770 or a little before. If Richard was born around 1750, he would have only been between 18-20 years of age when he married. This seems a bit young, so I would put his birth year around 1745 instead. How about 1744 in New Jersey? Unfortunately, these early censuses do not give a place of birth for these children, but my guess is that they were probably born in New Jersey or Pennsylvania.

Richard shows up for the first time in Lincoln County in 1785, where he purchased property. He was there until 1790 because he appeared in the census of this county. sometime between 1790 and 1810 he moved to Spartanburg County, South Carolina, and I believe this is where he died sometime around 1817. In court records of Spartanburg County South Carolina. I found the following reference to Richard Van Dyke: Book P. page 307, 1817.

*I Richard Van Dike of Spartanburg, County, South Carolina have constituted and appointed and by these presents do make constitute, and appoint my son John Van Dyke my true and lawful attorney for me and in my name recover a bond of \$100 from Samuel Long, J.M. Lewis, and Peter R. Booker.*

I did not find Richard in the 1820 census of Spartanburg County, so I assume he died between 1817 and 1820. If he is the Richard born in 1744 at New Brunswick, he would have been 73 in 1817. The amazing part about the research I did on this man is that I have not yet been able to discover the name of his wife, nor have I been able to ascertain the names of all his children. I know that he had a son John and James. I think he had a son named Henry, and after doing the research this time, I am not sure that he had a son Joseph, as I indicated in my last report. My research on this Richard and his sons took me into Jefferson County, Tennessee, where I believe his sons James and Henry settled. John, James and Henry are such prominent names in the Van Dyke family. Nicholas and Maria Van Dyke named sons by these names and it appears Richard did too. I would like to do more research on this family because if I could identify the names of his wife and children, I could probably find out where they came from in New York or New Jersey. If any of his children lived to be recorded in the 1850 census, this census gives the date of birth. Wouldn't it be interesting to find one of Richard's children who was born in the 1770's recorded in the 1850 census. Would this help establish his origins or what?! What if they said New Jersey? We would know where to begin looking for Richard and his wife before they show up in North Carolina records in 1785. I wonder if Richard moved directly to Lincoln County, or he settled in another county first, like Rockingham or Guilford County.

In my extensive research in North Carolina records this time, I also came across a Henry Van Dyke who lived in Granville County, which is to the east of Guilford County. This caught my interest because Nicholas and Maria Van Dyke's last son was named Henry. isn't this interesting? I did not find him in the census at first. I found him in tax lists that had been indexed. It appears that Henry was in Granville County from at least 1765 or earlier, so I wonder about his being connected with Nicholas and Maria Van Dyke. From documents I found concerning this man, it appears that he came out of Virginia. If that is the case, he was in North Carolina too early to make a connection with Nicholas and Maria Van Dyke. I will not treat this lightly however. I will pursue this further if some of the other things do not yield results.

There are a number of things that I would still like to do to trace Richard Van Dyke, and I will pursue this with the intent of tracing his children further, especially the ones that moved to Tennessee. If they live to be recorded in the 1850 census, I think this will help us trace their earlier origins. If I can link Richard up with Nicholas and Maria, this will be another piece in the puzzle, and will support my theory that he is Elizabeth's brother.

#### **NICHOLAS AND MARIA VAN DYKE IN NEW JERSEY**

Now, let me get into the most interesting part of the research I did this time. Again, you will want to read the report from last year to get the details of what I did then. I

simply picked up with the research where I left off last year. Just to review and set the stage for this report, you will recall that Nicholas and Maria Van Dyke had two children baptized in the church at Harlingen, New Jersey between 1730 and 1733. This place is in the Middlesex County. They then moved to New Brunswick, which is also in Middlesex County where they had the rest of their children baptized, including their twins Elizabeth and Richard (Dirck). These other children were baptized between 1734 and 1746 (see enclosed family group sheet). I have been able to find them in New Brunswick until at least 1750. Sometime between this date and 1769, Nicholas and Maria moved to New York City. A deed that I sent you with last year's report indicates that they sold their property in New Brunswick to a man named John McIntyre. The deed, as you will notice, is dated in 1750, but was not recorded until 1769. I am not sure the reason for this, but in 1750, it states that he was of the city of New York. The deed also states that Nicholas Van Dyke was a gunsmith. This becomes important as my research progressed this time.

Now, I spent a good deal of time trying to find Nicholas and Maria in the records of counties that surround the city of New York. It is funny how your mind runs in a certain channel, and at times, it can actually impede progress. Well, that's what happened. I concentrated on the counties I mentioned above in trying to find this couple. It did not enter my head that there were counties of the west side of New York that are today just part of the greater New York area. I speak of Newark, New Jersey and other cities on the New Jersey side of greater New York. What actually prompted me to consider these was some temple work that appeared in the IGI. This work was performed in the Logan temple in 1922 by a man named Peter Van Orden. The names he did included some Van Dykes. In fact, one of the names was for a John who was given an exact birthdate of October 26, 1732. On the IGI it gave his place of birth as Hackensack, New Jersey. He did work for a Nicholas Van dyke as well, who was "living in 1727". This had more than passing interest because it looked like this man was doing work for part of the family of Nicholas and Maria Van Dyke. This was confirmed to me when I compared John Van Dyke's birthday as Peter Van Orden gave it with the birth date recorded on the family group sheet of Nicholas and Maria Van Dyke. Notice that their son John was born October 26, 1732, the same day as Peter Van Orden gave when he did John's temple work (see enclosed updated family group sheet for Nicholas and Maria).

This was the first time I connected Nicholas and Maria Van dyke with this part of New Jersey. I checked the original temple records to see if there was more information given. I discovered that only one of the entries had Hackensack recorded in the birth place column, and that was not the one for John Van Dyke born in 1732. whoever extracted these names from the record put Hackensack down as the birth place for every one of them including John Van Dyke, but this was not the case. Nothing was given next to John's name as far as a place of birth was concerned, but

because the birth date was given exactly, there was no question that he was doing work for the son of Nicholas and Maria Van Dyke.

This information, though misleading, got me looking in the right place. I decided to look in the counties of New Jersey to the west of New York City for Nicholas and Maria Van Dyke and their family. Hackensack is in the County of Bergen, New Jersey (see the enclosed map for the location of this county and others that I subsequently searched). To make a long story short, I did not find Nicholas and Maria Van Dyke in this county, but I did move on to Essex County, which is next door to Bergen County. This is where things began to open up in a big way. What attracted my attention first of all were some tax lists that listed a Francis and Nicholas Van Dyke living in Newark Township in Essex County. Note how close Newark is to New York City. Only the Holland Tunnel separates Newark, New Jersey from New York City today. Who was this Nicholas anyway? Could he be the one who resided at New Brunswick for many years and later in New York City? At first I was skeptical but I had to find out enough about him to say he was not the right one. I couldn't go just by feelings. Well, the more I found out about this Nicholas, the more certain I became that he was the one who lived in New Brunswick and New York City. Let me explain. I concentrated my research almost exclusively in Essex County from this point on, and I was able to determine that his father was **Francis Van Dyke**, not John Van Dyke, as I had originally stated in my report of last year. I found the will of Francis Van Dyke, and he mentions his sons Nicholas and Francis Van Dyke, plus some daughters named Elizabeth, Maritje (Maria) and Hannah. One of the things that drew my attention to this is the fact that Francis Van Dyke was a **gunsmith**? Remember, from the deed of Nicholas and Maria Van Dyke that I sent you last year, that Nicholas was also a gunsmith too! This really caught my attention. I enclose a copy of his will for your records, and I quote a summary of it here:

*18 August, 1750. The will of Francis Van Dyke of Essex County, New Jersey, gunsmith. Children: Nicholas, Francis, Elizabeth Broadbury, Maritje Van Winckle and Hannah. Land in Newark Township bought by Jonathan Seers bounded N. by second river, E., by Paysayack (Passaic) River. Personal Estate to son-in-law Richard Broadbury also, sole executor. Witnesses: Adrian Post, Abraham Gerritse, and James Billington. Proved: Augsut 24, 1752. Book F, pg. 63.*

This will set the stage for what I found on each of these children and whom they married. Elizabeth Bradbury (or Broadbury) also left a will, which I quote here. She again mentions her brothers Nicholas and Francis. but she also mentions some nieces and nephews, which, at first caused some confusion. She mentioned an Elizabeth Van Dyke, a niece which sounded like it might be Nicholas' daughter, and if it was, there went my theory about her marrying James Frost and moving south to North Carolina.

*February 6, 1773. Elizabeth Bradbery of Newark, New Jersey. To niece Hannah Van Dyke daughter of my brother Nicholas Van Dyke 100*

*pounds. Niece Elizabeth, wife Derick Van Outen, interest of 30 pounds during her life, and if she die w/o children, then, to be paid to Elizabeth, the daughter of my niece, Fitiz (Sophia) Van Ripen when she is 18. To said Elizabeth Van Ripen 33 pounds when 18. To said Fitia and Elizabeth Van Dyke, daughter of my brother Francis Van Dyke 50 pounds each. All rest of goods both real and personal to my brothers Nicholas and Francis Van Dyke and children of my sister Mary Van Winckle. Executors: brothers Nicholas and Francis. Proved February 20, 1773. Liber K Page 527.*

Now, at first glance it is hard to figure out some relationships because he mentions two Elizabeth's in this will. One is Elizabeth, the wife of Derick Van Outen (Houten), and other is Elizabeth Van Ripen. The latter is not hard to figure out because she is the daughter of Fitia (or Sophia) Van Ripen. Fitia is the daughter of Francis Van Dyke. That is clearly stated in the will, but who was the Elizabeth, wife of Derick Van Outen? Was she the daughter of Nicholas Van Dyke or Francis Van Dyke. This concerned me for a while, but the key to straightening this out is the phrase from the will "The **said** Fitia and Elizabeth, daughters of my brother Francis Van Dyke." "The said..." implies that they had been spoken of already in the will. Elizabeth Van Ripen was never a Van Dyke. She was the daughter of Sophia Van Ripen, who was a Van Dyke before marriage. The only other Elizabeth spoken of in this will Was Elizabeth, the wife of Derick Van Outen. She is the Elizabeth referred to here as the other daughter of Francis Van Dyke, besides Sophia.

Okay, so I am still in business looking for Elizabeth Van Dyke, the daughter of Nicholas Van Dyke. I don't even know for sure whether the Nicholas I am tracing in Essex County is the one who had a daughter Elizabeth and lived at one time in New Brunswick. I do know, however that Nicholas Van Dyke of New Brunswick had a daughter Hannah (Johanna in the christening entry, but Hanna and Johanna are used interchangeably). So reference to Hanna in this will does not conflict with anything we know about Nicholas Van Dyke of New Brunswick. He did have a daughter Hannah (or Johanna). There is one more will left by another sister to Nicholas and Francis Van Dyke. It was left by Hendrica Van Giesen.

*February 9, 1768. The will of Hendrica Van Giesen, the widow of Hendrick Van Giesen of Essex County, New Jersey. To Nephew Fransose Van Winkle 50 pounds. Niece Anoiche, wife of Hendrick Van Blarracham 50 pounds. My house and land, where I live, to be appraise. The rest of real and personal property to go to my bothers and sisters, Nicholas and Fransose Van Dyke and the widow Bradbury and Van Winkle. Executors: Nicholas and Fransos Van Dyke. Witnesses: Mary Brunett, Mary Wane and William Burnett. Proved February 16, 1768 Liber page 260.*

The information about her house and lands become important later on because the deeds reveal that several of the nieces and nephews inherited this property.



I found one other document that pertains to this family among the wills and administrations. There was a Francis Van Dyke who died intestate, and he was from New Brunswick at the time of his death. His wife's name was Sophia and the court appoints his son-in-law Abraham Van Doren (Dorn) to be the administrator of his estate. Now, is this Francis the brother of Nicholas and one mentioned in all of the wills above, and if it is, what is he doing in New Brunswick? He is supposed to be living around Newark Township in Essex County, not New Brunswick in Middlesex County. This was cleared up in searching the deeds of Essex County. You will never guess who was mentioned in the division of Hendrica Van Giesen's house and lands. Abraham Van Doren, Francis Van Dyke's son-in-law!! Here's our connection between the family in Essex County and New Brunswick. Let me summarize the deed for you.

*16 June, 1801. Indenture between James Van Dyke and Catherine his wife and John Van Dyke and Anna his wife of the county of Essex on the one part and Francis Van Winkle of Essex County on the other part paid \$1.00 to John and James Van Dyke for two pieces of property in the lands against the lawful demand of the said John and James Van Dyke and their wives as well as against the claims of their brother Francis Van Dyke...Indemnify nominate and discharge the said Francis Van Winkle together with Abraham Van Doren, Benjamin Van Doren, Derick Hagen, Frederick Van Leuwen and each of them, their heirs, executors and administrators from and against all manner of claims and demands against the personal estate of Hendrica Van Giesen and Elizabeth Bradbury deceased.*

This deed brings in some new elements because now we are dealing with the next generation. Francis Van Winkle was the son of Mary Van Winkle, the sister of Nicholas and Francis Van Dyke. I am not sure who Benjamin Van Dorn is, but Abraham Van Dorn married Francis and Shophia Van Dyke's daughter Maritje or Maria. I know Frederick Van Leuwen is related through marriage to the Van Dykes.

I went back to the baptismal register of the first Dutch Reformed Church of New Brunswick to see what I could find in these records, now that I had a few names to work with. I have photocopied the whole register, which covers from 1717 to 1760. Francis and Sophia Van Dyke have two or three children christened in this church. Of course Nicholas and Maria Van Dyke have most of their children christened here, and Abraham and Maria Van Dorn have children baptized in this church. Frederick Van Leuwen also has children baptized here too. There is no doubt that the Van Dyke family of Essex County had very strong ties with the town of New Brunswick in Middlesex County. This alone suggests that the Nicholas we are dealing with in Essex County is the same one that resided in New Brunswick and was married to Maria Van Orden.

Still, I had not been able to specifically make this connection, at least where he is identified with his wife Maria. I searched deeds of Essex County, and I found a number of deeds relating to the Van Dyke family in this county.

Several referred to a John and James Van Dyke, plus one or two connected them with Francis Van Dyke. It appeared that all of them were brothers, and at first I suspected them of being the sons of Francis Van Dyke, but I did not know for sure. Nicholas and Maria had sons named John, James, and Francis. I enclose a photocopy of the notes I made on the references to the grantor and grantee indexes of deeds in Essex County. You can see there are a number of deeds. The one I quoted above that pertains to Hendrica Van Giesen's estates is included in the list. I read them all, and I was able to establish that John, James and Francis Van Dyke were brothers, but who was their father? I found this out from the following deed which I quote in full here.

### **Francis Van Dyk and Wife to John and James Van Dyk**

*This indenture made in the year of our Lord One thousand and seven hundred and eighty two between Francis Van Dyk and Elizabeth his wife of Leona River in the County of Essex and State of New Jersey of the one part and James Van Dyk and John Van Dyk of the same state the other part. Witnesseth that the said Francis Van Dyk and Elizabeth his wife for and in consideration of the sum of 800 pounds lawful money of the state of New York to them in hand paid by the said James Van Dyk and John Van Dyk at or before the sealing and delivery hereof the receipt ? hereby acknowledged do hereby acquit, release, and discharge them the said James Van Dyk and John Van Dyk, their heirs, executors, administrators, and assigns forever by these presents and for and in consideration of a certain release from them the said James Van Dyk and John Van Dyk to him the said Francis Van Dyk of equal date ? with them ? Have bargained, sold, aliened, enffeeofed, conveyed and confirmed and by these presents do clearly and absolutely grant bargain ? release and confirm unto them, the said James Van Dyke and John Van Dyk their heirs and assigns forever, one third part of all that farm or plantation adjoining Passaick river near the third river and adjoining the farm of Abraham Van Giesen, north and south in the township of Newark in the county of Essex and state of New Jersey. Also one third part of the wood land known by the name of Burwell Batten? Joining north on land of Michael D. Freeland, east on land of James Wells North on lands in possession of Abraham Van Riper. Also, one third part of a piece of land lying at a place called Stone House in the same township aforesaid, being in the possession of ?, Abraham and Richard Van Giesen and ? Van Winkle. Also, one third part of the south Salt Meadow, eight acres each, lying in the great meadow one lot below the ? spot of Newark near the river ferry. The other lying and adjoining maple Isle? Creek, together with all and singular the houses, buildings edifices barns, stables, courts, orchards, gardens, fences, woods, underwoods, commons, common of pasture ways, paths passages, water courses ?, casements, profits, commodities, advantages, hereditaments, and appurtenances whatsoever occupied and enjoyed accepted to be known as part, parcel or belonging to the same for which they have rec'd from Nicholas Van Dyk to the said Francis Van Dyk bearing date twenty second day of June in the year of our Lord One Thousand Seven Hundred and Eighty one and also all the estate right, title, interest, claim and demand whatsoever both in law and equity of him the said Francis Van Dyk and Elizabeth his wife of in and to the same and every part and parcel thereof with the appurtenances. To have and to hold all the said mentioned and every part and parcel thereof unto the said James Van Dyk and John Van Dyk their heirs and assigns forever. In witness whereof the parties to these presents have hereunto interchangeably put their hands and seals the day and year first above written.*

*Francis Van Dyk*

*Sealed and delivered in the presence of  
Mathias Williamson Jr.  
Aaron Hatfield Junior*



Other deeds, which include John and James Van Dyke, but not Francis, indicate that John and James are brothers. This deed implies very strongly that Nicholas Van Dyke is their father, since they received the land from him. It also suggests that Nicholas Van Dyke died between 1781 and 1782 since the land went to the three sons in 1781, and they are settling on the distribution a year later. As I mentioned before, Nicholas and Maria Van Dyke had sons named John and James. They have identified their child Frances, baptized in 1737 as a girl, when in fact, I suspect it was a son who was baptized then. The other child identified as Nicholas and Maria's is Hannah, and they had a daughter by this name. The circumstantial evidence pointing to the Nicholas living in Essex County being the same Nicholas Van Dyke that lived in New Brunswick is very strong. In fact, the evidence convinces me that it is. Still, I have not found any sources in Essex County that includes Maria's name.

There is one deed that I am afraid we never will be able to see, which I am certain would answer a lot of questions. The following reference was found in the mortgagee index of East Jersey deeds.

Nichlas Van Dick & al    Liber A pg. 296 dated 1773

The state kept track of the deeds from the early years of the province until about 1790. The state was divided into West and East Jersey. There were no county deed registers before about 1790. The deed I did find and quoted above was actually made in 1782, and it got recorded in the county deeds of Essex County but it did not get recorded there until 1813, probably when the three brothers actually decided to do something about the property. That is the only reason that a deed that early was found in the County deed registers. I am quite certain the deed recorded in 1773 in the name of Nicholas Van Dyke pertains to the man living in Essex County, and it is so enticing because of the "& al". What will you bet Nicholas and Maria were dividing their lands among their children. It makes you wonder who was mentioned in this deed doesn't it? It is too much to think that his daughter Elizabeth Frost would be mentioned in it. Or, if nothing else mentioning his daughter Elizabeth so we might get a clue as to what happened to her, whether she went to North Carolina or not. Unfortunately, we may never get the chance. The actual Liber A, or Book A was apparently destroyed by fire. There was a note in the Family History Library Catalog to that effect. This was a real let down. I can just picture Elizabeth being mentioned in this deed. Then, we would have known with more certainty whether to trace this family further.

In thinking about the possible connection between Nicholas and Maria Van Dyke and our Elizabeth Frost in North Carolina, there are some things in all that I have found that gets us closer to where they could meet and marry. Notice from the enclosed map of New Jersey that Newark in Essex County is only about 15 miles from Morristown in Morris County. We are pretty certain that

James Frost was from Morris County before he moved to North Carolina. We now have Elizabeth, the daughter of Nicholas and Maria Van Dyke, within a few miles of where James lived. Fifteen miles in those days could be traversed within a few hours.

On top of the distance between James Frost and Elizabeth Van Dyke diminishing, I also noted that the occupation of Nicholas Frost, a gunsmith, is very much similar to what James Frost's occupation was, that of forge smith. Nicholas would need the iron made by James Frost to manufacture his fire arms. And, I am pretty sure Nicholas would have a better chance of getting the iron he needed by going the Morris County rather than trying to find it in Essex County.

The circumstantial evidence supporting the movements of Nicholas and Maria Van Dyke has helped me follow this family around New Jersey. I believe I can find more on this family, and hopefully find Maria mentioned in further research. I very much want to examine the Dutch Reformed Church records of Newark in Essex County to see if I can find more on Nicholas and Maria Van Dyke. Hopefully, I can find their burials which will give the proof I need.

This couple had numerous children, and I have accounted for four of them this time, namely Johannah (Hannah), John, James, and Francis. That leaves Sophia, Nicholas, Maria, Elizabeth, Dirck, and Henry to find. I find it interesting that in my research, none of the younger children are mentioned. Do you suppose that they, meaning Elizabeth Dirck (Richard), and Henry went elsewhere, like North Carolina? It is interesting to me that the only Van Dykes I have traced in North Carolina are an Elizabeth (our ancestor), Richard and Henry Van Dyke. We just need to find out if these are the children of Nicholas and Maria Van Dyke. There is so much to do, and I am encouraged to finish the research, mainly because I have found no conflicts in the information so far. Usually, by now, if the theory is not correct, conflicting data begins to appear to make you question the direction the research is taking. But, so far this has not happened. I just wish that I had more time, but I had to quit. I just keep working on the problem because it is so much fun. Every new clue just whets your appetite for more, but I just had to quit this time because it was beginning to affect other work that I needed to get done. I am excited and feel there is an answer to this line, just like I feel there is an answer to the Frost Line. I will pursue this line further next period.

Sincerely,  
Bert J. Rawlins  
12098 South 1800 West  
Riverton, Ut 84605

**CHANCERY COURT FOR THE STATE OF NEW JERSEY**  
**Francis Van Winkle and others vs. Francis Van Dyke and others**

....would be perfectly immaterial and would no way affect...right of any of the parties neither do they know or believe it to be true, that the said Joh... Jeralman continued in possession of the said premises about three years for .... name of all the legatees mentioned in the wills recited and refered to in the said.... plaint \_\_. And these defendants further in answering say, that they do .... said Nicholas Van Dyke fraudulently and deceitfully took possession of the said ....estate and they do expressly aver that the said Jacobus Jeralman surrendered the possession of such part of the premises as he had in occupation arguably to contract. And these defendants further say that the said Nicholas Van dyke did afterwards and in the time of the late war permit the said Jacobus Jeralman to enter into and live in part of the dwelling house upon the said plantation or homestead; and that some time thereafter he the said Nicholas Van dyke did turn the said Jacobus Jeralman out of the possession thereof and regained the same by a writ of forcible detainer in the due course of law. And these defendants further in answering say, that they do not know of any undue means or practices whatsoever....having been made use of by these defendants or any other person in the last s.... the said Nicholas Van Dyke or at any other time in order to prevent the said Nic.... from doing justice to the said complainants respecting the premises....defendants say that the said Francis Van Dyke their uncle died.... month of July in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and seventy four?....the said Francis Van Dyke, one of these defendants, in answering sa....shortly after the death of the said Francis Van Dyke, the co-exutor aforesaid he this? defendant did wish to his widow requesting to be informed whether he had left a last will and testament and if so, who were appointed the executors thereof, or had the management of his estate, thereupon some time in the month of August in the year of our Lord one thosand seven hundred and seventy four, William Van Dausen of **New Brunswick** called upon this defendant at the request and in behalf of the widow of the said Francis Van Dyke deceased, and expressed himself as having seen the last will and testament of the said Hendrica Van Gieson and that in his conception of the matter the said Nichol... Van Dyke was entitled to the said plantation or homestead as heir at law.... said Hendrica Van Gieson \_ that thereupon to steer clear of difficulties to give said....to all the parties and to walk according to the rules and principles of law the said F.... Van Dyke desired this defendant to lay the will of the said Hendrica Van Gieson....a state of the case before counsel learned in the law that in consequence thereof this defendant did without delay apply for advice thereupon to John Morris Scott, a gentleman of distinguished talents in the law, who having considered the same gave his opinion so far as reflected the said homestead or plantation as follows: that is to say, Hendrica Van Gieson by her last will and testament dated the ninth of February in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and sixty eight among other things therein mentioned wills as follows, that is to say”I do hereby order that the house and land whereon I now live be appraised with all the appurtenances thereunto belonging, and that my....and niece above mentioned to wit Francis Van Winkle and Anna the....Hendrick Van Blarkum? Have liberty to take it at the appraisement and ....equally between them” - and in another clause she wills their “I do hereby order....my remaining estate real and personal wheresoever and whatsoever to be equally divided between my brothers and sisters, Nicholas and Francis Van Dyke and the widows Broadbury and VanWinkle share and share alike to their only proper use and behoof forever.” and appoints her brothers Nicholas and

Francis her executors and heirs after her decease her nephew and niece for a valuable consideration ....released and renounced under their seals, to the executors their claim to the said house and land. This instrument has not been shared? With me . Francis the executor is since deceased and has left four daughters (two of them married) co heirs, Nicholas the other executor and heir at law to the testator is still alive, the widow Van Winkle in her life time....all her interest in the estate to her son Francis, and the widow Bradbury by her will divided all her estate in certain parts among her brothers, sisters, nephews, and nieces upon this case the following question is put, to wit, in whom does the house and land which she gives liberty to her nephew and niece to take at an appraisement now rest - answer: it appears to me that no estate whatsoever the house and land mentioned in the first clause -vested in the nephew and niece, but only a ...right to elect and take an estate in simple therein at an appraised value, that consequently the said house and land disern....las Van Dyke the heir of the said testatrix; that of the instrument executed by the ....is clearly expressive of their relinquishment of their right to elect and take the house....at an appraised value their election is absolutely determined. But as their th....estate in the said house and lands vests in the heir at law, yet doubt may....whether the residuary legatees have not an equitable interest in it, on a supposed....had the estate passed upon the appraised value, they would have had an interest....the monies thence arising the solution of this doubt will depend on a due consideration of the words in the second clause above noticed on which I am of the opinion that the words all my remaining estate real and personal will not give the residuary Lessees? And legatees any interest in the house and land, nor any equity to compel the heirs to fill in order to a division of the monies thence to arise because as the estate descended in to the heir at law, there could be no remainder to pass by these words. Nor do I think that any monies that might be supposed to arise by a sale ... a sale comp....as the testatrix's personal estate. John Morris Scott. New York. 15th Aug....

As by the said opinion now in the custody of this defendant and ready to be .... more fully appears and these defendants further in answering say, that the said Nicholas Van Dyke did in due form of law among other things, give, grant, alien, and convey the....equal third part of the said plantation or homestead unto his son the said Francis Van Dyke, one of these defendants in fee as by the said deed bearing date the twenty second day of June, in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and eighty one, in the custody of the defendants, or one of them, and ready to be produced, may more at large appears. And the said Francis Van dyke one of these defendants further in answering says, that the said Nicholas Van Dyke, his said father claimed all or the greater part of the real estate of the said Hendrica Van Gieson as her heir at law and that a year or two before the late war, that the said Francis Van Winkle went to New York and applied to the said Nicholas Van Dyke to some.... promise with him, respecting the homestead of the said Hendrica Van Gieson. And that the said Nicholas Van Dyke? desirous of having the good will of the said Francis Van Winkle and to put....all disputes, accepted the offer of the said Francis Van Winkle, whe....agreed and concluded upon by the said parties that he , the said Nicholas Van Dyke....to the said Francis Van Winkle and his heirs, all his right and interest in ....said lot of Woodland containing about thirty acres and adjoining the land of James....and others at Second River and likewise, the said Francis Van Winkle would release to the said Nicholas Van Dyke and his heirs all his claim in and to the said plantation or homestead; that the writings were drawn accordingly, but the said Francis Van Winkle never executed the same on his part?, although he solemnly promised so to do. And these defendants further in answering say that the said Nicholas Van Dyke, their said father, did on or about the twenty second day of June in

the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and eighty one, make his last will and testatment in writing and executed the same in the presence of three credible witnesses in due form of law; in which said last will and testament the said Nicholas Van Dyke did **among other things** devise in the following manner, that is to say,....having conveyed granted and confirmed unto my son, Francis Van Dyke by deed of gift the one third of all my real estate remainder or remaining two thirds my will is, that it be equally divided....James Van Dyke and John Van Dyke, share and share alike, their heir....administrators and assigns forever, and these defendants further say....said **Nicholas Van Dyke the said testator departed this life the thirteenth day of July in the year of our Lord seventeen hundred and eighty two, without altering or revising his last will and testament** aforesaid-and these defendants fuirther in answering say that the said Francis Van Dyke one of these defendants for and in consideration of eight hundred pounds lawful money of the state of **New York** and of a certain lease from the said James Van Dyke and John Van Dyke, their heirs and assigns forever, among other things, the one third part of the said plantation or homestead with the appurtenances as by the deed in the custody of the said James Van Dyke and John Van Dyke or one of them and ready to be produced bearing date on or about the sixteenth day of September in the year of our Lord seventeen hundred and eighty two may more at large....And the said John Van Dyke and James Van Dyke, two of these defendants further answering say, that they have been informed,....believe and expect to....Francis Van Winkle hath repeatedly committed asle on the said plan....by cutting and causing to be cut wood and timber on the same; that ....the instituted against one Adoniam? Bri...., and agent of the said Francis Van Winkle before one of the justices of the peace in and for the said county of Essex under ....of the legislature of this state in such cases made and provided that the said Adoniam Brittain?...entered into bond according to the directions of the said act, and that thereupon an action of trespass was commenced against the said Adoniam Brittain in the Supreme Court of judicature of the this state, where the same would have been decided before this time of said complainants had not by means of artful suggestions obtained from this high court a Writ of Injunction to stay proceedings at common law - These defendants further in answering say, that they deny all combination and con....wherewith they stand charged in....the said bill of complaint; without that there is any other matter? or thing material or necessary for the these defendants to...and not herein before demanded and well and sufficiently....unto avoided....and things these defendants are ready and willing to aver., justify....this honorable court shall direct, and humbly pray to... costs and charges in their behalf wrongfully sustained....-

Mathias .....

New Jersey vs. Francis Van Dyke Junior, James Van Dyk....  
 mentioned in the above answer part....  
 Esquire, one fo the Masters of the High Cour....  
 New Jersey, and being each ....  
 And say, that the facts set forth and ....  
 Ner and form as they are answ....  
 Of their knowledge and belief.

Sworn at Elizabeth town in the State of New Jersey  
 this fifth day of June in the year of Lord one thousand  
 seven hundred and eighty nine, before me.

Research Information on Van Dyke Line

"Collection of the New York Genealogical & Biographical Society." Vol. II

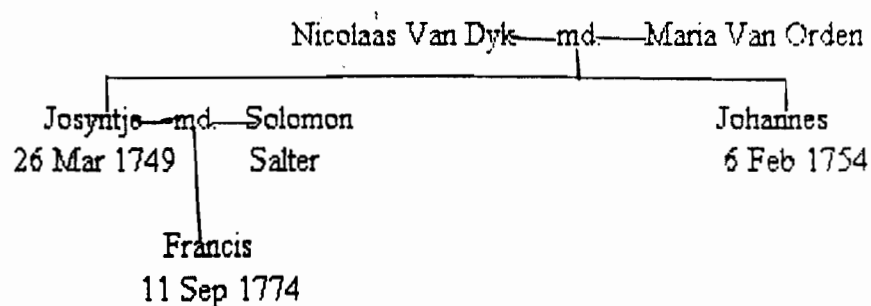
974.7

B4ne

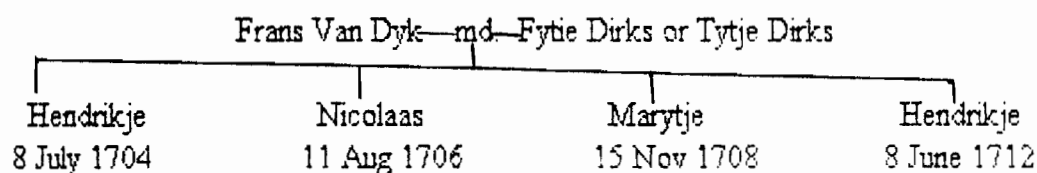
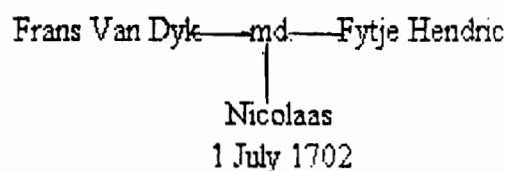
Vol 2

Baptisms from 1639 to 1730 in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York

Page #	Date	Ouders (Parents)	Kinders (Children)	Getuyoen
284	1 July 1702	Frans Van Dyk, Fytie Hendric	Nicolaas	William Echt, Elizabeth Fluyt, h.v. van Joris Burger
300	8 July 1704	Frans Van Dyk, Fytie Dirks	Hendrikje	Gerret & Engeltje Hassing
317	11 Aug 1706	Frans Van Dyk, Tytje Dirks	Nicolaas	Petrus Kip, Marretje Van Dyk, Wed.
335	15 Nov 1708	Frans Van Dyk, Tytje Dirks	Marytje	Jacobus Moene, Marretje Van Dyk h.v. Van William Egt.
342	11 Sep 1774	Solomon Salter, Josina Van Dyk	Francis	Nicholaas Van Dyck, Maria Van Norden z.h.v.
360	8 June 1712	Frans Vann Dyk, Fytie Dirks	Hendrikje	Gerret & Engeltje Hassing
Vol 3	974.7 B4ne			
150	26 March 1749	Nicolas Van Dyk, Maria Van Norden	Josyntje (Josina)	Gerrit Hassing, Josynte Van Norden, j. d.
191	6 Feb 1754	Nicolaas Van Dyck, Maria Van Norden	Johannes	Jacobus Van Zandt, Johanna Van Zandt, h.v. Van Augustin Lawrence
	11 Sep 1774	Solomon Salter, Josina Van Dyck	Francis	Nicholaas Van Dyck, Maria Van Norden, z.h.v.



(Are there two different Frans or did Frans marry twice with possibly the first wife and child dying?  
 This would make the Nicolaas that we are tracing the second Nicolaas born/Christened in 1706.)





WIFE: Amelia (Milly) Jane RAWLINS-749

NOTES:

Emilia's SP: 19 MAR 1911, Remarried 18 JUN 1911.

Also known as Milly or Mill.

Source of information: 1) Endowment House Serials Film 19165-27-13;  
Page 140 - 1967

And at least one reference gives her name as "Milly Jane Rawlins

CHILD 1 Mary Jane CARSON-7405

CHILD 2 David Franklin CARSON-2907

CHILD 3 James Albert CARSON-2903

CHILD 4 William Ann CARSON-2909

CHILD 5 Susan Jennet CARSON-7930

CHILD 6 Martha Alice CARSON-1531

NOTES:

1) a twin to John Alma Carson.

CHILD 7 John Alma CARSON-2712

NOTES:

1) a twin to Martha Alice Carson